European Journal of Applied Physiology (2024) 124:1–145
https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-023-05276-3

INVITED REVIEW

A century of exercise physiology: concepts that ignited the study of human thermoregulation. Part 3: Heat and cold tolerance during exercise

Sean R. Notley[1,5] · Duncan Mitchell[2,3] · Nigel A. S. Taylor[4]

Received: 26 January 2023 / Accepted: 4 July 2023 / Published online: 5 October 2023

Abstract

In this third installment of our four-part historical series, we evaluate contributions that shaped our understanding of heat and cold stress during occupational and athletic pursuits. Our first topic concerns how we tolerate, and sometimes fail to tolerate, exercise-heat stress. By 1900, physical activity with clothing- and climate-induced evaporative impediments led to an extraordinarily high incidence of heat stroke within the military. Fortunately, deep-body temperatures > 40 °C were not always fatal. Thirty years later, water immersion and patient treatments mimicking sweat evaporation were found to be effective, with the adage of cool first, transport later being adopted. We gradually acquired an understanding of thermoeffector function during heat storage, and learned about challenges to other regulatory mechanisms. In our second topic, we explore cold tolerance and intolerance. By the 1930s, hypothermia was known to reduce cutaneous circulation, particularly at the extremities, conserving body heat. Cold-induced vasodilatation hindered heat conservation, but it was protective. Increased metabolic heat production followed, driven by shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis, even during exercise and work. Physical endurance and shivering could both be compromised by hypoglycaemia. Later, treatments for hypothermia and cold injuries were refined, and the thermal after-drop was explained. In our final topic, we critique the numerous indices developed in attempts to numerically rate hot and cold stresses. The criteria for an effective thermal stress index were established by the 1930s. However, few indices satisfied those requirements, either then or now, and the surviving indices, including the unvalidated Wet-Bulb Globe-Thermometer index, do not fully predict thermal strain.

Keywords Body temperature · Cold injuries · Exercise · Heat exchange · Heat illness · Hyperthermia · Hypothermia · Non-shivering thermogenesis · Sweating · Shivering thermogenesis · Vasomotor

Abbreviations

BAT	Brown adipose tissue
EHS	Exertional heat stroke
E_{max}	Maximal attainable evaporation
E_{req}	Required evaporation
HSI	Heat stress index
IREQ	Required clothing insulation
$IREQ_{min}$	Minimal required clothing insulation
$IREQ_{max}$	Maximal required clothing insulation
$IREQ_{neutral}$	Clothing insulation required for thermal comfort
ISO	International Standards Organization
PHS	Predicted Heat Strain
UTCI	Universal thermal climate index
WBGT	Wet-bulb globe thermometer

Communicated by Michael I. Lindinger.

✉ Nigel A. S. Taylor
nigelastaylor@gmail.com

[1] Defence Science and Technology Group, Department of Defence, Melbourne, Australia

[2] Brain Function Research Group, School of Physiology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa

[3] School of Human Sciences, University of Western Australia, Crawley, Australia

[4] Research Institute of Human Ecology, College of Human Ecology, Seoul National University, Seoul, Republic of Korea

[5] School of Human Kinetics, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada

Introduction

This review is Part 3 of four historical manuscripts that focus on the thermal physiology of most relevance to recreational and occupational athletes. Our use of those terms is deliberately inclusive and relates to adults of varying abilities who are exposed to thermally stressful conditions during work (e.g., emergency workers and military personnel) and exercise. In Part 1 (Notley et al. 2023a), we described the scientific steps that revealed the principles of thermodynamics which govern thermal energy exchanges. Those exchanges must obey physics. We also summarised the research that led to our contemporary understanding of body temperature regulation, by controlling physiological (thermoeffector) responses that produce, conserve or eliminate heat (Notley et al. 2023a [Figs. 20 and 21]). Armed with that information, we reviewed and critiqued the historical development of physiological measurements that were based upon those principles, and that withstood scientific scrutiny to become valid and reliable tools for measuring body temperatures and our thermoeffector responses (Notley et al. 2023b).

We will now explore the physiological strain experienced by, as well as the external stresses imposed upon, the men and women who rest, work and compete in thermally challenging environments. We again focus on three epochs, as defined by the research of two Nobel laureates, August Krogh (1874–1949; Denmark) and Archibald V. Hill (1886–1977; England), from the century of exercise physiology: before 1900, the years 1900–1930 (the Krogh–Hill epoch) and the modern epoch (beyond 1930). We do not doubt that Krogh and Hill would feel comfortable being described as physiologists with passionate interests in exercise and body temperatures.

In Part 1 of this series, we introduced the Serbian physiologist Ivan Djaja (1884–1957 [Jean Giaja]), who established the first Institute of Physiology in the Balkans during the Krogh-Hill epoch (Andjus et al. 2011). We return again to Djaja, but now to one of his publications at the start of the modern epoch (Giaja 1938), and his schematic representation of the zones of temperature regulation (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 21]). In this third part of our historical series, we will initially travel beyond the zone of thermoneutrality ("*Température neutralité thermique*"; thermoneutrality), through the "*Zone de l'hyperthermie*" (hyperthermia) and into the region of potentially lethal hyperthermia ("*Température de la mort par le chaud*"). We will then leave the thermoneutral zone for a second time, and pass through the zone of hypothermia ("*Zone de l'hypothermie*") to arrive at potentially lethal states of hypothermia ("*Température de la mort par le froid*"). Since recreational and occupational athletes, by definition, may spend hours beyond, and sometimes well beyond, their comfort zones, they may experience levels of physiological strain that can have serious pathophysiological consequences.

Whilst this review series was written to facilitate their independent reading, each of its four parts builds upon, and is linked to, its predecessor. Across the series, we have gone deep into the archival resources of over 25 countries, across five continents, with the aim of providing a significant collection of primary-source references and recommended readings (> 3800 across the series) that represent the foundations upon which our understanding of human thermal physiology during exercise sits. That work was undertaken by exercise and thermal physiologists, as well as by ergonomists, engineers, chemists and physicians, and we have woven their work into the geopolitical and technological climates of their times. It is our aim that those resources, along with the stories that lay behind that research, might be part of the antidote for scientific insularity. It is further hoped that readers might appreciate that, as sub-disciplines become progressively narrower in their foci, they often become less able to tackle complex physiological questions. That reality was emphasised by Nathan Zuntz (1847–1920) during the Krogh–Hill epoch (Gunga 2009).

Beyond the summer stroll—accommodating, tolerating and suffering exercise in the heat

Our journey beyond the summer stroll could be said to have begun in France, in the late eighteenth century, when the polymath, Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier (1743–1794), and his collaborator, Armand J.F. Séguin (1767–1835), discovered that oxygen consumption, and therefore metabolic heat production, increased during physical activity (Séguin and Lavoisier 1789; Candas and Libert 2022). Well before the construction of the *First Law of Thermodynamics* (Joule 1850), they observed that heat production was accompanied by increased evaporative cooling (Candas and Libert 2022), although it was not until 1845 that the retention of that metabolic heat was associated with an increase in deep-body (core) temperature. A Cornish physician, John Davy (1790–1868, England; Davy 1845), made that connection, although the elevations of deep-body temperature that he observed were too small to have any pathophysiological consequences, and he would not have any concept of the potentially fatal aftermath of very high body temperatures, though lethal heat stroke would be reported by other British doctors within 15 years (Gordon 1860).

This summer journey will reveal the potentially fatal consequences of excessively elevated body temperatures, but winter strolls can also be perilous ("Beyond shivering—accommodating, tolerating and suffering exercise in the cold"). The association of exercise with thermal strain will lead us to physiologists, physicians and engineers who

have explored human thermoregulation. Before setting off, we provide road maps (Figs. 1 and 2) with sign posts to highlight the main protagonists and their critical observations, discoveries and hypotheses.

Since physiologists commenced their journeys on the heels of physicians, who were concerned with the pathophysiological consequences of excessive heat storage, then our journey also commences with those physicians, and their recommended treatments for hyperthermia that varied from dousing with water (Gordon 1860) to opium administration (Wrench 1868). Those physicians may have been the first to treat, but they were far from the first to encounter, heat illnesses, which are perhaps among the oldest known diseases (Osler 1893; Wakefield and Hall 1927).

Heat illness in epoch one: treatments with water and opium

Heat illness: killed by forced marches and military uniforms?

There are ancient allusions to heat illnesses, with possibly the earliest report appearing in the Book of Judith (King James Bible; Chapter 8): "*And her husband was Manasses, who died in the time of the barley harvest; for he was standing over them that bound sheaves in the field; and the heat came upon his head, and he died in Bethulia*" (Wakefield and Hall 1927 [P. 94]). Some important words were missing from that quote, which originally read: "*heat came upon his head, and he fell on his bed, and he died*" (Horowitz 2022 [P. 541]). Those missing words told us that deaths from heat illness are not necessarily immediate, but can occur several days later.

Somewhat later, we discover that heat illness compromised the military campaign of the Roman Governor of Egypt, Gaius Aelius Gallus (26–24 BCE): "*for the desert, the sun, and the water (which had some peculiar nature) all caused his men great distress, so that the larger part of the army perished. The malady proved to be unlike any of the common complaints but attacked the head and caused it to become parched, killing forthwith most of those who were attacked, but in the case of those who survived this stage it descended to the legs, skipping all the intervening parts of the body, and caused dire injury to them*" (Jarcho 1967 [P. 767]). Had Gallus also provided the first record of rhabdomyolysis? Although it had been known from the time of Hippocrates that cold-water affusions might have helped those victims (Hippocrates 1817), cold water is not easily accessible to desert sojourners, even though it may well have been just below their feet.

Heat casualties also afflicted the crusaders in the Middle Ages, who were unacclimatised, heavily armoured and exercising in Middle-Eastern weather. There were catastrophes further east too: "*In Peking, in July 1743, 11,000 persons are said to have perished on the streets from the effects of heat*" (Wakefield and Hall 1927 [P. 94]). At the end of the eighteenth century, that perfect storm also compromised Napoleon's forces in Egypt (Steinman 1987). Bonaparte's Chief Surgeon, and the originator of the flying ambulance and medical triage (Wood 2008), Dominique-Jean Larrey (1766–1842, France), described heat disorders that varied from ophthalmia to testicular atrophy (Commission des Sciences et Arts d'Egypte 1809), although his thermal contributions are best known for increasing our understanding of cold injuries and their treatment ("Beyond shivering: the descent into hypothermia"). It was another Frenchman, Gabriel Andral (1797–1876), who was perhaps the first person to formally associate high ambient temperatures with heat stroke (Andral 1843 [Pp. 113–116]). In the context of our current interests, heat illness in well-prepared workers and athletes, it is often the highly motivated who are at greatest risk (Sonna 2001).

Manasses perished from the heat, and the sun caused the Roman soldiers much distress, but it was when our journey entered tropical climates that we encounter the fatal consequences of elevated body temperatures that were not necessarily caused by the sun. It was the British military physicians, during the colonisation of India, who observed and described those scenarios (e.g., Martin 1837). They lacked the support of a framework for understanding thermoregulatory function, but by observing their successes and failures, we can see how knowledge accumulated, and we might also appreciate why some, such as Edward Wrench (1833–1912; England), might recommend strange treatments: "*the sheet-anchor in such cases, if you can get hold of them before coma or convulsions have come on, is opium. I tried it over and over again and found it answer*[s] *in a most marvelous manner*" (Wrench 1868 [P. 179–180]). In the following year, another English physician prescribed "*large doses of quinine by the mouth, or hypodermically*" (Waller 1869 [P. 132]). At that time, physicians could not distinguish between malaria and heat stroke. Fortunately, quinine is efficacious in patients with malaria and harmless in those with heat stroke.

In the ninteenth century, the term applied to a suite of heat illnesses was heat apoplexy, and was coined by the military surgeon Charles Gordon (1820–1899, England and India; Gordon 1860). The French term was "*coup de soleil*", and other terms include insolation, apoplexy of the hot winds, *erythismus tropicus*, heat stroke, *coup de chaleur*, *Hitzschlag*, sunstroke, *Sonnenstich*, heat exhaustion, heat prostration, *solis ictus*, thermic fever and thermoplegia (Gordon 1860; Pembrey 1914; Casa et al. 2010a). In the ninteenth century, no distinction was made between potentially lethal sunburn, which we now know to be a toxic condition caused by photochemical rays of the sun and unrelated to body temperature, and heat stroke, in which hyperthermia

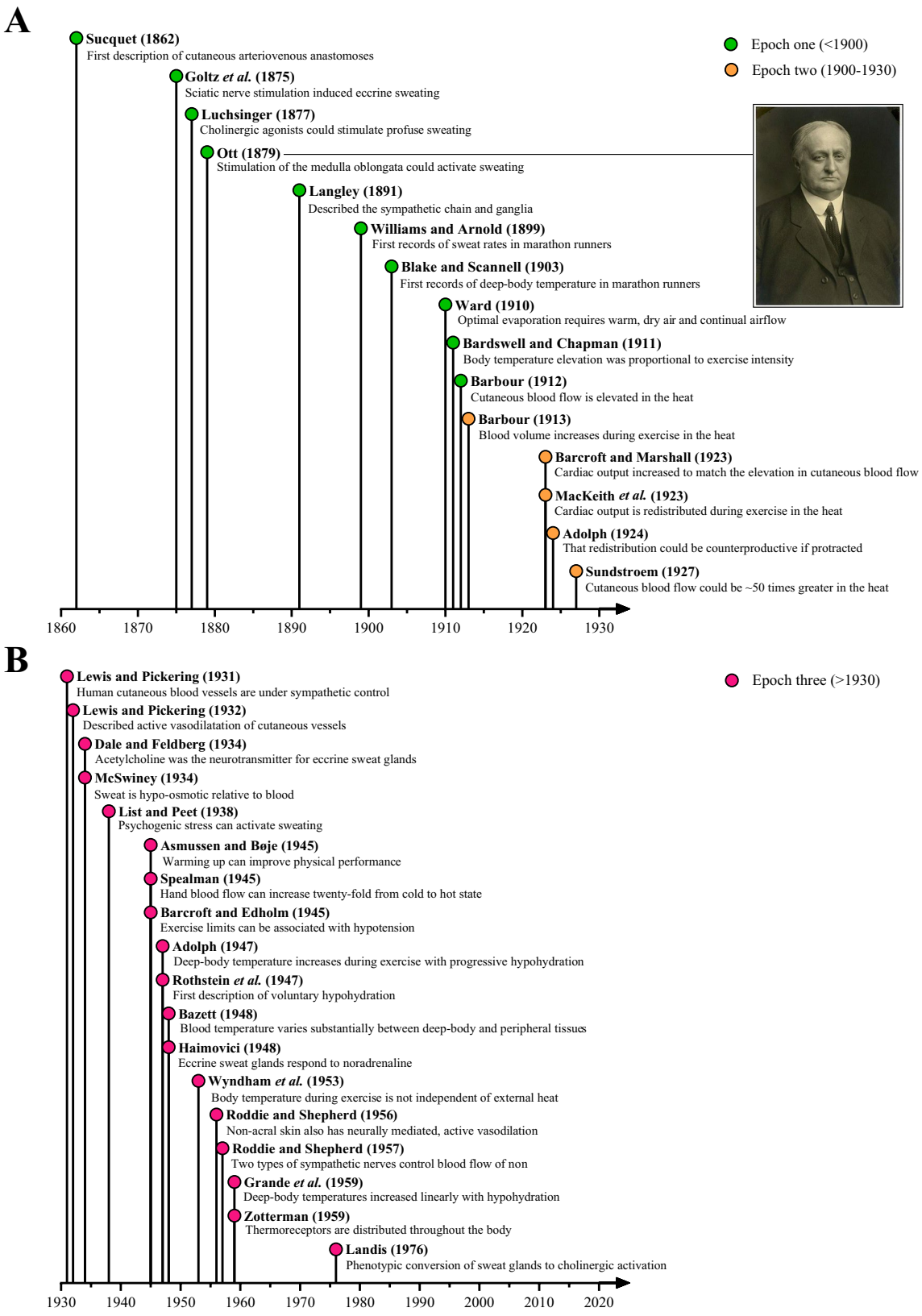


Fig. 1 Historical timelines: three epochs of discovery related to human heat stress during exercise. **A** Epochs one and two. The photograph of Isaac Ott was obtained and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Ott#/media/File:Isaac_Ott.jpg Accessed: December 30th, 2022. **B** Discoveries during the modern epoch

is the cardinal event (Mitchell and Laburn 1985). Thus, heat stroke and sunstroke were often used interchangeably (Levick 1859), with that lack of differentiation is still evident within the contemporary glossary of thermal physiology (IUPS 2001).

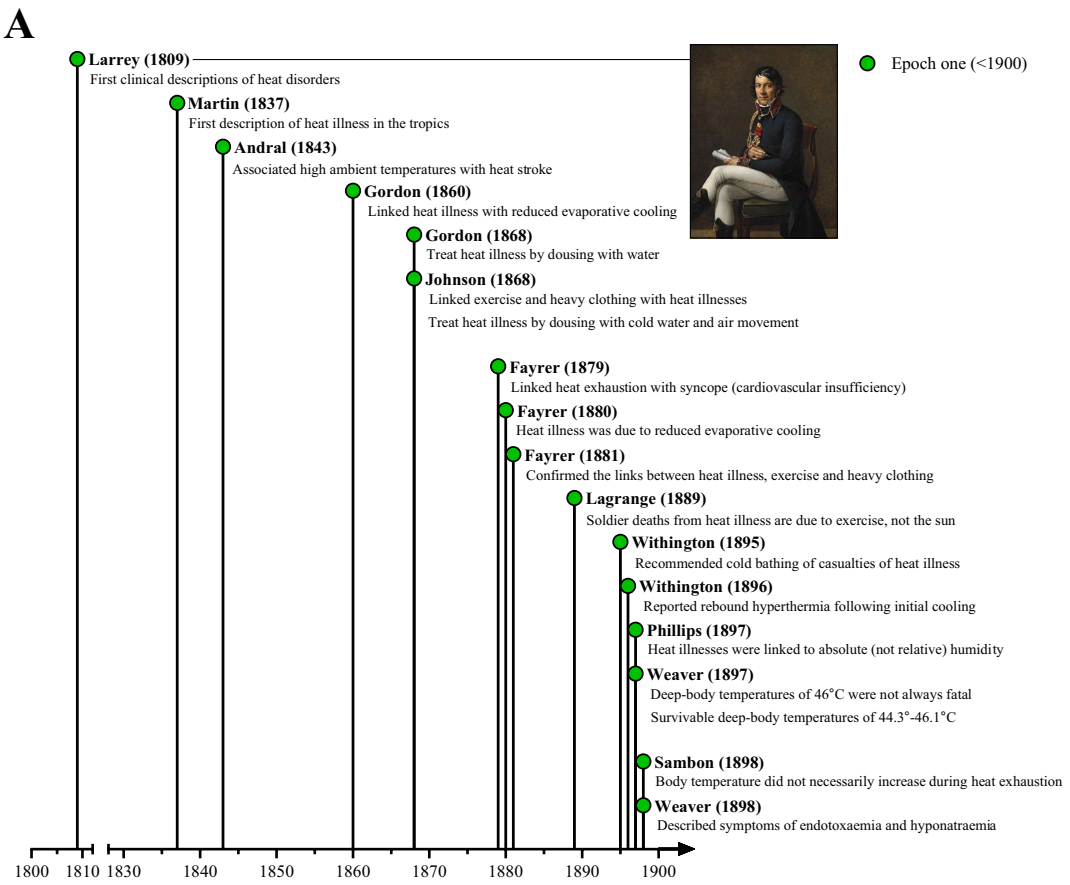
Gordon reported heat apoplexy in 0.5% of his regiment, with an appalling mortality rate of 88% (Gordon 1860). Waller (1869) reported a mortality rate of 51%. Gordon associated the condition in some regiments with exercise in the heat: "*soldiers were most liable to the disease when, after a debauch of spirits over night, they were forced to march armed and accoutred during the heat of the succeeding day*" (Gordon 1860 [P.989]). In less active regiments, he observed that "*… it is among those who, from compulsion or inclination, are much within doors during the intense heat of the day that it principally occurs*" (Gordon 1860 [P. 986]). In 12 years in India, he saw no cases of heat apoplexy in women; their work was conducted inside. He identified the meteorological conditions with the highest risk to be oppressive days with cloudy skies and little wind. Soldiers were at higher risk when forced to march along narrow roads in dense brushwood than in open country, and he correctly concluded that "*diminished evaporation from the skin in a most hot condition of atmosphere thus explains why we then suffer most (in health), and why hot climates are most unwholesome*" (Gordon 1860 [P. 990]). However, Gordon incorrectly concluded that diminished evaporation imposed a threat because it failed to carry away toxins, and we revisit those ninteenth century European perspectives (e.g., Lind 1771; Balfour 1923) when discussing heat adaptation in the last of these historical communications. Nevertheless, Gordon described a method for the successful treatment of a heat-stroke patient, which has withstood the test of time: "*two mussucks* [skin bags] *of water were immediately thrown over him*" (Gordon 1860 [P. 993]).

George Johnson (England; Johnson 1868), agreed with Gordon's risk assessments, noting that muscular exertion and fatigue, hot clothing, alcohol and close over-crowded rooms, always with very high air temperatures, were associated with heat illnesses. His explanation was that hot blood relaxed the pulmonary arteries, flooding the capillaries and causing pulmonary congestion. He proposed that "*hot air and hot blood are the cause of this form of apnoea, so cold air and cold blood are the chief means of cure*" (Johnson 1868 [P. 103]). His recommended treatment, which has also stood the test of time, was to lay the patient in the coolest place, with free-air current, wetting the entire body with cold water (without necessarily removing the clothes), giving cold water by mouth or by injection, and ceasing only when the skin was cool and moist.

William Strange (1816–1893, England) agreed about the circulatory problem, as did Wrench (1868), but not necessarily with its site being the lungs (Strange 1868). Strange also pointed out the vast inter-individual differences in symptoms, possibly due to confusing sunburn and heat stroke, and the difficulty of distinguishing heat illness from the fever of tropical infections (Fayrer 1879, 1882). The British Surgeon-General, Joseph Fayrer (1824–1907), did not consider lethal sunburn and heat stroke as different conditions, but regarded them as the second and third stages of sunstroke, with the first stage being heat exhaustion and syncope (Fayrer 1879). Syncope was due to cardiovascular insufficiency (uncompensable hypotension) resulting from over-exertion in the heat and typically seen in furnace stokers on steam ships in the tropics. Other casualties were labourers, factory workers and farm workers. The second stage resulted from "*exposure to the direct action of the sun's rays when the atmospheric temperature is also high, and especially when unusual exertion is made*" (Fayrer 1879 [P. 800]). Many thought that the sun's rays directly affected the brain and spinal cord, and that misconception led to the wearing of pith helmets to cover the head and neck (Fig. 3A), which became a feature of many caricatures of the British Army; "*Mad dogs and Englishmen go out in the midday sun*".

The third stage of Fayrer's sunstroke could occur without exposure to the sun (so-called heat apoplexy): "*the most serious cases are those that come on under cover by night as well as by day, and apart from the direct solar rays … Heat alone, especially when the atmosphere is loaded with moisture so as to prevent evaporation from the person, is the real cause of the disease*" (Fayrer 1879 [P. 301–302]). He later had doubts about heat alone being the cause, because the heat was accompanied by many other atmospheric changes (Fayrer 1884). He said that body (presumably sublingual) temperature could rise to 43 °C, the skin was hot and sometimes dry, and delirium, coma and convulsions were common, as were fatalities, with hundreds of deaths per year (Fayrer 1882). In India, those fatalities occurred predominantly amongst recently arrived Europeans, but if the heat was severe enough, even the local residents would succumb (Fayrer, 1884). He reported that, at *post mortem*, "*the blood is dark and grumous* [clotted]*, often imperfectly coagulated, and effused in patches of ecchymosis* [bruising]*, rendering the body rapidly livid*" (Fayrer 1879 [P. 303]). We might associate his description with the coagulopathy of heat stroke. He recognised army clothing as an agent of heat illness (Fig. 3B): casualties "*were brought to me, and laid out in rows, perfectly unconscious, in their red coats and black leather stocks (they wore them, in those days, even in action under a tropical sun)*" (Fayrer 1879 [P. 304]). In agreement with Johnson (1868), and as we would agree today, he noted that "*heat being the primary cause of the disease, the object is to reduce temperature as speedily as possible and before tissue changes have been caused*" (Fayrer 1879 [P. 305]).

Heat waves were another phenomenon known to those whose summer stroll took them eastwards. G. Douglas


A
Larrey (1809)
First clinical descriptions of heat disorders
Martin (1837)
First description of heat illness in the tropics
Andral (1843)
Associated high ambient temperatures with heat stroke
Gordon (1860)
Linked heat illness with reduced evaporative cooling
Gordon (1868)
Treat heat illness by dousing with water
Johnson (1868)
Linked exercise and heavy clothing with heat illnesses
Treat heat illness by dousing with cold water and air movement
Fayrer (1879)
Linked heat exhaustion with syncope (cardiovascular insufficiency)
Fayrer (1880)
Heat illness was due to reduced evaporative cooling
Fayrer (1881)
Confirmed the links between heat illness, exercise and heavy clothing
Lagrange (1889)
Soldier deaths from heat illness are due to exercise, not the sun
Withington (1895)
Recommended cold bathing of casualties of heat illness
Withington (1896)
Reported rebound hyperthermia following initial cooling
Phillips (1897)
Heat illnesses were linked to absolute (not relative) humidity
Weaver (1897)
Deep-body temperatures of 46°C were not always fatal
Survivable deep-body temperatures of 44.3°-46.1°C
Sambon (1898)
Body temperature did not necessarily increase during heat exhaustion
Weaver (1898)
Described symptoms of endotoxaemia and hyponatraemia
Epoch one (<1900)
1800 1810 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900
B
Mayer (1900)
Sweat removes more water than solutes, and can lead to hypertonic hypovolaemia
Pembrey (1902)
Heat stroke was linked to heavy military clothing
Pembrey (1903)
Recommended wetting and fanning heat-stroke casualties
Pembrey (1914)
Advised against water-restriction practices
Simpson (1914)
First psychrometric chart for environments during exercise
Melville (1916)
Recommended drinking requirements for soldiers
Pattison (1920)
Recommended rubbing ice on the skin of heat-illness casualties
Willcox (1920)
Exertional heat stroke does not necessarily impair sweating
Levine et al. (1924)
Fatigue in marathon runners associated with hypoglycaemia
Mavrogordato and Pirow (1927)
Recommended heat adapting workers to reduce heat illness
Ferris et al. (1938)
Ice-water immersion to treat heat-illness casualties
Barcroft and Edholm (1945)
Exercise limits can be associated with hypotension
Buskirk and Beetham (1960)
Post-race, body-mass deficits of 6% in marathon runners
Pugh et al. (1967)
Post-race, rectal temperature >41°C in a marathon runner
Hart (1982)
Classical heat-stroke patient survived with a deep-body temperature of 47.0°C
Epoch two (1900-1930)
Epoch three (>1930)
1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020

◂**Fig. 2** Historical timelines: three epochs of discovery related to heat illness during exercise. **A** Epoch one. The portrait of Dominique-Jean Larrey was painted by Larrey's sister-in-law, Marie-Guillemine Benoist (1804). The work was obtained and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Portrait_of_Baron_Larrey_by_Marie-Guillemine_Benoist.jpg Accessed: December 30th, 2022. **B** Discoveries during the Krogh-Hill and modern epochs

Hunter (England) recorded the consequences of the heat wave of June 1886 (Egypt; minimum nightly 31 °C, maximum daily 50 °C [dry bulb]). Of the 2469 men in the army garrison, 48 developed heat stroke and 25 died; most were under the influence of alcohol (Hunter 1887). He railed against the bleeding of casualties, which accelerated death in heat-stroke casualties. Some of his intoxicated casualties may have preferred that outcome to his treatment: immediately strip the patient, lie him in the coolest place possible, splash cold water on the head and spine, and give a large cold-water enema (Hunter 1887).

Theo Hyslop (1863–1933, England) reported 55 cases of insanity following sunstroke, 23 of whom were Europeans in India (Hyslop 1890), and he believed sunstroke and heat stroke to have different causes, but the same symptoms. Hyslop suggested sunstroke was due to the rays of the sun, which affected "*the vasomotor centre in the medulla oblongata, especially by striking on the unguarded occiput and neck*" (Hyslop 1890 [P. 495]), whilst heat stroke was caused by hot air and the "*heat of the body produced by exercise which is not attended by perspiration*" (Hyslop 1890 [P. 494]). However, at the end of the ninteenth century, Louis (Luigi) W. Sambon (1867–1931, England) caused an upset and damaged his career, by contesting that sunstroke had anything to do with the action of the sun or heat on the body (Sambon 1898a). He also challenged the view that Europeans could not tolerate or adapt to hot-tropical climates (Sambon 1898b).

Sambon was born in England, trained in London and Naples (Italy), began his medical career in Rome and then worked in England as a tropical medicine specialist (Holdroyd 1931). He classified heat illnesses on the basis of deep-body temperature changes. If the body temperature did not rise, the condition was classified as heat exhaustion, which was common in soldiers forced to march in close order with heavy clothing and equipment. He considered that term to be a misnomer since, if body temperature did not rise, the condition could not have been caused by heat; we return to this concept in "Warmed to the work". For conditions in which deep-body temperature did rise, he resurrected the ancient name of siriasis. The "*ancients called it siriasis because of its prevalence during the hottest season, when Sirius, the dog star, rises and sets with the sun*" (Sambon 1898a [P. 748]). Siriasis was also characterised by coma, pulmonary congestion, and high mortality, and dark blood and venous engorgement at *post mortem*. It did not always occur on the hottest days, but high water vapour content imposed a serious risk. Sambon concluded that siriasis had the characteristics of an infectious disease prevalent in India, but absent in Europe, which he incorrectly attributed to a soil microorganism that flourished when the air was wet.

Sambon's paper (1898a) solicited a flurry of rejoinders. For example, O'Grady (1898; Royal Navy, England) reported a fatal case of heat stroke in a ship's stoker in European waters. McCartie (1899a, b) dismissed arguments about the hottest days, pointing out that heat stress also depended on wind speed and humidity. He also identified long forced marches and the tight army uniforms as causal agents of heat illness, noting that "*every workman in the world strips to the waist except the soldier, who is trussed and swathed up as if his life depended on it*" (McCartie 1899a [P. 191]).

Across the Atlantic, Theodore Deecke (1866–1882, U.S.A.) reviewed cases of fatal heat stroke (Deecke 1883), and reported deep-body temperatures of up to 44 °C, with regular observations of dark blood *post mortem*. Much higher deep-body temperatures (46 °C), which were not always fatal, were reported by Weaver (1897), who reviewed 2038 U.S. cases of fatal sunstroke. He diagnosed death to be due to the absorption of toxic products through a stomach wall, which had been damaged due to the loss of sodium chloride. Those toxins needed to be made innocuous, and "*Nature attempts to do it by burning it up with a high fever*" (Weaver 1897 [P. 621]). Weaver mistakenly attributed the reduced sodium chloride concentration to sweating, which actually induces an hypertonic hypohydration, but he correctly identified drinking too much water as a potential pathophysiological problem. We now know that to be hyponatraemia ("How should the fluid lost in sweat be replaced?"), but did he also describe endotoxaemia ("Have early ideas about exertional heat stroke been supported?")?

William Phillips (1863–1935, U.S.A.) reviewed those same fatalities, finding that 72% had occurred in low-lying western cities, and he gave readers a lesson in the first principles and the psychrometry of heat stroke: "*the action of heat is much influenced by the hygrometric condition of the atmosphere. A dry, hot air, it is claimed, is better tolerated than a moist one at a lower temperature, because it favors perspiration, and thereby keeps the body cool, while damp air diminishes evaporation and the refrigerating processes of the body*" (Phillips 1897 [P. 225]). He correctly identified that the risk factor associated with damp air was absolute humidity (proportional to water vapour pressure), not relative humidity.

Charles Withington (1862–1917, U.S.A.) analysed 100 cases of *heat prostration* (1882–1894; Withington 1895), which included 28 fatalities, 20 of whom died unconscious, with 11 of those surviving > 24 h. All casualties presenting with rectal temperatures > 43.3 °C died, whilst all those with

Fig. 3 **A** An Indian shola-style pith helmet, worn to protect the head and back of the neck from direct solar radiation. Creative Commons Attribution 2.0. **B** A British officer in the uniform of the 74th Highland Regiment. The tight woollen clothing covering almost all of the body impeded evaporation and did not allow air circulation near the skin. John Opie, Wikimedia Commons and in the Public Domain. **C** The cotton uniform and felt hat worn by Robert Baden Powell, which replaced the redcoat, woollen uniform and pith helmet. Painting by John Edward Chapman: Baden-Powell in the Uniform of the South African Constabulary, Standing by His Charger. The Scout Association: Creative Commons CC0 1.0 Universal Public Domain Dedication

temperatures < 39.4 °C survived. Some casualties reported a cessation of sweating: "*in one such case a longshoreman while "tending hatch" on deck of a vessel at 3 P. M., had been sweating profusely. This suddenly stopped and he "felt cold", then lost consciousness*" (Withington 1895 [P. 513]). Treatment consisted of cold and ice-cold water bathing, sometimes with ice rubbing. Withington reported the consequences of over-cooling: "*sometimes the chilling of the surface drives the blood in upon the viscera, and collapse occurs*" (Withington 1895 [P. 513]). He noticed, but did not attempt to explain, rebound hyperthermia, sometimes back to the temperature at admission, which could occur following bouts of cooling. By the end of the ninteenth century, cold water and ice were established firmly as treatments for exertional heat stroke (Costrini 1990).

Insights and blind spots about thermoregulation during exercise

We introduced T. Clifford Allbutt (1836–1925; England), the inventor of the first practical, clinical thermometer, in our previous communication (Notley et al. 2023b). He was also interested in the physiology of thermoregulation during healthy exercise, and, when contemplating what determined human body temperature, he noted that "*the effects of hard and prolonged exercise upon the body had not been tested, and this seemed a serious omission*" (Allbutt 1872 [P. 106]). Allbutt, along with Séguin and Lavoisier (1789), would have been dumbfounded by the ideas of Austin Flint (1812–1886, U.S.A.), who was soon to become President of the American Medical Association. Flint rejected the idea that physiology had to conform to the laws of physics: "*our physiological facts, if definite and well established, should be treated as facts not to be distorted into arguments in favour of laws which we have enacted rather than discovered*" (Flint 1877 [P. 95]). One of those laws was the *First Law of Thermodynamics*: "*If a man take a certain amount of food, and should do no work except that required to maintain circulation respiration, and assimilation, there is no evidence that the force "locked up" in the food is evolved in the form of heat*" (Flint 1877 [P. 94]). Flint also denied that exercise could elicit hyperthermia; "*… we have all been wrong often*" (Hill 1965 [P. 167]).

The views of Flint (1877) were not shared by Fernand Lagrange (1845–1909, France), whom we would recognise as an exercise physiologist. He said that "*if to the action of high temperature there is added that of muscular work, the organism has not to fight against the heat of the surrounding medium, it has also to defend itself against the increased heat developed in its own organs*" (Lagrange 1889 [P. 151]). He had no doubt that "*excessive temperature is a consequence of excessive vital combustion*" (P. 152) or that "*a man who succumbs during a forced march, under the hot sun, is not killed by the sun, but by the forced march*" (Lagrange 1889 [P. 151]).

That exercise caused hyperthermia was the unqualified conclusion of two British thermal physiologists, who provided further insights about thermoregulation during exercise. The first was William Hale White (1857–1949 [hyphenated after 1900]; Milton 2022). He developed a gravimetric method for measuring local sweat rates (Hale White 1897), which was possibly the forerunner of the absorbent-patch (pouch) method (Notley et al. 2023b). He had the physiological insight to say that if the skin temperature, deep-body temperature and sweat rate all increase within a fixed environment, then metabolic heat production must also have

increased. The second physiologist was Marcus S. Pembrey (1868–1934; Douglas 1935; Milton 2022). He and his student showed that "*muscular work causes a marked rise in the internal temperature*" (Pembrey and Nicol 1898 [P. 392]).

By the end of the ninteenth century many, but certainly not all, would have agreed with Pembrey and Nicol (1898) that a hallmark of thermoregulation during exercise was an elevated deep-body temperature. That elevation was exacerbated by suppression of evaporative cooling, either by ambient conditions (high water-vapour pressure, low wind speed) or by clothing, and it could lead to fatal heat stroke. An important cautionary message emerged concerning the ventilatory artefacts accompanying oral thermometry during exercise, although it took some time for that message to be realised across the Atlantic. In perhaps the first deep-body (sublingual) temperature measurements taken before and after running a marathon (Boston Marathon), Harold Williams and Horace Arnold (1899, U.S.A.) arrived at the incorrect conclusion that deep-body temperature actually decreased over the course of the race (air temperature 7 °C). They also measured body-mass changes, with 10 of the 17 runners losing an average of 1.6 kg. Whilst that paper offers little to modern physiologists, it sets a marker close to the commencement of applied research in exercise physiology (Maron and Horvath 1978).

Both sublingual and rectal temperatures were reported for the next three Boston Marathons (1900–1902; Blake and Larrabee 1903), from which the authors concluded that "*mouth temperature is not a reliable factor*" (P. 197). Five runners had post-race, rectal temperatures of 40 °C in 1900 (2.5 kg body-mass loss), whilst the mean temperatures for all runners studied in 1901 were remarkably low (38.4 °C; 1.8 kg mass loss). Such low temperatures imply a slow pace; the authors were not to know how high deep-body temperatures would be in the modern epoch, nor how much sweat could be lost. Indeed, water restriction was often considered a sign of fortitude, and the Oxford University rowing crew of 1860 were restricted to two pints a day during training (Noakes 1995), although other fluids appear not to have been restricted.

During marathon racing, "*contestants may and probably did drink certain amounts of brandy while running*" (Blake and Scannell 1903 [P. 198]). If for no reason other than it compromises thermoregulation and increases the risk of exertional heat stroke (Yeo 2004; Yoda et al. 2005), that practice would be unthinkable today, yet competitors often consumed alcohol in early marathons, and wine was available along the route of the 1924 Paris Olympic Games (Peiser and Reilly 2004). In a curious twist to this story, Levine et al. (1924) would soon describe fatigue-related hypoglycaemia in runners at the end of the Boston marathon ("Fuelling the fires: the competition for blood glucose";) a state that has an adverse impact on thermoregulation in the cold and which is tightly linked to alcohol consumption.

In spite of their impressive insights at that time, the ninteenth-century physiologists who recognised that exercise elevated deep-body temperatures, also considered hyperthermia to reflect a failure of thermoregulation: "*the resisting power of the heat regulator fails or becomes exhausted and the man's temperature rises to pyrexia or hyperpyrexia*" (McCartie 1899b [P. 436]). It was only well into the twentieth century that the connection was made between elevated body temperatures, thermoeffector activation and heat balance during exercise. The contemporary term, "regulatory failure", does not imply regulatory collapse, but a reduced ability to defend a stable body temperature, regardless of its level.

Epoch two: exercise hyperthermia, friend, foe or fiction?

Heat stroke in the Krogh-Hill epoch: a military perspective

In the Krogh-Hill epoch, research concerning thermoregulation during exercise in the heat continued to be dominated by an emphasis on heat illness, and particularly when the British military arena of interest shifted from India to Mesopotamia and the Middle East. According to Alexander (England), "*heat waves (locally known as "date ripeners") occur, when the temperature keeps up for about a fortnight at 124 to 128 °F. (51–53 °C), and it is during these distressing periods that most of the heatstroke cases occur*" (Alexander 1922 [P. 358]). Unfortunately, many protagonists of applied research at that time showed only a scant acquaintance with physiology.

In a different class, however, were the contributions of physiologists such as Marcus Pembrey and Joseph Barcroft. In an observation that will soon ring an identical bell for cold injuries ("Beyond shivering—accommodating, tolerating and suffering exercise in the cold"), Pembrey observed that "*in many an army heat-stroke has been more fatal than the bullets of the enemy*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 261]). Pembrey dismissed the pronouncement that the blame for heat stroke lay with the chosen lifestyle of the soldiers. He had no doubt that exercise, even without ambient heat, could elevate deep-body temperature "*as high as 101 F (38.3 C)*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 263]), but he did not consider that elevation as pathological. Indeed, he thought it was beneficial to skeletal muscle activation. Joseph Barcroft (1872–1947, England), and his student showed that elevated temperatures shifted the oxygen haemoglobin dissociation curve to the right, facilitating the offloading of oxygen within exercising muscles (Barcroft and King 1909); some degree of body-temperature elevation was indeed advantageous.

Pembrey (1902) doubted that the exercise-induced elevation of body temperature would attain heat-stroke levels during exercise, even on a hot day, if the air was dry. What caused heat stroke was exercise in the heat when the water-vapour content (absolute humidity) was high, which inhibited evaporative cooling. Farm labourers seldom developed heat stroke even if they worked all day in the sun, so he laid blame squarely on the army: "*the soldier on the march and under the order and care of his officers is clothed in open defiance of common sense and physiological principles*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 265]). He recognised that coping with exercise in the heat required increased cardiac output and coordinated thermoeffector activation. Whilst his expertise far exceeded that of army doctors, neither he nor his contemporaries understood thermoregulatory function properly. Nonetheless, Pembrey (1902) dismissed the contemporary belief that drinking cold water during hyperthermia could be fatal; soldiers died from what made them drink, but not because they drank. His recommended treatment was wetting heat-stroke casualties with water and creating an airflow over them: "*under no other treatment do so many patients recover*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 269]). He also recommended: "*light clothing, light loads, open order, a proper supply of water, and training on hot as well as on cold days*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 269]).

Pembrey credited the British Army with the development of methods for cooling heat-stroke casualties (Pembrey 1914), but he used the words of the military surgeon, James R. Martin (1796–1874, England), to chastise the military for its regulations: "*Parades, formalities, the majestic English march, "Regulations" and appearances, must here be utterly and at once discarded; for it is a question of life and death. The open, disorderly-looking order of march, however slovenly it may seem to the lieutenant-colonel, must here be used, the close order being nothing short of stifling and sickening the men "by Regulation"*" (Martin 1861 [P. 409]). Pembrey knew that sweating was under neural control, but he thought it was influenced by the temperature and composition of the blood. He would find allies among a small group of thermal physiologists, but not the majority. In his view, the brain temperature could be lowered selectively by external cooling: "*the application of ice to the head and neck seems to give prompt results owing probably to the fact that the high temperature especially affects the brain*" (Pembrey 1914 [P. 634]).

Pembrey also advised against the practice of restricting drinking and was clearly contradicting the contemporary dogma, which advocated water restriction. For example, James Sullivan, an organiser of the 1904 Summer Olympics in St. Louis (U.S.A.), pronounced: "*don't get in the habit of eating or drinking in the Marathon race; some prominent runners do, but it is not beneficial*" (Sullivan 1909; cited by Noakes 1995 [P. 124]). Sullivan also campaigned against women participating in the Olympic Games.

Leonard Rogers (1908, England) evaluated the hypothesis that heat stroke had a microbial origin (Sambon 1898a, b). He studied 425 fatal cases, and correlated those data with changes in the weather (Bengal Meteorological Office, India), finding that he could explain the heat-stroke incidence "*on purely physiological grounds, without the assistance of a hypothetical microbe*" (Rogers 1908 [P. 30]), and asserted "*there is a most intimate relationship between heat-waves, the degree of moisture in the air … and the prevalence of heat-stroke; and all the facts are readily explainable on the hypothesis that the hyperpyrexia is produced by a failure of the cooling mechanism of the body during exposure to great heat, especially if accompanied by much moisture in the air and of prolonged duration*" (Rogers 1908 [P. 32]). Rogers was not alone (Buchanan 1900; Duncan 1908), although Milner attributed the cessation of sweating, and the resultant heat stroke, to a "*paralysis of the heat-regulating centre, due to intoxication by the parasite of malignant tertian malaria*" (Milner 1918 [P. 639]). He claimed that quinine reduced mortality substantially. Inhibition of the heat-loss effectors is indeed one consequence of pyrogens, but Leonard Hill (1866–1952, England; Douglas 1953) pointed out that many heat-stroke cases occurred in malaria-free troops who recently had arrived in Mesopotamia from England (Hill 1920).

In a debate that continued within the modern era, Pembrey (1914) believed that dry skin was a hallmark of heat stroke and that it allowed one to distinguish heat stroke from heat exhaustion. Similarly, Hearne (1919, 1920) claimed that a cessation of sweating occurred 1–48 h before other symptoms of heat stroke, and urged that the temperature of anyone with dry skin be monitored. He contended that he had not seen a heat-stroke casualty with a deep-body temperature of 43.3 °C, or higher, who still was sweating. Hill (1920) pointed out that it was not the sympathetic nervous system that failed in heat stroke, but the sweating system. The view that sweating always failed in heat stroke was challenged by Willcox (1920a; London), who noted that: "*suppression of sweating did not, in my experience, always precede heat hyperpyrexia, and though it is undoubtedly an important predisposing cause it cannot be regarded as the primary one*" (Willcox 1920a [P. 648]).

British Army physicians working in the Middle East discovered differences in the prevalence of heat illnesses when compared to India. For example, Willcox (1920b) recorded that, for equally high ambient temperatures (July–August, 1917), there were 3156 heat-stroke cases with 458 deaths (15%), whilst in India, there were just 601 cases, with 62 deaths (10%), and it was not just soldiers who suffered. In 1916, the co-inventor of the Horsley-Clarke stereotactic apparatus that enabled many advances in neural and thermal

physiology (Notley et al. 2023a), Victor Horsley (Semon, 1916), was a volunteer surgeon in Mesopotamia. That role required walking long distances daily, with shade temperatures often exceeding 43.3 °C: he became ill, was admitted to hospital, lost consciousness and died (MacNalty 1957). Whatever the cause of his and other heat-stroke deaths, it was not the direct effect of the sun on the brain and spinal cord (Alexander 1922); "*the Eastern sun is not, as so many people think, a strange avenging deity with totally different powers from those met with in England*" (Finny 1918 [P. 369]).

Army physicians knew that recovery from heat stroke required prompt cooling (Turner 1917), and reducing the period of unconsciousness seemed to be associated with a better chance of recovery (Rogers 1908), but how can that best be achieved? Some used evaporative cooling, with water thrown over the casualty (dousing) and increased air movement (ventilation). One physician used a water-filled trench to successfully treat 40 heat-stroke cases (McIntosh 1920). The Persian Oil Company built a cooled, anti-heat stroke ward (Rennie 1930). Others insisted that rubbing the body surface with ice was the best option (Withington 1895; Pattison 1920; Hehir 1922; Wakefield and Hall 1927).

Not only did ice rubbing result in subsequent rebound hyperthermia (Gauss and Meyer 1917; Hehir 1922), it was irrational on physical grounds. The latent heat of fusion of water, the discovery of which Tunbridge (1971) attributed Joseph Black in 1761 (Notley et al. 2023a), is ~ 334 $J.g^{-1}$, but its vaporisation would dissipate seven times more heat (2426 $J.g^{-1}$). Nonetheless, ice rubbing was not as irrational as another popular cooling method; ice-water enemata (Beamish 1907; Howard 1920). According to Hill (1920), 70 g of water evaporated from the skin took away as much heat as a 1-kg, ice-water enema. Ice-water enemata also prevented measuring rectal temperatures and sometimes had pathological consequences. In one patient who died, "*post-mortem the rectum was found to be partly gangrenous, the pathology being probably identical with the gangrene following frostbite, and due to prolonged exposure of the mucous membrane to a very low temperature*" (Hull and Reed 1907 [P. 341]). Ice water was not the only noxious enema. Some used turpentine (Duncan 1903) and others brandy (Henderson 1902), but the physiology underlying those noxious treatments remains a mystery.

The British army was also engaged in the South African War (the Anglo-Boer War; 1899–1902); to the Boers, it was the second war of independence. Heat illnesses again occurred, although cases were remarkably rare. Hospital admissions were 1625 (1899–1902), or 2.7 per 1000. Only 15 deaths were recorded; case mortality < 0.1% (Simpson 1909). Protagonists of the malaria hypothesis might have attributed that low mortality to an absence of the parasite over the combat zone. Thermal physiologists might prefer the interpretation of Simpson (England): "*the service dress in South Africa could hardly have been improved on; it was eminently suited to the climate. At the beginning of the war there was a tendency to too close fitting, and the helmet was generally worn, but these two faults were eliminated very early; the felt hat in particular was far better suited to the climate than the helmet*" (Simpson 1909 [P. 260]; Fig. 3C).

If 15 British soldiers died of heat illness in that war, and heat-related deaths in India and the Middle East ran into the thousands, why did just four heat-stroke deaths in South African gold mines (1925–1927; Village Deep mine, Johannesburg) generate so much attention (Mavrogordato and Pirow 1927)? In the first instance, heat illnesses reduced productivity, but the real significance was that those deaths changed the way that occupational heat illnesses were reduced and prevented, using regimented artificial heat-adaptation (acclimation) procedures. Indeed, at the end of the Krogh-Hill epoch, there was a paradigm shift, and almost the entire underground workforce of South Africa's gold mining industry was heat acclimated under the supervision of thermal physiologists. That programme was hailed by Jim Hardy (U.S.A.) as the greatest achievement in applied physiology (Mitchell and Laburn 2022).

Mavrogordato and Pirow were not physiologists, but they understood heat transfer, although they thought that all body temperature elevations were pathological. Those four casualties had been engaged in hard physical work underground, and it became apparent that the wet-bulb temperatures were > 30.0 °C, with air movement < 0.2 $m.s^{-1}$. Most importantly, they had been working in their first or second shifts, after periods away. Mavrogordato and Pirow recommended that air movement at hot sites underground should be increased and that men, new or returning to work, be eased into work in the heat by first working at cooler sites: "*it is neither kind nor wise to set a raw boy to learn lashing* [rock shovelling] *at 86F. wet-bulb*" (Mavrogordato and Pirow 1927 [P. 110]).

At the end of the Krogh-Hill epoch, there was a body of knowledge about the circumstances in which heat stroke occurred, and about how it can be prevented and treated. The causal agents were a combination of hard physical work and the wearing of clothing in conditions that prevented the evaporation of sweat at rates sufficient to dissipate metabolic heat and that acquired from the environment. It did not escape Charles Martin (England) that "*The coolie works with his nice brown body exposed and covered with sweat, and is jolly, whereas the white man distressfully labours in a hyperthermic condition, straining his heart to work a refrigerating plant which he has rendered inefficient because his sense of dignity forbids him to expose his skin*" (Martin 1930 [P. 677]).

For sweat to evaporate efficiently, the boundary layer of warm, moist air around the body has to be removed, which

requires air movement. In that era, all elevations of deep-body temperature were considered to result from a failure of the thermoregulatory centre, though some considered limited elevations to be beneficial to exercise. Fatalities resulted from thermal damage to body tissues. Although recovery was once thought to be impossible from rectal temperature > 43.3 °C, survivable, deep-body temperatures of 46 °C were reported (Weaver 1897; Tigerstedt 1906). Heatstroke risk could be reduced by wearing lighter clothing, by frequent drinking and by easing people into working in the heat. The most successful cooling treatment mimicked the evaporation of sweat, whilst aggressive surface cooling often resulted in rebound hyperthermia (e.g., Withington 1895).

Further contributions to heat illness of occupational relevance

Like their colleagues in the military, civilian researchers of the Krogh-Hill epoch knew that it was not just the dry-bulb temperature that determined the physiological impact of the climate. Robert Ward (1867–1931; U.S. climatologist; Rohli and Bierly 2011), reminded us that "*the hotter the air, the greater its capacity for water vapour; the drier the air, the more water can still be evaporated into it; the more wind, the greater the opportunity for evaporation into the fresh supply of air which is constantly brought to the body*" (Ward 1904 [P. 131–132]). Contrary to the views of Haldane (1905), not even the wet-bulb temperature indicated how readily the air would accept heat. Simpson (1914) concluded that the risk of heat stroke was greatest when the absolute air humidity was 25–30 $g.m^{-3}$. Whilst absolute humidity was not a concept familiar to either physicians or physiologists of that time, he showed how it was related to dry-bulb temperature and relative humidity using a psychrometric chart (Simpson 1914). He had also identified hypohydration as a greater challenge to athletes and workers than was a hindrance to evaporation when exercising in hot-dry environments.

But other occupational environments could be just as challenging. Leonard Hill had observed that sailors (stokers) worked with wet-bulb temperatures never lower than 26.7 °C, and sometimes reaching 36.7 °C, and presumably with little air movement (Hill 1912). Watkins (1917) noted heat hazards in U.S. factories after they changed from water power to steam power. Like Finny (1918), Watkins had understood the role of the boundary layer in evaporative cooling: "*in hot working zones, if the air be still, even though it be dry, the body becomes quickly surrounded by an air envelope, saturated with body moisture, which, acting like a blanket, prevents the cooling of the body by evaporation*" (Watkins 1917 [P. 2119]). Horace M. Vernon (1870–1951, England; Milton 2022) identified problems in cotton-weaving sheds, which were humidified to prevent the cotton breaking, so wet-bulb temperatures were only 1.1 °C below the dry bulb (Vernon, 1921). He also found that the work efficiency of miners increased with wind speed (Vernon 1928). Of course, evaporation can occur in saturated air, as long as the vapour pressure gradient is favourable (Mitchell et al. 2018).

Pembrey was convinced that deep-body temperatures were elevated during exercise (up to 38.9 °C), and he believed "*there is no evidence to show that the rise in the internal temperature is injurious; evidence is gradually forthcoming to show that it may be beneficial*" (Pembrey 1904 [P. 476]). The benefit was being pre-warmed and ready to commence work (Cook and Pembrey 1913). Those elevations were believed to be independent of the external work rate, but the rate of heat production was dependent upon that work rate (Lippmann 1913; Melville 1910, 1916). We will meet Charles Melville again ("Water loss, thirst and drinking: "a pint at the half-way halt""), and it is presumed here that he meant that the temperature elevation was independent of both the environment and the exercise intensity, and was regulated at that level by controlling heat loss at a rate required for that work intensity. So elevated body temperatures during exercise not only were normal, rather than pathological, but they were maintained physiologically.

A substantial further advance during exercise came from an experiment at a tuberculosis hospital, where the physicians measured their own rectal temperatures whilst walking on a level road. Those temperatures increased during exercise and then reached a plateau (Bardswell and Chapman 1911; England). Those plateaux were intensity (walking speed) dependent (Fig. 4), and they were so consistent that they could reproduce any rectal temperature up to 39.6 °C in themselves "*simply by prescribing to ourselves varying degrees of muscular effort*" (Bardswell and Chapman 1911 [Pp. 1107–1108]). Those observations were made 27 years ahead of Marius Nielsen (1903–2000, Denmark; Nielsen 1938; Nielsen Johannsen 2022), who also reported that deep-body temperature was determined by exercise intensity. Indeed, most researchers, including ourselves (Notley et al. 2023a), usually attribute that discovery to Nielsen (1938). Accordingly, an elevation of deep-body temperature not only occurred during exercise, but it was proportional to the exercise intensity, although Bardswell and Chapman (1911) made no connection between that elevation and the excitation of heat-loss mechanisms.

The data in Fig. 4 are not from exercise in the heat. Those data were subsequently presented by Young et al. (1920) and Nielsen (1938). The former were researchers from the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine (Townsville; Taylor et al. 2022), who measured the deep-body (rectal) temperatures during outdoor walks at the hottest time of the day and year; wet-bulb temperature 27.2 °C. They compared those data with values obtained for subjects resting in an iron chamber in the sun, in which water was boiled to achieve

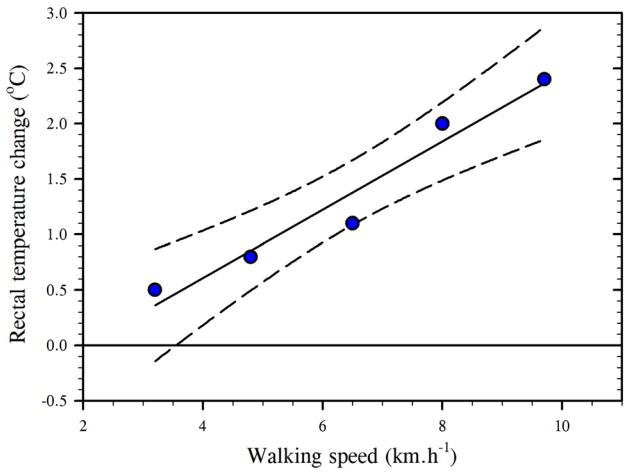


Fig. 4 Exercise-induced and intensity-dependent changes in rectal temperature for men walking outdoors on a level road ($N=3$), including the authors (Bardswell and Chapman 1911). Over walking speeds from 3.2 to 9.7 km.h^{-1}, rectal temperature averages were a linear function of walking speed, and have been plotted, with 95% confidence limits, from tabulated data

a wet-bulb temperature of 38.9 °C. Body temperatures did not stabilise in the chamber, but they did during exercise outdoors, following an elevation of 1.1–1.7 °C over the first half of walks lasting 2.0–3.5 h, after which temperatures rose only a few tenths further.

What did researchers of the Krogh-Hill era know about the thermoeffectors? They knew that cutaneous blood flow was elevated in the heat (Barbour 1912; Stewart, 1913a, b, c; Sundstroem 1927), but were uncertain about the thermoregulatory vasomotor responses to exercise in the heat. They could have measured cutaneous blood flow, at least in the arms and feet, because plethysmographic and calorimetric methods were well established (Notley et al. 2023b). However, those investigating exercise tended not to measure cutaneous blood flow, but inferred changes from other variables, like skin temperature and heart rate. That approach was confounded somewhat by the heterogenous nature of skin temperatures (Benedict and Slack 1911; LeFèvre 1911; Werner and Reents 1980), though it is less so in the heat.

Henry C. Bazett (1885–1950, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022) predicted that the skin temperature of working limbs would increase during exercise because he had assumed that the blood passed through the working muscles *en route* to the skin (Bazett 1927). He expected general vasodilatation of the cutaneous vasculature during exercise, so he would have expected skin temperature to rise elsewhere too, though not as much. One of his contemporaries was Francis G. Benedict (1870–1957, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022), who measured 13 different skin temperatures on a man cycling in the air at 20 °C (Benedict 1925). Benedict indeed found that the skin temperature over working muscles increased, but skin temperatures elsewhere fell.

Regardless of the environmental temperature, researchers of the Krogh-Hill epoch knew that metabolic heat was carried by the blood to the body's surface (Melville 1910). The primary means for increasing cutaneous blood flow was via dilatation of peripheral arterioles and venules (Adolph 1924; Winslow 1926). Without cardiovascular compensation, that diversion of blood to the periphery was thought to compromise blood flow elsewhere; "*when in a hot and humid atmosphere the blood vessels of the skin are dilated and overcharged with blood, the brain and spinal cord among other organs are rendered correspondingly anemic*" (Lee 1912 [P. 866]). One form of compensation would be an increase in cardiac output, and, based on experiments carried out on themselves, Barcroft and Marshall (1923) found that, during body warming, the cardiac output increased by an amount equal to the elevation in cutaneous blood flow. Sundstroem (1927) suggested cutaneous blood flow could be ~50 times greater in the heat, which Rowell et al. (1969a) confirmed experimentally.

Another compensatory adjustment involves a redistribution of the available cardiac output (MacKeith et al. 1923). Indeed, splanchnic blood flow, which supplies the gastrointestinal tract, liver, spleen, pancreas and kidneys, is dramatically reduced when skin blood flow is significantly elevated, and when humans exercise in the heat (Rowell 1973, 1986; Rowell et al. 1968, 1969a, 1970; Perko et al. 1998). That redistribution can, if protracted, result in localised underperfusion, and Adolph (1924) thought that such increases in cutaneous blood flow could be counterproductive. Other compensatory adjustments relate to intravascular changes, such as an increased blood volume (Barbour 1912; Hamilton et al. 1924), which accompanies an elevation in plasma protein content (Bazett 1927). In a now-classical paper, August Krogh showed that some of those compensations, which included changes in the ventilatory and heart rates, were initiated very soon after exercise started (Krogh and Lindhard 1913), and presumably before any substantial change in deep-body temperature. They had demonstrated feedforward thermoregulatory control (Notley et al. 2023a).

Feedforward control was neither widely known, nor was it fully understood by researchers of that epoch, and some thought that an accelerated heart rate might be attributable to increased blood temperature (Mansfeld 1910). That possibility was evaluated by Martin et al. (1914) who dismissed the hypothesis. On the other hand, Adolph (1924) found a better association between heart rate and superficial temperature, but he thought that the control mechanism was that "*the heart gradually compensates for the lack of venous return of the blood by beating faster*" (Adolph 1924 [P. 584]). We now know that the low-pressure baroreceptors will drive the heart rate to regulate central venous pressure (Rowell 1993).

At least part of the confusion about the origin of the increased heart rate resulted from uncertainty about how the thermoeffectors were controlled. Indeed, by 1912, it had not only been established that a thermoregulatory centre existed, but it was located within the hypothalamus (Notley et al. 2023a). Unfortunately, many of those investigating human thermoregulation during exercise in the heat were either unaware of, or not familiar with, earlier non-human research, although Barbour (1912) was an exception. In Bazett's (1927) review, Isaac Ott (1847–1916, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022), who was responsible for pioneering work in the U.S.A. on that regulatory centre, was not cited, although Bazett acknowledged the existence of such a centre.

To illustrate the state of the art at that time, we provide the following examples, with a more detailed discussion contained within Notley et al. (2023a). Isaac Ott had proposed that a hypothalamic regulatory centre was responsible for the production of sweat in cats, whilst Leonard Rowntree (1883–1959, U.S.A.) proposed that spinal centres excited the sweat glands of humans. Barbour (1912) recognised that warming and cooling a site at the base of the brain influenced vasomotion (rabbits), but still asked whether sweating was "*primarily set into action through the temperature-sense nerve endings and the central nervous system?*" (Barbour 1912 [P. 303]). Edward F. Adolph (1895–1986, U.S.A.) stated "*that the dilatation reflex does not concern any part of the central nervous system has been shown by various authors who obtained the response of sweating and of capillary dilatation after central connections were cut*" (Adolph 1924 [P. 581]), adding "*that the three primary responses to high temperatures are initiated by temperature conditions in the skin, and not by those in the central organs*" (Adolph 1924 [P. 584]). Mavrogordato and Pirow (1927), as well as most contemporary thermal physiologists, hold the view that a regulatory centre within the brain controls the blood vessels, respiratory muscles and sweat glands.

Water loss, thirst and drinking: "*a pint at the half-way halt*"

Whilst Marcus Pembrey condemned the British practice of restricting water for soldiers, the German approach during the First World War was diametrically opposed: "*on hot or long marches, mounted or cycle orderlies shall be sent ahead to warn the villagers to turn out and line the streets with tubs and buckets of water so that the men may get some as they pass through*" (Melville 1916 [P. 69]). Though it would have been clear to physiologists and physicians of our first epoch that exercise in the heat led to progressive dehydration (hypohydration), they did not know its consequences for osmoregulation or thermoregulation. Nor did they know which fluid, how much or on what time schedule fluid should be administered to correct water deficits, or whether one could simply rely upon thirst to maintain water balance. Herein, we have adopted the recommendation of Michael Sawka (1992, U.S.A.) that "hypohydration" is preferable entomologically, for referring to reductions in body-fluid content, whilst "dehydration" should refer to the process involved in the progression towards hypohydration. In the past, we have not consistently applied that distinction.

For the South African gold miners, Mavrogordato and Pirow (1927) recommended replacing lost fluids with 0.4% sodium chloride solution, which has a salinity nearly half that of blood. In Britain, there was controversy about the pathophysiology of hypohydration and rehydration. For example, Rayner Thrower (1928) identified salt and water loss as a cause of heat cramps, while John S. Haldane (1860–1936, England) was adamant that the cause was acute poisoning by water (Haldane 1928), which could be prevented by eating "*red herrings or highly salted bacon*" (Hancock et al. 1929, [P. 55]; "*… we have all been wrong often*" (Hill 1965 [P. 167]).

Charles Melville (1863–1943, Scotland) was the British expert on the physiology of the route and forced marches during the Krogh-Hill epoch (Melville 1910, 1916); his German counterpart was Nathan Zuntz (Zuntz and Schumburg 1901). Melville attempted to analyse fluid losses and replacement during marching, and, for a typical soldier (male 68 kg), whom he presumed would be 67% water (45 kg; total body water for lean males is ~ 650 $mL.kg^{-1}$; Maw et al. 1996, Australia), he predicted that a fluid loss of 4.5 kg (10% of body water) could be tolerated without the risk of death. Almost a century later, the World Health Organisation (2005) classified that level of hypohydration as "*Severe dehydration*" (P. 7). Melville (1916) also believed that a 3.4-kg (5%) loss should neither reduce work efficiency nor induce intolerable suffering in well-trained soldiers, while a loss of only 1.1 kg (1.6%) would have similar effects in poorly trained individuals (Melville 1916). The possibility that hypohydration might compromise physical performance is taken up again in "Does hypohydration compromise exercise performance?".

Based on the estimated energy cost for a loaded soldier during a forced march, Melville estimated that it would require sweat to evaporate on the skin at a rate of 118 $mL.km^{-1}$ to dissipate that metabolic heat. So even a poorly trained man should be able to march 11 km (50% of the daily marching distance) without a significant loss of work efficiency (body-mass loss: 1.2 kg). Accordingly, Melville recommended drinking a little less than "*a pint at the half-way halt*" (11 km; Melville 1916 [P. 67]), which would also suffice for the next 11 km. For longer marches, he insisted that soldiers drank every hour and on command. Presumably, he ignored both the presence or absence of thirst: *"no man should be allowed to use his water-bottle without orders, any more than he is allowed to fire a round*

of ammunition without orders" (Melville 1916 [P. 70]). He also advised against drinking larger amounts, because excess water "*merely passes through the kidneys, without doing the body much permanent good*" (Melville 1916 [P. 70]).

Melville did not address water loss in the heat, but Edward Adolph did (Adolph 1921). He established the Rochester Desert Unit (U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022) from which arose numerous contributions to our understanding of exercise in the heat (Adolph 1947a). Since sweat is hypotonic with respect to blood (Hunt 1912), heavy sweating leaves the remaining body fluids hypertonic, so Adolph expected renal chloride loss to increase, but he actually found that it decreased (Adolph 1921).

In an experiment in which one of Haldane's students "*refrained from bathing for 1 week*" (he truly was English; Hancock et al. 1929 [P. 45]), and then sweated in a chamber with air saturated at 33.3 °C, sweat chloride concentration increased with sweat rate, which they attributed to sweat-gland fatigue. We now know that electrolyte reabsorption within the sweat duct is inversely related to flow (Dill et al. 1938; Kuno 1956; Sato and Dobson 1970). Hancock et al. (1929) also found that the chloride concentration in urine decreased, as would be expected from reductions in splanchnic blood flow (MacKeith et al. 1923; Rowell 1973, 1974; Rowell et al. 1968).

Adolph made two other announcements that are relevant to an ongoing debate. Firstly, he said that hypohydration induced by sweating had no consequences for body temperature: "*In dehydration I have not found a poorer regulation of temperature than in plethora; the limits to the body's use of water for regulating temperature were not reached*" (Adolph 1921 [P. 126]). He conceded that he may not have dehydrated his participants enough to affect body temperature, and subsequently changed his view when he, and others from his group, found evidence linking an elevation in rectal temperature to hypohydration (Adolph 1947e; Brown 1947c; Rothstein and Towbin 1947). Secondly, he said that hypohydration did not reduce sweat rates in standardised conditions. As we shall see, it may or may not. Like most others of the time, Adolph worked on the assumption that the water in sweat came from the blood, at least initially. Of course, body water, as well as its location within the body-fluid compartments, urine and sweat, is an entirely passive molecule that obeys changes in osmotic pressure (Starling 1896). Contrary to Adolph's second statement, William Marriott (U.S.A.) wrote: "*When the blood and tissues become concentrated by water loss the amount of water available for evaporation is diminished and ultimately becomes less than that required for removal of the heat of metabolism. Fever then occurs.*" (Marriott 1923 [P. 286–287]). He considered evaporative cooling to be compromised by reduced body water, but since the total body water of a lean, 70-kg individual would be ~ 45 L (Maw et al. 1996), we have a large, accessible water volume.

Nevertheless, body-water loss and the accompanying increase in plasma (serum) osmolality result in the sensation of thirst. Walter B. Cannon (1871–1945, U.S.A) confirmed that thirst was not a sensation of local origin: "*the thirsty man does not complain of these general conditions. He is tormented by a parched and burning throat, and any explanation of the physiological mechanism for maintaining the water content of the body must take into account this prominent fact*" (Cannon 1918 [P. 293]). He attributed the parched sensation to the paucity of saliva, which was confirmed by Rowntree (1922), in his translation of a statement by Schiff and Levier (1867, Germany): "*the feeling of dryness in the mouth, although it accompanies thirst, has only the value of a secondary phenomenon, and bears no deeper relation to the general sensation than the heaviness of the eyes bears to the general sensation of sleepiness*" (Rowntree 1922 [P. 126]). Whether thirst could be trusted to maintain water balance, or whether that maintenance required coercion, of which Melville was convinced, was not debated in the Krogh-Hill epoch, but it certainly has been in the modern epoch.

With the exception of a few planned experiments, attention to thermoregulation during exercise in the heat had largely been devoted to men at work, sometimes in industry, but mostly in the military. In their analysis, Mavrogordato and Pirow remarked that the deep-body temperatures observed in miners were the same as those "*found in athletes during violent exercise on the surface*" (Mavrogordato and Pirow 1927 [P. 111]). They seem to have possessed information that was not generally available, presumably because research on thermoregulation during exercise was almost devoid of experiments conducted during recreational exercise. After a brief period of intense interest in thermoregulation during the Boston Marathon, interest waned (Maron and Horvath 1978). However, there was one significant paper in which the poor physical condition of runners at the end of that marathon was attributed to hypoglycaemia, rather than to heat strain (Levine et al. 1924), and we shall return to that paper in "Fuelling the fires: the competition for blood glucose".

Epoch three and a touch of politics for exercising in the heat

Let us advance our journey whilst looking back at the observations and interpretations that have been supported over time. We will linger at several mileposts along the way at which our understanding of thermoregulation during exercise in the heat was advanced substantially, but readers are also directed to Rowell (1974, 1993), Gisolfi and Wenger (1984), Montain et al. (1994), Hales et al. (1996), Sawka et al. (1996, 2011), Taylor et al. (2008c), Crandall and

González-Alonso (2010), González-Alonso (2012), Johnson et al. (2014), Nybo et al. (2014), Taylor (2019) and Cramer et al. (2022). Because some topics have no counterpart in the Krogh-Hill epoch, we will not address some prominent features of the contemporary landscape, such as thermoregulation during exercise in the aged (Hellon and Lind 1956; Dill and Consolazio 1962; Kenney 1997; Inoue et al. 1999b; Meade et al. 2019) and in children (Rowland 2008; Notley et al. 2020a, b), thermoregulation during anaerobic exercise (Cheuvront et al. 2006; Zhao et al. 2013), sex (gender) differences (Kenney and Anderson 1988; Gagnon and Kenny 2012; Notley et al. 2017) and differences due to ancestry (Samueloff 1987; Taylor 2006a, 2014; Lambert et al. 2008; Muia et al. 2020). Another view of this journey can be found in Schneider and Moseley (2014).

Body temperature elevation during exercise in the heat is physiological and essential

The very clear message from some of the most accomplished researchers across our three epochs (e.g., Marcus Pembrey, John Haldane, Erik Christensen [1904–1996, Denmark] and Marius Nielsen), was that exercise could elevate body temperatures independently of the ambient heat load. That message was not accepted universally at the time. Those who opposed the view did so not because they had contrary data, but on theoretical grounds and a partial understanding of thermoregulation. If body temperature is regulated, then surely it would be regulated during exercise too? Thus, body-temperature deviations would be opposed and overcome by heat-loss thermoeffectors, and then restored or maintained at its basal level. That view is still held today by some (e.g., Ramsay and Woods 2014).

Researchers of the Krogh-Hill epoch had no concept of either control theory or negative-feedback control. They did not know what the stimulus was for the excitation of sweating or cutaneous vasodilatation, and some even denied that the nervous system was involved. Though some had the necessary data, nowhere in the papers cited thus far does one find the development of a clear linkage between deep-body temperature and a heat-loss mechanism. That was provided by Cyril H. Wyndham (Fig. 5; Wyndham 1967) from South Africa (1916–1987; Anonymous 1987; Wolstenholme 1987; Mitchell and Laburn 2022).

Figure 5 represents an important milepost along our journey, and it showed that feedback from the deep-body thermoreceptors alone seemed to drive sweating. As we established within our first communication (Notley et al. 2023a), that interpretation is no longer considered valid, although it could be derived from those data because, in all trials, the participants had approximately the same skin temperature (~ 35.0 °C; Notley et al. 2023a [Figure 13]), so feedback from the peripheral thermoreceptors would have remained

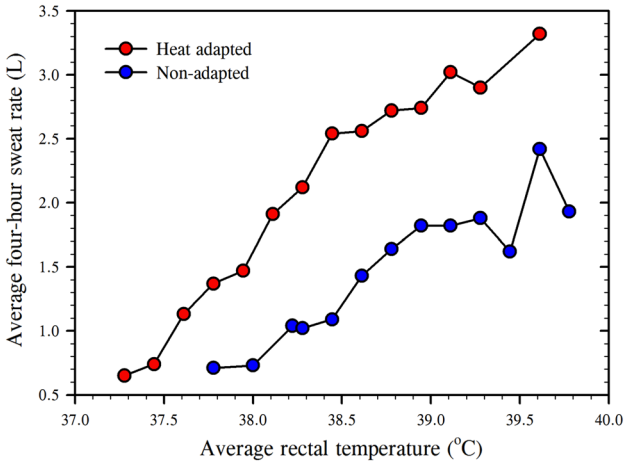


Fig. 5 Sweat rates for exercising men in saturated conditions (box stepping) plotted as a function of deep-body (rectal) temperatures. Data points are four-hour averages, with sweat rates grouped in class intervals (0.3 °F) of rectal temperature, obtained from 13 heat adapted and 353 non-adapted miners of African ancestry. Data were collected across 45 different combinations of wet-bulb temperature, wind speed and work rate, with 465 data pairs for the adapted miners and 262 data pairs for those who were not heat adapted. Drawn using data extracted from Wyndham (1967 [Table 2])

stable. Today, we know that feedback comes from thermoreceptors distributed throughout the body (Werner 1980, 2010; Jessen 1996; Werner et al. 2008). But the principle stands. Elevations of body temperature during exercise are essential, because those changes excite the thermoreceptors that provide the feedback needed to recruit, and then maintain, the activity of our heat-loss mechanisms. Under the constant load of an elevated metabolic-heat production during exercise, sustained body-heat balance is possible only if the appropriate temperature deviation is also sustained. Without that feedback, our thermoeffectors are turned off, and heat loss becomes wholly dependent upon passive exchanges. In addition to demonstrating that relationship (Fig. 5), it is clear that heat-adapted individuals were sweating more profusely at the same deep-body temperature, and we return to that topic in Part 4 of this historical series.

Bardswell and Chapman (1911) drew our attention to the fact that, after some time at each walking speed, rectal temperatures would stabilise at levels determined by walking speed (Fig. 4). That intensity dependence was made famous by August Krogh's assistant, Marius Nielsen (1938; cycle ergometry; Notley et al. 2023a [Figure 23]). With Erling Asmussen, Nielsen later reported that, at the same external work rate (cycling), both rectal and gastrointestinal temperatures were lower, when work was performed using the arms, than with the legs (Asmussen and Nielsen, 1947). That contrasted with evidence reported by Erik Christensen (1931; Notley et al. 2023b), from the same institute. Bodil Nielsen (1968), also from

that institute, replicated the observation of Asmussen and Nielsen (1947), but now using oesophageal temperature. However, the interpretations of those more recent studies were domesticated by Sawka et al. (1984c). He also measured both rectal and oesophageal temperatures and found that the deep-body thermal responses were not exercise-mode specific, but work-rate dependent. Curiously, none of those papers cited Christensen (1931). Sawka et al. (1984c) attributed those different observations to underpowered experimental designs, not achieving physiological steady states, difficulty using the arm-crank ergometer, or some combination of those factors. One can imagine some interesting conversations in the family home since Bodil Nielsen is Asmussen's daughter.

As noted by Notley et al. (2023a), Marius Nielsen is also credited with the claim that the deep-body (rectal) temperatures reached during steady-state exercise were not influenced significantly by the dry-bulb temperature. However, dry-bulb temperatures were varied only between 8 and 29 °C (Nielsen 1938), and in a companion investigation, only three temperatures were used: 5, 20 and 30 °C (Nielsen and Nielsen 1962). From those investigations, arose the belief that deep-body temperature would be independent of air temperatures from 5 to 30 °C (Nielsen Johannsen 2022). But is the deep-body temperature during exercise in the heat truly independent of the ambient thermal load?

Credit for revealing the fallacy of that independence is generally given to Alexander Lind (1925–1990, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022). Lind was then working in England, and by extending the ambient conditions above those imposed by the Danish duo, he established a region of ambient conditions, which he called the *prescriptive zone*, in which the rectal temperature of just three individuals seemed to be independent of the ambient heat load. Above that zone, deep-body (rectal) temperature rose above the level expected for the metabolic-heat production; a very important observation, but was it original? We must also consider the possibility that those data may not have reflected true thermal steady states, since those trials lasted just 60 min, and we know that rectal temperatures can take longer to stabilise (Notley et al. 2023b). One of the earliest observations that demonstrated that reality was provided by Withington (1895), who recorded deep-body temperatures prior to, and for some time after, death due to heat stroke: "… *the thermometer continued to show per rectum, at five-minute intervals for fifteen minutes after death, the same temperature of 107*° [41.7 °C]" (P. 514).

To address both the originality and the methodological (steady-state) limitation, we must travel 13,000 km to Johannesburg (South Africa), and set our next milepost. A decade before Lind (1963), Cyril Wyndham and his team reported the same phenomenon, but now in miners working in the heat (Fig. 6; Wyndham et al. 1953 [4 h, $N = 13$]). At lower ambient heat loads, deep-body temperatures stabilised, after about 60 min, at levels that depended upon the work rate, and were not significantly influenced by the ambient heat load. At higher heat loads, those temperatures either stabilised at a higher level, or did not stabilise at all, but became dependent upon the ambient heat load.

Wyndham's paper was not published in an easily accessible journal. However, we are obliged to seek out and familiarise ourselves with all possible resources. Notwithstanding, the principal conclusion from both groups remains unchallenged. Deep-body temperature is stable and elevated during exercise for physiological, not pathological reasons. The level of that temperature is a function of metabolic heat production, and is dependent upon the physics of heat transfer and the constraints of negative-feedback control.

Curiously, Lind and Wyndham knew each other quite well, and they even worked together (U.K. Climatic and Working Efficiency Unit; Milton 2022), yet, whilst Lind cited Wyndham's paper, he confused the author sequence, misspelt one author's name and underplayed its outcome. That led to tension between Lind and Wyndham (Mitchell and Laburn 2022). Opportunities to conduct experiments similar to those led by Wyndham were only possible because they were funded by a mining company. The company itself was perhaps not so interested in basic science, but in how the acquired knowledge might be applied to reduce work-related heat illness and to simultaneously increase productivity.

Clinically relevant deep-body and skin temperatures

Although Wunderlich reported that the "*highest temperature yet met in a living man, noted by a trustworthy observer, amounted to 112.55 °F (= 44.76 °C)*" (Wunderlich 1871 [P. 2]), we will soon describe still higher temperatures from both the Krogh-Hill (Tigerstedt 1906; 46 °C [possibly malaria]) and modern epochs (Hart et al. 1982; 47.0 °C [classical heat stroke]). Wunderlich (1871) classified deep-body temperatures from 38.5° to 39.0 °C as states of moderate fever, > 39.5 °C in the morning as high fever and those > 42.0 °C as probably being fatal. Contemporary clinical classifications provide us with broad classifications of deep-body temperatures for use with the general population, which might then be used to determine treatment strategies: > 40 °C (profound clinical hyperthermia), > 39.5 °C (profound hyperthermia), 38.5°–39.5 °C (moderate hyperthermia), 37.2°–38.5 °C (mild hyperthermia) and 36.5°–37.0 °C (normothermia; Taylor et al. 2008c). From an occupational perspective, deep-body temperatures of 38.0°–38.5 °C are widely accepted as an upper limit for worker health and safety (Jacklitsch et al. 2016), although such thresholds appear to be directed at preventing not only heat stroke, but also less-severe heat illnesses (e.g., syncope, heat exhaustion) in nearly all workers (Malchaire

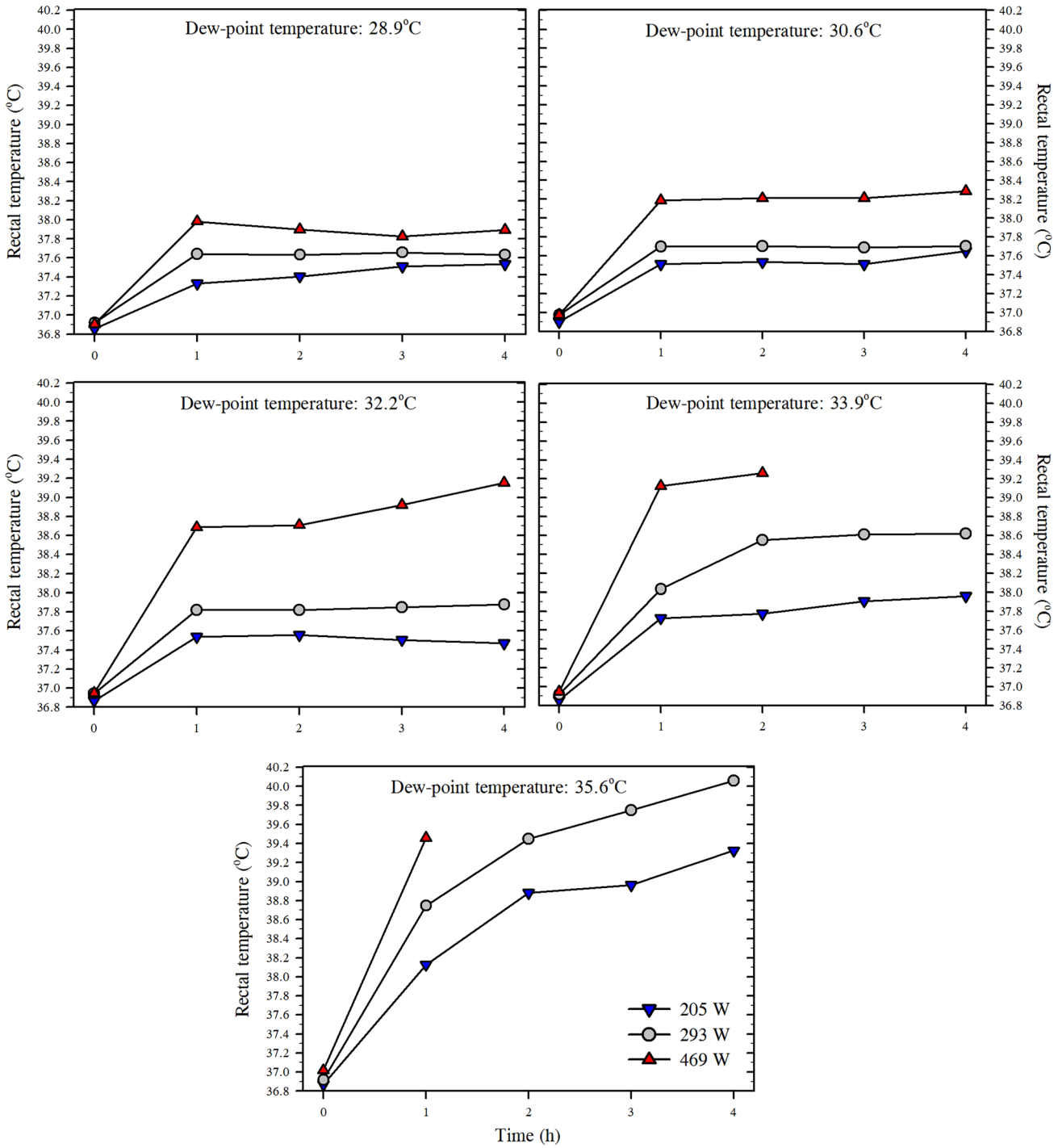


Fig. 6 Deep-body (rectal) temperatures of 13 heat-adapted miners across four hours of exercise (box stepping in an underground climatic chamber) at each of three work rates, across five different dew-point temperatures (saturated air) and with a wind speed of 0.77 m. s^{-1}. Redrawn from Wyndham et al. (1953)

et al. 2000). To achieve the same objective, some have indicated that threshold may be even lower (e.g., 37.5 °C; Sawka et al. 2001a), which would be inappropriately restrictive. Furthermore, we would expect most competitive marathon runners to have deep-body temperatures > 40 °C at the end of their races, but without *sequelae* ("Exertional heat stroke in sport"). This raises a larger issue as to whether deep-body temperature should even be the variable of primary interest when setting limits to mitigate injury risks in occupational athletes, although we are currently without a suitable

alternative. For clinically relevant skin temperatures, we have the following general classifications: > 50 °C (second-degree), > 45 °C (tissue damage), 41°–43 °C (burning pain), 39°–41 °C (pain) and 33°–39 °C (warm to uncomfortably hot; Taylor et al. 2008c).

Practice improves thermoregulation during exercise in the heat

When Marcus Pembrey recommended "*training on hot as well as on cold days*" (Pembrey 1902 [P. 269]), as a way of improving the resistance of soldiers to heat stroke, he did so by intuition. He had no knowledge of the physiology of thermal adaptation. Does physiological adaptation to exercise in the heat require training in the heat, or can it be achieved by passive heat exposure? Does training on cold days have any benefit for our capacity to exercise in the heat without harm? These and other questions concerning natural and artificially induced adaptations to both heat and cold are addressed in Part 4 of this review series.

Warmed to the work

Our sub-title is taken from the catchphrase that Marcus Pembrey (Cook and Pembrey 1913) used to encapsulate his view that the elevation of deep-body temperature during exercise was beneficial physiologically. It would have been evident that an upper limit to that elevation should exist, because excessive elevations caused heat illness. Pembrey believed that, between those limits, either the capacity for exercise or the efficiency of exercise would be enhanced by increasing (warming) body temperatures.

Archibald Hill received a Nobel Prize in 1922 for his discoveries that contracting muscle converted chemical energy into work and heat. At the most fundamental level, we must ask how skeletal muscle activation might be affected by muscle temperature. Whilst we know more about the relationship between muscle function and muscle temperature within poikilotherms (Bennett 1985; James 2013; James and Tallis 2019), it seems that the temperature dependence of in situ muscle activation in homeotherms, and especially the static properties of muscle, is quite weak (Racinais et al. 2019a). We do know that muscle tension tends to be maximal at resting muscle temperatures and declines a little at higher temperatures (Rall and Woledge 1990). Circulating water at 44 °C around the forearm appeared to make no difference to the isometric force developed by the forearm muscles (Mallette et al. 2019), although changes in muscle temperature were not actually measured. Rates of muscle activation and relaxation, and consequently the development of maximal power output, are more dependent on muscle temperature and are accelerated at higher temperatures (Bennett 1984). The temperature of resting muscle usually is a few degrees below rectal or oesophageal temperature (Booth et al. 2004), and resistance to fatigue is better at that temperature than at higher temperatures (Malak 2020). So Pembrey may have been disappointed if he had known how little being "*warmed to the work*" affected the contractile machinery of skeletal muscle.

Of course, there is far more to musculoskeletal performance during exercise in the heat than how the muscle fibres respond to being warm. The turnover of oxygen and nutrients could be influenced by temperature, as could energy delivery and the removal of metabolic wastes. Muscular activity requires activation of the motor nerves, which also could be influenced by temperature. Coordinated exercise also requires optimal cognitive function, particularly during teams sports, which could be affected by body temperature (Schmit et al. 2017; van den Heuvel et al. 2017). According to Cook and Pembrey (1913), the nett outcome of those temperature dependencies would be improved performance. That view was shared by Asmussen and Bøje (1945), who showed that the performance of a 100-m sprint (cycling) and a 1500-m run were improved when the body was warmed, either by prior exercise or by diathermy. They associated that improvement with elevated muscle temperature, which approached 39 °C (Asmussen and Bøje 1945). If muscle temperatures had exceeded 39 °C, they might have come to the opposite conclusion.

In the same Danish laboratory, Bengt Saltin (1935–2014; originally from Sweden; Nielsen Johannsen 2022) and colleagues asked subjects to cycle to exhaustion at work rates of 90%, 100% and 115% of peak aerobic power, but in different air temperatures, with and without pre-heating (Saltin et al. 1972). The higher the external heat load, the sooner the subjects stopped work, and always at leg-muscle temperatures of 39°–40 °C, irrespective of workload, work time and ambient temperature. D. Bruce Dill (1891–1988, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022) had previously encountered premature exhaustion during exercise in the heat, and attributed it to the heart reaching its pumping capacity (Dill et al. 1931). If that limit resulted in blood pressure regulation being compromised, then participants might well have terminated exercise due to uncompensable hypotension (cardiovascular insufficiency; Barcroft and Edholm, 1945; Bass 1963; Krediet et al. 2004), possibly accompanied by pre-syncopal episodes (Wilson et al. 2006) and even incapacitation (Noakes 2008a; Epstein and Yanovich 2019). In the workplace, miners shovelling rock under thermally stressful conditions reduced their performance as ambient conditions became more stressful (Strydom et al. 1963). So being "*warmed to the work*" was not necessarily beneficial. On the contrary, being too warm can compromise performance, and it is well established that marathon race times increase, particularly within sub-elite runners, with greater external thermal loads (Ely et al. 2007a, b).

Over time, a pattern emerged concerning exercise performance and body warming, which Marcus Pembrey would have supported. Firstly, warming up can improve exercise performance (Asmussen and Bøje 1945; McGowan et al. 2015), although the benefits are often hard to demonstrate, and they may involve injury prevention (Maughan and Shirreffs 2004). When warming up is beneficial, those changes are mainly related to increased body temperature, but they may be quite small; a 1 °C increase in exercising muscle temperature enhanced subsequent performance by 2–5% (McGowan et al. 2015). However, at the level of elite sport, such marginal benefits may be crucial, especially in explosive events. In a cool environment, cyclists achieved higher peak power in an ergometer sprint test if their leg muscles were prevented from cooling between their warm-up and the actual event (Faulkner et al. 2013). That benefit has to be traded off in hot weather, especially in humid conditions, because elevated body temperatures can compromise performance (McGowan et al. 2015). In hot weather, warm-up practices should be tailored so as not to raise body temperatures markedly (Maughan and Shirreffs 2004).

One potential way of preparing for endurance exercise without inducing a body temperature elevation would be to cool the body artificially before exercising in the heat. Such pre-cooling has attracted considerable attention, as has per-cooling; artificial cooling during exercise itself. Neither concept is new, and they come from applied physiologists seeking to reduce thermal strain in the workplace. For instance, water-cooled garments were used in hot industries in the 1960s, and soon replaced ineffective gas-cooled garments designed for the pre-flight cooling of astronauts (Nunneley 1970). Water-cooled garments can reduce thermal strain in workers wearing impermeable protective clothing (Tokizawa et al. 2020; Ryan et al. 2023) or costumes (Wang et al. 2019). It was also known that, when working (300 W) in hot-humid conditions, an ice vest could reduce deep-body (rectal) temperature and sweat rates to levels observed in thermoneutral environments (van Rensburg et al. 1972; Strydom et al. 1975).

David Costill (1936-present, U.S.A.) and his colleagues suggested the benefits of pre-cooling were so transient that it was unlikely to have any thermoregulatory benefits for endurance exercise (Bolster et al. 1999). Irrespective of the degree of pre-cooling, athletes tend to feel hot after ~ 15 min of intense exercise (Gibson et al. 2020). Moreover, when cycling in the heat (35 °C dry bulb) following pre-cooling, pre-heating and normothermic treatments (water immersion), which elicited a difference of ~ 7 °C in *vastus lateralis* temperature, those muscle temperatures "*climbed towards a common asymptote, with pre-cooling offering no thermal protection beyond 40 min*" (Booth et al. 2004 [P. 709], Australia). A similar pattern was evident for deep-body temperatures, so in accordance with Fourier's heat-conduction equation, the observations of Bolster et al. (1999) and Booth et al. (2004) were obeying physics. That compliance does not exclude the important interactions of other physical characteristics (e.g., body shape, dimensions, density, thermal conductivity, specific heat capacity) and physiological responses (e.g., thermoeffector activity, redistribution of the cardiac output, exercise-related changes in convective heat exchanges).

The practicalities of pre-cooling and per-cooling are discussed elsewhere (Flouris and Cheung 2006; Xu et al. 2021; Yang et al. 2021; Sajjad et al. 2022), and are not a central interest here. Nor is external cooling the only way to achieve deep-body cooling (Berg et al. 1966; Nadel and Horvath 1969; Lee et al. 2015; Burdon et al. 2013; Zimmermann et al. 2017; Gibson et al. 2020; Alhadad et al. 2021). In the current context, we are concerned with whether or not those cooling strategies might prove beneficial by reducing thermoregulatory strain during exercise in the heat, and there are papers that would appear to support that possibility. Cooling just the neck, which often has no effect on deep-body temperature, seemed that it might be beneficial across a range of sporting events (Cao et al. 2022). The application of 4% menthol to the skin (torso), which activates the peripheral cold receptors chemically, seems to exert some ergogenic affect (Hermand et al. 2020), presumably by bluffing the body that it was being cooled.

Now for a grain of salt! Across many applied studies, we see limitations that can influence how one interprets observations. From a methodological perspective, we must examine whether or not each measurement, as applied in the investigation, provided a valid and reliable index of the dependent variable of interest (e.g., neuromuscular function, cognitive function, work or athletic performance). From a thermal perspective, we must ask: how was deep-body temperature measured, what was the time delay of that measurement, was that delay considered in the experimental design and how were the results interpreted? Was the experiment well designed to test the working hypotheses?

The negative impact on physical performance from ambient and body temperatures that are too high far exceeds the potential benefits of warming up. Ambient heat tends not to compromise short-duration exercise (Maughan and Shirreffs 2004), but not because there is insufficient time for the deep-body temperature to rise. For example, pre-heating does not affect performance in 3-min, all-out cycling efforts (Kaiser et al. 2021), but it seems to affect performance during exercise lasting 15 min (Ely et al. 2010). To put that time into context, the men's Olympic record for 5000 m (running) is slightly < 13 min. For exercise of that duration and longer, there is ample evidence that heat strain can, and does, reduce endurance performance (MacDougall et al. 1974; Galloway and Maughan 1997; Tatterson et al. 2000), as well as peak aerobic power (Klausen et al. 1967; Rowell et al. 1969b; Pirnay et al. 1970; Sawka et al. 1985a; Nybo et al. 2001;

Arngrímsson et al. 2004). In the most recent of those studies, Sigurbjörn Arngrímsson (Iceland), along with American colleagues, described equivalent, stepwise reductions in the peak aerobic power of their participants with increasing dry-bulb temperatures (50% relative humidity): − 4% at 35°, − 9% at 40° and − 18% at 45 °C (Arngrímsson et al. 2004). Hypohydration, on the other hand, appears not to exert a similarly adverse influence on either steady-state exercise (Sawka et al. 1985a; González-Alonso et al. 1997; Tan et al. 2021) or peak aerobic power (Nybo et al. 2001; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014; Pethick et al. 2019).

The question of interest is whether or not high deep-body temperatures compromise exercise performance centrally. That was certainly the view of Christensen (1931), with that theory reinforced by other Danish thermal physiologists (Nielsen et al. 1993; González-Alonso et al. 1999; Nybo et al. 2002b, 2014; Nybo 2012). That hypothesis did not withstand the tests of time (González-Alonso et al. 2008; Ely et al. 2009), and is covered in detail in Notley et al. (2023b). It seems likely that neither a single central nor a peripheral factor can account for fatigue during exercise in the heat (Cheung and Sleivert, 2004; Todd et al. 2005), although that interpretation is not without dissenters (Marino 2004; Lee et al. 2010; Schlader et al. 2011).

Ely and colleagues (2010, U.S.A.) used a pre-trial warm-up (30 min, 50% peak aerobic power) prior to subjects performing 15 min of self-paced, maximal cycling (21 and 40 °C dry bulb). Whilst deep-body (rectal) temperatures were recorded, the time delay of that index is equal to, if not longer than, the exercise duration, so those temperatures are uninterpretable. However, participants completed 17% less work in the hotter condition, so what was their exercise impediment? There are many physiological ways that excessive heat storage could reduce peak aerobic power, and we agree with the multi-factorial nature of exercise intolerance in the heat, for which we believe that cardiovascular insufficiency and blood pressure regulation provide a viable explanation for terminating exercise in many circumstances (Barcroft and Edholm, 1945; Bass 1963; Krediet et al. 2004)?

Could elevations in skin temperature impose an exercise-tolerance limit? Part of that explanation may include the diversion of blood flow to the skin, and away from the skeletal muscles, the brain and the heart, by the thermoregulatory system (Ely et al. 2010). Skin hyperthermia would divert blood flow to the skin, but that might only be problematic if the cardiac reserve, or the redistribution of the available cardiac output, were insufficient to accommodate that diversion. In more recent work on this topic, Trangmar et al. (2017, England) designed a study from which it appears they were able to separate the effects of skin hyperthermia from those of combined skin and deep-body hyperthermia. They found that skin hyperthermia alone did not reduce peak aerobic power. However, it was reduced when both skin and deep-body temperatures were elevated, and was associated with a reduction in mean arterial pressure, decreased blood flow to the exercising muscles and less blood flowing through the middle cerebral artery (an index of brain perfusion).

During heat exposure, higher skin temperatures buffer against external heat gains and simultaneously increase cutaneous water-vapour pressure, which, if the ambient vapour pressure remains constant, will increase evaporative cooling. Whilst those responses are protective, elevated skin temperatures reduce the thermal gradient between the deep-body and cutaneous tissues and, as a consequence, the flow-specific transfer of heat from the deeper tissues to the skin surface is reduced. To counteract that, cutaneous blood flow must increase, and it does (Wyss et al. 1974; Taylor et al. 1984; Pérgola et al. 1993; Shibasaki et al. 2005; Johnson et al. 2014). However, a reduction of that thermal gradient to values close to, or below, 1 °C was thought to limit exercise tolerance in the heat, with that hypothesis being put forward > 50 years ago (Iampietro and Goldman 1965).

It is reasonable to suggest that, over those years, the main protagonists of that gradient hypothesis were U.S. physiologists: Pat Iampietro, Ralph Goldman, Kent Pandolf, Michael Sawka, Samuel Cheuvront and Robert Kenefick. Some of their stories have been told by Blatteis and Schneider (2022). Following a series of experiments (Iampietro and Goldman 1965; Iampietro 1971; Pandolf and Goldman 1978), that group arrived at, and presented their thermal-convergence hypothesis. It has not been unequivocally supported, although it might be more applicable to high deep-body temperatures (Nunneley et al. 1992; Trangmar et al. 2017), and it might be of greater relevance to occupational scenarios that involve protective clothing (McLellan et al. 2013).

In their latest contribution, Sawka et al. (2012) used theoretical data from Rowell (1986) to show that, at stable, but elevated deep-body temperatures (38° and 39 °C), the cutaneous blood flow of exercising individuals would increase almost two-fold for a 2 °C elevation in skin temperature. Thus, that local effect might counteract a reduction in the core-periphery thermal gradient. Those theoretical data led to the conclusion that, at the same skin temperature, an elevation in deep-body temperature appeared to reduce the predicted cutaneous blood flow, from which they concluded that it was the high skin temperature, rather than a high deep-body temperature, that impaired performance (Sawka et al. 2012).

Most recently, however, Caldwell et al. (2014, 2016; Australia) measured the cutaneous blood flows of resting participants who were thermally clamped at a deep-body temperature of ~ 38.5 °C, whilst local skin-temperature treatments that covered a 35 °C range (5°–40 °C) were applied to four limb segments. Under such conditions, the requirement

for blood flow to the skeletal muscles was minimal, so one would have expected a near-maximal cutaneous vascular response, yet, when averaged across the forearm, hand, calf and foot, cutaneous blood flow increased slightly less than three-fold over that 35 °C range. It is hard to imagine that during exercise, with a parallel demand for blood to the active muscles, a 2 °C elevation in skin temperature might elicit a two-fold increase in the cutaneous vascular response (Sawka et al. 2012). A resolution to that dilemma requires experimental, and not theoretical data.

Cutaneous vasomotor activity during heat exposure

Activation of the autonomic thermoeffectors, following changes in body temperature, occurs in the form of a recruitment cascade (Taylor and Gordon 2019; Notley et al. 2023a; [Figs. 21 and 22]). That sequence usually commences with changes in vasomotor activity, regardless of whether one is heated or cooled, although it has long been known that sweating sometimes can precede vasodilatation (Grant and Holling 1938). Since the thermoeffectors are also influenced by exercise-dependent, non-thermal feedforward (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 20]), we first need to understand how the effectors are controlled in resting individuals, as those non-thermal influences can mask the thermally mediated sequence of effector activation.

We emerged from the Krogh-Hill epoch with a relatively poor understanding of cutaneous vasomotor control during exercise in the heat. As noted above, one reason was that the researchers tended not to measure vasomotor function, but drew conclusions about that activity from surrogate indices (e.g., skin temperature). Even in unclothed, normothermic individuals resting at a comfortable air temperature, there is a wide distribution of skin temperatures (Fig. 7), which can span > 15 °C during cold-air exposures (Benedict and Slack 1911; Lefèvre 1911; Burton 1935; Aschoff and Wever 1958; Werner and Reents 1980; Webb 1992). It is clear from Fig. 7 just how fraught with difficulties was the drawing of inferences about vasomotor activity from skin temperature. Even at dry-bulb temperatures as high as 30 °C, skin temperatures can vary by ~ 5 °C. Before the Krogh-Hill epoch, it was known that peripheral vasomotor activity was controlled by the sympathetic nerves, but it was not until the end of that epoch that the sympathetic control of cutaneous blood vessels was confirmed for humans (Lewis and Pickering 1931). Only very recently has it been confirmed that the nerves that control peripheral blood vessels also carry the neurons that innervate the eccrine sweat glands (Trbovich et al. 2021).

Many of the non-invasive tools with which scientists could measure peripheral vasomotor activity directly were developed within our first epoch (Notley et al. 2023b). Of those methods, the plethysmographic technique of Angelo Mosso (1846–1910, Italy; Mosso 1875, 1878) stood out,

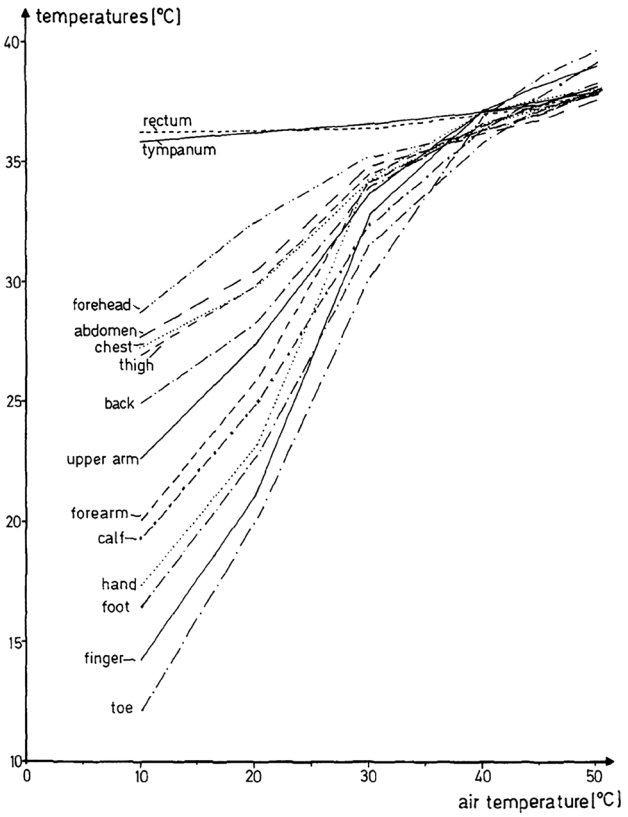


Fig. 7 A topographical distribution of local skin temperatures (uncovered thermocouples) during exposures to each of seven air temperatures (10°, 20°, 30°, 35°, 45° and 50 °C). Subjects were supine and semi-naked ($N = 6$), and were exposed to each condition (90–120 min) after having first reached a thermal steady state in the air at 30 °C. Reproduced from Werner and Reents (1980) and used with permission

with that method being significantly improved during the Krogh-Hill epoch, firstly with the use of venous occlusion to temporarily prevent the return of venous blood from the limb segment of interest (Brodie and Russell 1905). Very soon thereafter came the development of plethysmographic cuffs (Lewis and Grant 1925) and then the mercury-in-rubber strain gauge (Whitney 1949, 1953), which allowed greater movement by the experimental subject, opening the way for measurements to be made during exercise. A further step came in the form of laser-Doppler velocimetry (Nilsson et al. 1980), which enabled the quantification of direction-specific flow (flow velocity), not simply flow.

Despite the improved techniques, acquiring valid data about cutaneous vasomotor activity in exercising humans remained technically challenging, but it has been achieved (e.g., Brengelmann et al. 1977), with the requirement then to separate the thermal- from the exercise-dependent effects adding another layer of complexity. Most would suggest that measurements of peripheral blood flow in the field are still impossible. Accordingly, we have to rely mainly upon that

which has been revealed from laboratory research on resting individuals exposed to heat, applied either to the entire body or to separate limb segments. We do not expect that the way in which the cutaneous blood vessels respond to sympathetic nerve activity would differ between rest and exercise, but there is a caveat, in that it is, as yet, still unclear whether or not the control of cutaneous vasodilatation differs between resting and exercising states (Wong and Hollowed, 2017).

Cutaneous blood flow, particularly that of the hands and feet, is rarely stable (Grant and Pearson 1938; Blair et al. 1961), even when thermally neutral. Instead, local flow variations subtly modify the convective delivery of thermal energy to those segments, and, without heat or cold stress, that might be all that is required to sustain a thermal equilibrium. But those flow variations can produce large artefactual effects during measurements of forearm and leg blood flows when using venous-occlusion plethysmography (Notley et al. 2023b). For that reason, a downstream, supra-systolic occlusion cuff (wrist or ankle) was introduced to remove flow artefacts (Grant and Pearson 1938).

Most of the data upon which we will rely were obtained using venous-occlusion plethysmography to examine the vascular responses of the distal limb segments. It is an implicit assumption of that method that, for resting individuals, thermally induced changes in segmental blood flows are restricted to the cutaneous compartment (Edholm et al. 1956; Roddie et al. 1956; Detry et al. 1972; Johnson et al. 1976a, b). That is not strictly true, although Cooper et al. (1955) observed that cutaneous blood flow, during a vasomotor blockade (adrenaline iontophoresis), was about ten times greater than muscle blood flow when expressed as tissue-specific volume flows. Skin heating, if used to test the sensitivity of the cutaneous blood vessels to local temperature, should not be high enough to induce flow changes within the underlying muscles, although that effect is not very strong (Kunkel et al. 1939). Nevertheless, for those assumptions to apply to exercising individuals, the muscles of the limb segment under examination must remain inactive (Johnson and Rowell 1975), rendering our understanding of muscle blood flow somewhat imprecise (Johnson et al. 2014; Crandall and Wilson 2015). To more fully understand the thermal influences on cutaneous vascular activity, and the mechanistically driven heat loss (or conservation), it is instructive to revisit the anatomical characteristics of the cutaneous vasculature.

An anatomical overview Human skin is often classified as being of either a glabrous (smooth, acral or non-hairy) or a non-glabrous (hairy) form, and those skin types differ in the neural control of their vasculature. By 1948, Alrick B. Hertzman (1898–1991, U.S.A.) and Walter C. Randall (1916–1993, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022) had established that blood flow tended to be higher in glabrous skin (Hertzman and Randall 1948). For both skin types, blood is delivered towards the skin surface through subcutaneous arterioles (within the hypodermis), which feed sequentially into the *rete cutaneum* and the *rete subpapillare* (within the dermis), before forming papillary capillaries that loop up through the papillary layer of the dermis towards, but not into, the epidermis, and then descend back to the subpapillary venous plexus within the dermis (Standring 2008). For details on regional variations in cutaneous capillary densities, readers are directed to Grant and Bland (1931), Lamah et al. (1999), Bukhari et al. (2000), Zhong et al. (2000) and Mørk et al. (2002).

On average, those cutaneous capillaries have internal diameters of ~ 10 µm (Molyneux and Bryden 1981), and it is through their walls that exchanges occur between the blood and the interstitial compartment (Starling 1896). Our interests are centred upon the exchange of thermal energy, which flows down local, transepidermal thermal gradients, firstly between the blood and the epidermal tissues, and then between those tissues and the ambient medium. The direction of heat flow is determined by the ambient temperature, but since the papillary layer of the dermis is not well perfused, then its temperature, as well as that of the overlying epidermal layers, is often more heavily influenced by the ambient temperature, than it is by that of the blood, especially in cold conditions, when cutaneous perfusion is sometimes barely enough to support the local metabolic needs of those tissues (Abramson 1965). Together, those states dictate that papillary blood temperatures rapidly equilibrate with the extravascular tissue temperatures (Conrad 1971; Hales 1985). By introducing thermocouples into the superficial veins and arteries, Henry Bazett showed that the temperatures in those blood vessels varied substantially between the deep-body and peripheral tissues, according to the thermal state of the body, and he drew attention to the "*chaos introduced into physiology by the fictitious assumption of a constant blood temperature*" (Bazett et al. 1948 [P. 19]).

Heat exchanges between blood and the cutaneous tissues are modified, significantly and independently, by the opening and closing of cutaneous arteriovenous anastomoses, found within the dermis (internal diameters 25–125 µm; Hales 1985). Those vessels are vascular shunts that run perpendicular to and connect with, the plexi of the dermal and epidermal arterioles and venules. They were initially described during our first epoch (Sucquet 1862; Hoyer 1877), and are found almost exclusively within the glabrous skin of the hands, feet, ears, lips and nose (Clark 1938; Nagasaka et al. 1987; Walløe, 2016). The most complex and largest of those anastomoses are thought to exist within the volar skin of the hands and feet (Masson 1937; Clark 1938; Abramson 1965), and in the nail beds (Grant and Bland (1931). Heat-induced dilatation of those anastomoses, which occurs both through direct thermal action on those vessels and through

thermally induced changes in sympathetic (vasomotor) tone, shunts blood between the cutaneous arteries and venules, reducing blood flow through the papillary capillaries. Those actions deliver more blood to the deep venous plexus, in which blood flow is much slower, allowing better thermal equilibration between the blood and the surrounding tissues (Midtgåtrd 1980; Nuzzaci et al. 1999). That paradox can be explained using another first principle; *Poiseuille's Law* (1838; Sutera and Skalak 1993). Since those anastomoses have diameters that are about ten-fold larger than the capillaries, then for the same pressure head, a blood flow that is 10,000-fold greater will pass through the anastomoses than through capillaries of the same length (Nelms 1963; Molyneux and Bryden 1981). So, whilst opening the anastomoses keeps blood a little further from the skin surface, it greatly increases how much heat the blood can deliver to the skin.

The veins of the skin are well innervated via sympathetic neurons, and they are very responsive to changes in sympathetic tone (Zimmerman 1966; Webb-Peploe and Shepherd 1968). During pressure-induced dilatation (minimal sympathetic tone), the cutaneous veins have a considerable capacity (Roddie 1983; Rowell 1993). Not surprisingly, the primary role of the cutaneous veins, which are found in the hypodermal and dermal layers, is body temperature regulation, a conclusion that is supported by the consequences of physiological variations in the volume of slowly moving blood within those tissues (Rothe 1983; Rowell, 1983). Indeed, in a resting, normothermic person with an average overall cutaneous blood flow of ~ 350 mL.min^{-1} (Rowell 1974, 1993), and a deep-body-to-skin thermal gradient of 4 °C (37°–33 °C), ~ 83 W of thermal energy can be transferred to the skin for dissipation. That is about equivalent to the resting metabolic heat production. Both the blood flow and size of the thermal gradient change substantially when we deviate from normothermia, thereby modifying the rate at which heat can be transferred to the skin.

Sympathetic vasomotor activity is dictated by the thermoregulatory centres (Werner 1980, 2010; Notley et al. 2023a) in response to input from thermoreceptors distributed throughout the body (Hensel 1973; Jessen 1996), including those within the dermis (Zotterman 1953, 1959; Pierau 1996). That sympathetic control has a powerful influence on vasomotor activity (Barcroft and Edholm 1943; Roddie 1983; Pérgola et al. 1993; Charkoudian 2003; Burdon et al. 2017). For instance, forearm blood flow can be increased simply by heating one leg (Barcroft and Edholm 1946), even if the venous return from that leg is occluded (Kvale and Allen 1939; Kerslake and Cooper 1950). Similarly, hand blood flow can be increased by heating the other hand (Ferris et al. 1947), but it is feedback from the deep-body tissues that is generally regarded as having the most powerful influence on cutaneous vasomotor tone, and for defending body temperature when we not exposed to external heat or cold stresses (Wyss et al. 1974; Proppe et al. 1976; Mercer and Simon 1984; Jessen 1996).

When ambient temperatures change, the cutaneous thermoreceptors, which respond quickly and powerfully to the rate of local temperature change (dynamic activity), increase their contribution to the overall thermal feedback and the control of cutaneous vasomotor activity. However, during physiologically compensable endogenous and exogenous heat stress within sweating individuals, whose unclothed skin surfaces are fully wet, and that sweat is freely evaporating, the rates of convective and conductive thermal energy delivery to the skin surface will be matched by its rate of dissipation. The result of that thermal equilibrium is that the temperature of those skin sites will be stable, and effectively clamped (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 13]). In that state, the change in cutaneous receptor activity from those sites can no longer provide significant thermoafferent feedback to the central regulator. That role is now primarily performed by the deep-body thermoreceptors.

At the end of the Krogh-Hill epoch, George W. Pickering (1904–1980, England) believed that the only thermal control of those cutaneous blood vessels emanated from the thermoregulatory centres: "*in man temperature is regulated by a central mechanism which reacts to changes in blood temperature by appropriate vasomotor responses*" (Pickering 1932 [P.128]). McDowall (1935) thought there was an additional local effect of temperature on cutaneous blood flow, but he offered no explanation, though there are many ways that such an effect might occur in the heat. For example, it could modulate the effect of sympathetic fibres on the vessels, induce local neural activity, modulate the effect of circulating vasoactive agents on the vessels or influence blood-vessel walls directly.

Local warming of the skin induces localised vasodilatation, which was once thought to be maximal in normothermic individuals when the skin was heated to 42 °C (Taylor et al. 1984). That theory was domesticated by Caldwell et al. (2014, 2016), who investigated both sympathetically and locally mediated changes in the cutaneous blood flow of the forearm (as per Taylor et al. 1984), hand, leg (calf) and foot of thermally clamped hypothermic, normothermic and hyperthermic participants (Fig. 8). Certainly, the highest segmental blood flows were achieved at a local skin temperature of 40 °C, but across each limb segment, maximal cutaneous vascular conductance (pressure-specific blood flow) could be achieved only if local skin heating was applied during a state of moderate hyperthermia. That truism was applicable to both the non-glabrous and glabrous vascular beds. Indeed, the forearm vascular conductance of a moderately hyperthermic individual, treated with a local skin temperature below 10 °C, was higher than if that person was normothermic and the forearm was heated to 42 °C (Taylor et al. 1984). Those rapid vasomotor responses to locally

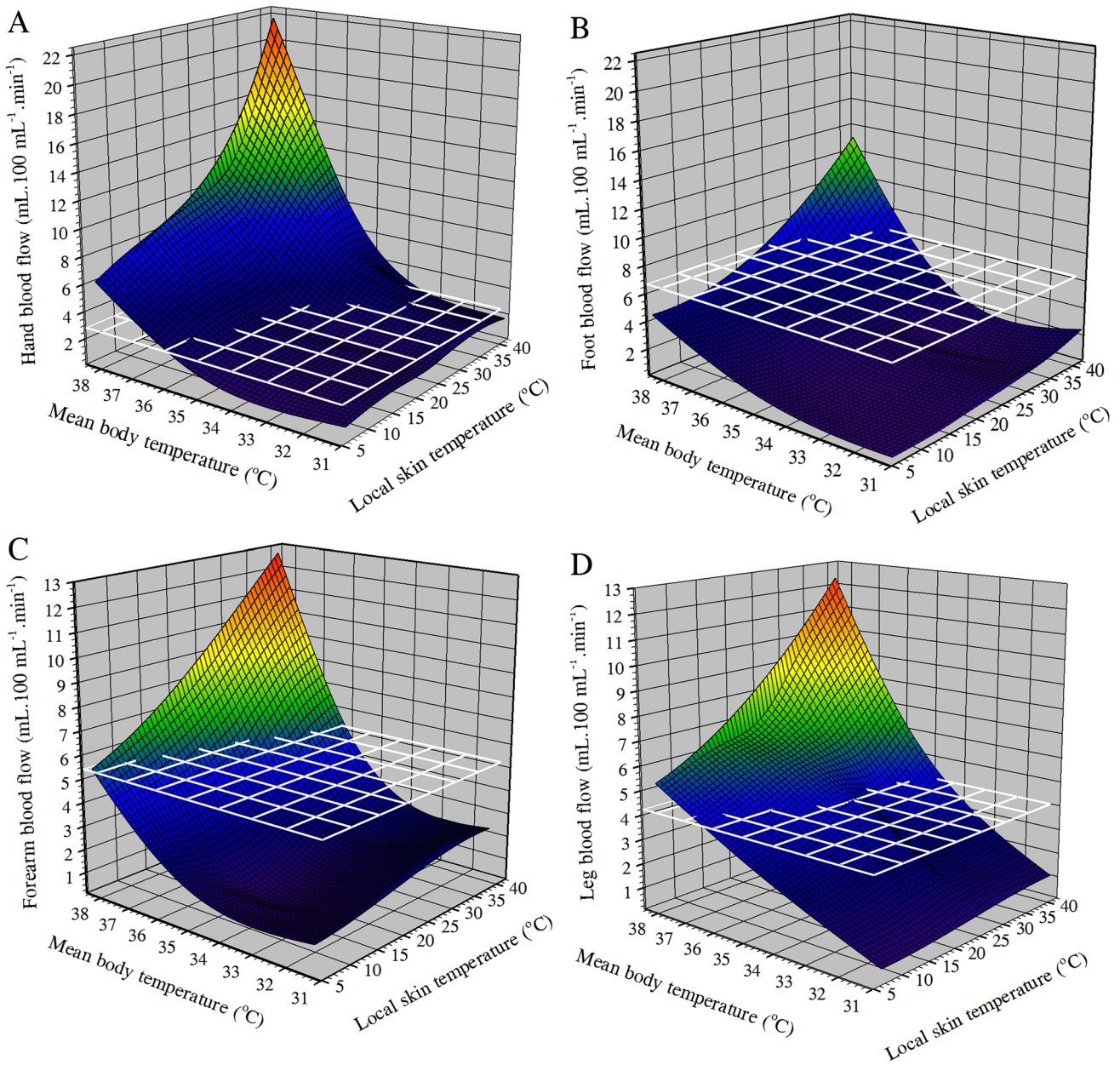


Fig. 8 Three-dimensional surfaces for cutaneous blood flows measured from the hands (**A**), feet (**B**), forearms (**C**) and legs (**D** [calves]) of eight resting participants (semi-nude, supine), during each of three, thermally clamped, whole-body states: mild hypothermia (mean body temperature 31.4 °C), normothermia (control: 36.0 °C) and moderate hyperthermia (38.3 °C). Mean body temperature taken as the weighted sum of oesophageal and area-adjusted skin temperatures, using the deep-body and skin coefficients appropriate for each thermal state (Vallerand et al. 1992). Each state was initially induced using pre-experimental treatments (whole-body water immersion), and then clamped, using both a climate chamber and a water-perfusion garment. Within each condition, five localised thermal treatments were independently applied to the skin of each segment (5°, 15°, 25°, 33°, 40 °C; see Caldwell et al. 2014, 2016 for details). Data are averages for the 15, three-dimensional coordinates with extrapolation used to generate lines between those coordinates. The colour spectra indicate flow graduations (red for highest flows), whilst the transparent (white) planes are thermoneutral (control) blood flows for the same segment on the ipsilateral limb (hand versus foot and forearm versus calf). Reproduced from Caldwell et al. (2014, 2016) and used with permission

applied thermal treatments do not involve neural activity, since the effects are still apparent following the application of a topical anaesthetic (Minson et al. 2001). It seems that dilatation requires the synthesis of the potent, endogenous vasodilator, nitric oxide (Kellogg et al. 1999; Wong and Hollowed 2017). Whilst we do not yet fully understand those mechanisms, a clue might come from patients with Type 2 diabetes. They seem to have a reduced response to local

heating, even if they show no evidence of peripheral neuropathy (Charkoudian 2003).

When whole-body heating is applied, the thermoregulatory centres first release the basal sympathetic tone acting on the cutaneous blood vessels (passive vasodilatation; Bodelsson et al. 1990; Kellogg 2006; Johnson et al. 2014), the skin anastomoses will then dilate and then, at some body sites, there will occur active vasodilatation of the cutaneous vessels (Lewis and Pickering 1931; Greenfield 1963; Johnson et al. 1995). Compared with cold stress, in which there is potent cutaneous vasoconstriction, with the resulting blood flow being as low as 0.8 mL.100 mL^{-1}.min^{-1}, and well below that required to serve the metabolic requirements of the local tissues (Abramson 1965), during profound heat stress, whole-body cutaneous blood flow can reach 7–8 $L.min^{-1}$ (Sundstroem 1927; Rowell et al. 1969a, 1970). Hand blood flow at rest in an uncomfortably warm environment can be about twenty times higher than within an uncomfortably cold environment (Spealman 1945; Caldwell et al. 2014). Cardiac output during exercise can easily reach 25 $L.min^{-1}$, so the heart is easily able to meet those demands for blood to be delivered to the skin. During exercise, cutaneous blood flows tend to be lower than, and perhaps half those observed when resting under high ambient heat stress (González-Alonso et al. 2008). Whilst that is due to the added demand for blood by the exercising muscles (Wood and Bass 1960; Bevegård and Shepherd 1967; Rowell, 1977; Crandall and González-Alonso 2010), it does not necessarily imply the establishment of a conflict (Hales 1996; Kenney et al. 2014).

With the combined demands of servicing the vascular requirements of the skeletal muscles during exercise, whilst preventing excessive deep-body temperature elevations, thermoregulation is sometimes given a lower priority. Indeed, George Brengelmann (1935-present, U.S.A.), with colleagues John Johnson (1944-present, U.S.A.), Lars Hermansen (1933–1984, Norway) and Larry Rowell (1930–2020, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022), reported that, during cycling, no further increase in forearm blood flow occurred after the deep-body (oesophageal) temperature reached 38 °C, regardless of the skin temperature (Brengelmann et al. 1977). Even with that restriction, some vasoconstrictor tone has to be maintained in the skeletal muscles during exercise, to prevent unsustainable hypotension (Barcroft et al. 1943; Rowell, 1997).

One thermoregulatory mechanism that supports the muscles during exercise is an upward displacement of the body-temperature threshold for active, cutaneous vasodilation (Kellogg et al. 1991; González-Alonso et al. 2008). Another support mechanism takes the form of a redistribution of the cardiac output. Savard et al. (1988) provided a nice example of that, when subjects, cycling in a water-perfused suit, were exposed to a skin temperature elevation from 31° to 38 °C. Cutaneous blood flow increased, but neither cardiac output nor total blood flow in the exercising legs changed, so blood must have been diverted to the skin from vascular beds other than within the exercising muscles (Savard et al. 1988).

Although skeletal muscles might seem to be favoured during exercise in the heat, compared to the skin, they are not fully protected from those competitive demands. For example, when heat-adapted subjects were cycling (submaximally) in air at 34 °C (dry bulb), they had higher rectal temperatures, but lower rates of oxygen consumption (heat production), than when working at the same intensity in cooler conditions (Williams et al. 1962). In those circumstances, they were relying upon a greater glycolytic contribution to supply that energy.

An elegant demonstration of the cutaneous vasomotor responses of different body sites to thermal stimuli was provided by Ian Roddie (1928–2011, Ireland; Roddie 1983; Wallace 2011; Milton 2022; also see: Johnson et al. 2014; Blessing et al. 2016). From a series of earlier experiments (Roddie and Shepherd 1956, 1957; Roddie et al. 1957a), Roddie had demonstrated that, relative to the thermoneutral state, blood flow to the glabrous (acral) skin regions, as represented by the hand, was significantly reduced during whole-body cooling. That was not novel (Lewis 1930). However, when the activity of the sympathetic nerves that innervated those blood vessels was blocked, several novel observations emerged (Roddie 1983). Those studies could only have been performed under resting conditions since neural feedforward to the cutaneous vasculature that accompanies exercise would have masked cold-induced vasoconstriction (Notley et al. 2023a).

The first of those observations was revealed when a neural blockade was applied to normothermic individuals, causing immediate cutaneous vasodilatation, with hand blood flow rising almost three-fold (Fig. 9; upper panel, left side). Thus, during normothermia, the cutaneous vasculature of the hand is under a strong, but not maximal, basal level of vasoconstrictor tone (Roddie 1983). Secondly, when those individuals were cooled (whole-body), vasoconstriction did not occur (dashed line), so the blocking agent prevented constrictor activity; we now know that all cutaneous vasoconstriction is noradrenergically driven (Bodelsson et al. 1990; Kellogg 2006; Johnson et al. 2014). Thirdly, regardless of whether whole-body heating was applied in the presence, or the absence, of that blockade, hand blood flows did not exceed those observed when either the normothermic or cooled states were studied during the blockade (dashed line). Therefore, thermally induced cutaneous vasodilatation of the hand is a passive, pressure-driven phenomenon, attributable wholly to the release of vasoconstrictor tone (Roddie 1983).

When those trials were performed on the forearm (Fig. 9; lower panel), as a representative site for non-glabrous (non-acral) tissue, there was evidence that a separate branch of the sympathetic nervous system seemed to control cutaneous

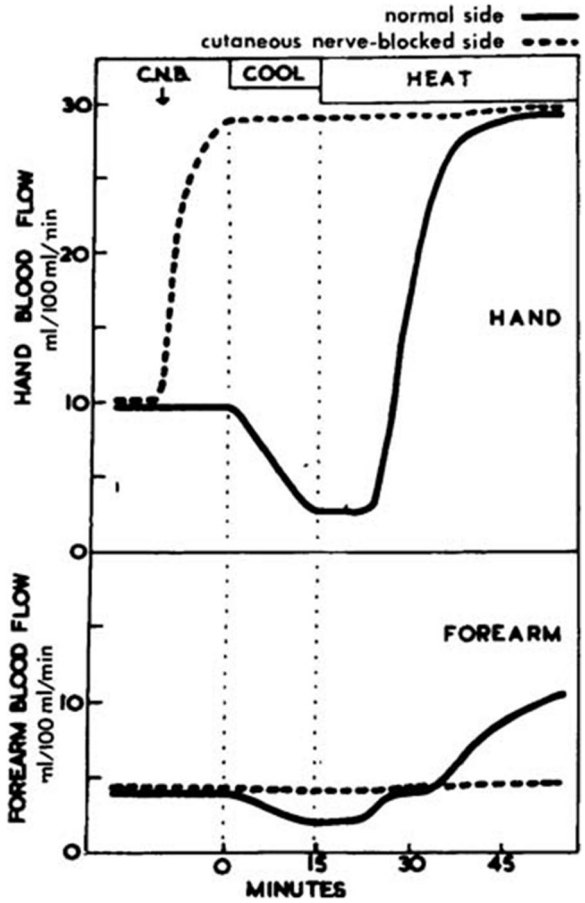


Fig. 9 A schematic illustration of the changes in hand and forearm blood flows induced by whole-body cooling and heating with, and without, the presence of a neural blockade of the cutaneous vasomotor nerves. From Roddie (1983) and reproduced with permission

vasomotor tone (Roddie and Shepherd 1956, 1957; Roddie et al. 1957a). Unlike the hand, the cutaneous vasoconstrictor tone of the forearm is minimal during thermoneutral states (Grant and Holling 1938; Blair et al. 1960), so the neural blockade had minimal impact on forearm blood flow (dashed line). Indeed, regardless of whether the participants were heated or cooled during that blockade, local blood flows matched those of the normothermic state. When whole-body cooling was used without the blockade, cutaneous vasoconstriction occurred (solid line), and when whole-body heating was applied to those cooler participants, again without the blockade, a bi-phasic vasodilatation was observed (Fig. 9; lower panel, right side). That second, active dilatation had a much greater impact on cutaneous blood flow than did releasing the vasoconstrictor tone.

Evidence from subsequent research was consistent with active vasodilatation accounting for 80–90% of the cutaneous vasodilatation that occurs during whole-body heat stress (Charkoudian 2003). Furthermore, that vasodilatation was not noradrenergically mediated, as it was unaffected by the adrenergic blockade. Instead, another sympathetic neurotransmitter was responsible (Roddie 1983). Subsequent research by Johnson and his colleagues expanded our understanding of these mechanisms (Johnson et al. 1995, 2014; Kellogg 2006), but the identity of the neurotransmitter has remained elusive (Wong and Hollowed, 2016; Francisco and Minson 2018), and there may be more than one neurotransmitter involved (Charkoudian 2010).

Does what happened in the hand and forearm also happen in the foot and leg (calf)? Answering that question required tightly controlled experiments, with a water-filled, temperature-controlled, displacement plethysmograph used for measuring the blood flow of those four limb segments (Caldwell and Taylor 2014, 2016; Notley et al. 2023b [Figure 19]). Measurements of cutaneous blood flows were obtained across a 2.4 °C range of thermally clamped deep-body (oesophageal) temperatures and at local skin temperatures manipulated over 35 °C (5°–40 °C; Fig. 8). Regardless of either the whole-body thermal state or the local skin temperature, hand blood flows exceeded those of the foot for all but one comparison, supporting observations first reported in the 1930s (Kunkel et al. 1939; Allwood and Burry 1954; Savard et al. 1985; Wallin 1990). Those systematic flow differences were not evident between the forearm and leg (calf). The cutaneous vascular responses of both the glabrous and the non-glabrous skin sites were again dominated by changes in deep-body temperature, rather than by the local skin temperature. That too had been demonstrated previously, across mammals and birds (Wyss et al. 1974; Proppe et al. 1976; Mercer and Simon 1984; Jessen 1996). Thus, the vasomotor responses to local skin temperature changes are highly variable, site-specific and largely dictated by centrally driven variations in vasoconstrictor and venoconstrictor tone (Caldwell et al. 2014, 2016).

During normothermia, it was really only the hand that displayed physiologically meaningful dilatation of the cutaneous vasculature during localised heating. The rapid, and presumably selective, restoration of blood flowing to the hands, which are critical to the manipulation of our immediate environment and for tool use, may well have provided a selective advantage for our ancestors. It is certainly one of the characteristics of the hands that allows them to be used as sites for heat exchange (Taylor et al. 2014b), similar to the large, well-perfused, but poorly insulated ears of elephants (Phillips and Heath 1992) and the large bills of toucans (Tattersall et al. 2009). Though their vascular responses were less than those of the hand, the other limb segments became more sensitive to local heating during moderate whole-body hyperthermia. Abramson (1942) suggested that hyperthermia sufficient to induce generalised sweating was required before sites other than the hand responded to local temperature. Recent measurements, which included both venous-occlusion plethysmography (forearm) and laser-Doppler

flowmetry (opposite forearm), have shown the forearm vascular conductance to be exquisitely thermosensitive, but unresponsive to changes in hydration state (van den Heuvel et al. 2020b, Australia).

Activating eccrine sweating: *Homo sudomotor*

If the travellers on our journey looked back about four million years, they would find a key event that led to the emergence of what has been given the pseudonym *Homo cursor* (Sands 2010); an animal uniquely equipped for endurance exercise in the heat. The evolution of *Homo cursor* is described in Part 4 of this series, and that transition involved the replacement of apocrine sweat glands with eccrine glands, an event coincident with becoming hairless, or, more accurately, most of our body hair becoming miniaturised. We could call our ancestral, sweating specialists *Homo sudomotor*, and they would have preceded *Homo cursor* by at least two million years. They had the capacity to dissipate all of the metabolic heat produced during maximum aerobic exercise transcutaneously, using evaporative cooling, even whilst continuing to exercise in the sun. That provided a huge selective advantage, although we know that capacity was not always protective, since *Homo cursors* have, and still do, succumb to exertional heat stroke ("Heat stroke in the Krogh-Hill epoch: a military perspective").

In Part 1 (Notley et al. 2023a), we reminded ourselves that sweat cools the body only if it evaporates on, or very near to, the body surface. In fact, sweat begins to drip long before the body surface is fully wet (Candas et al. 1979, 1980). So whilst the rate of body-mass reductions during exercise can be used to estimate sweat loss, they cannot be used to calculate evaporative cooling rates. Evaporation occurs down a water-vapour pressure gradient, not a relative humidity gradient, so there is not an absolute barrier to evaporation when the air has a relative humidity of 100%, provided the water-vapour gradient remains favourable. That thermodynamic fact emerged soon after the Krogh-Hill epoch (Rees 1935), but it is not universally recognised by applied scientists and climate-change biologists. We have described elsewhere how evaporation from our sweat glands might be measured (Notley et al. 2023b), and we recommend using direct calorimetry for exploring differences in evaporation rate, although very few have access to such systems.

In Notley et al. (2023a [Table 1]), we identified situations during which the various homeostatic regulatory systems might come into a state of regulatory conflict, with homoeostasis being simultaneously tested on several fronts. In such scenarios, the outcome of that contest might be determined by the assignment of priorities among those regulatory systems. In "Cutaneous vasomotor activity during heat exposure", we described possible conflicts between the cutaneous vascular beds and those of the exercising skeletal muscles for cardiac output. That has been regarded as a competition by some (Rowell 1974, 1977), which might result in thermoregulation being given a lower regulatory priority during endurance exercise. Others agree that those dual, possibly competing, requirements do exist, but not that they take the form of a conflict until we reach high levels of thermal strain. Instead, they suggest that, at lower levels of strain, the cardiac output is shared without either function being compromised (Hales 1996; Kenney et al. 2014).

Another regulatory conflict can arise when heat exposure and extended-duration endurance exercise co-exist, because thermal sweating depletes body water, which is required for both evaporative cooling and body-fluid regulation. That conflict is exacerbated by carrying loads and wearing protective clothing (Taylor et al. 2021). In subsequent sections, we will discuss the outcomes of that conflict, and how emerging experimental evidence influenced scientific interpretations over time. Before doing so, let us examine how our understanding of human eccrine sweating has emerged.

On the neural control of eccrine sweating In non-human animals, eccrine sweating has long been known to be activated by sympathetic neurons, but it was not dependent upon a sustained peripheral circulation, since sweating could be induced in the paws of amputed limbs (cats). Unlike most tissues innervated by sympathetic nerves, eccrine sweat activity was eventually found to be activated by the neurotransmitter acetylcholine, although the concepts of chemical neurotransmitters and neuroglandular junctions were unknown until the Krogh-Hill epoch. As noted elsewhere in this series, even some of the best human physiologists sometimes overlook, disregard or ignore research conducted on animals other than humans. Let us try to adjust that mind set, as we explore the control of sweating during the nineteenth century.

In that century, several foundational communications regarding the neural control of sweating appeared in quick succession. In the first of those, Goltz et al. (1875; Germany) showed that stimulating the sciatic nerve of cats and dogs induced eccrine sweating from their paws. Kendall and Luchsinger (1876; Switzerland) verified that effect, and reported that neurally induced sweating could be elicited even when paw temperatures were rapidly falling, even when blood flow to the limbs had been occluded and even 60 min after the limb had been amputated. So, the secretion of eccrine sweat appeared to occur independently of a functional circulatory network, at least within the short term. The sweat glands did not need a supply of water from the blood in the short term. Water could be obtained from another source. But the glands were not fully independent; they needed neural activation.

In subsequent papers, Luchsinger (1877a, 1878) identified fibres within the ulnar nerve, which appeared to arise from the spinal cord, and could activate sweating from cat paws. He found those neural pathways also carried vasomotor neurons. Accordingly, he developed a theory for the activation of sweating which included a centrally located (sudomotor) control centre, although he suggested that centre was located within the spinal cord. Beyond his writing, little is known of Balthasar Luchsinger (1849–1886). Nevertheless, his view of thermoregulation prevailed well into the Krogh-Hill epoch, and it strikes chords with the ideas of Eckhart Simon (1933-present, Germany; Simon 1974; Simon et al. 1986, 1998, 2022), to the effect that the spinal cord could behave as an extrahypothalamic thermoregulatory centre.

Across the Atlantic, Isaac Ott verified the observations of Kendall and Luchsinger (1876) concerning the neural dependence of sweating, and its relative independence of a viable blood supply (Ott 1879). He also stimulated sweating from an amputated limb and a deceased animal. To remove the possibility that residual blood within vessels close to those glands could provide a water source, he applied local compression to expel that blood; again, sweating could be elicited. Conversely, when he induced local vasodilatation to supply the sweat glands with blood, sweating did not commence in the absence of neural stimulation. Nevertheless, after a long absence of a local blood supply, sweating eventually decreased, even though neural function had not deteriorated (Ott 1879).

Perhaps more significantly, and within just a few years after the extraction and naming of muscarine (Schmiedeberg and Koppe 1869) and pilocarpine (Gerrard 1875), Ott used those agonists for the sweat-gland receptors to stimulate profuse sweating in cats. Sweating from the paws could be activated when those agents were applied near the terminal points of a sciatic nerve that had been sectioned several days earlier (Ott 1879). He also showed that atropine (first extracted in 1831; Mein 1833), known now to be a muscarinic receptor blocker, completely inhibited sweating. Thus, the tools for developing the experiments necessary to explore human eccrine sweating had been assembled before the end of our first epoch, but that potential had not yet been realised.

A few years before Ott, Luchsinger (1877b) had demonstrated those pharmacological effects on sweating, noting that the application of more pilocarpine could overcome the impact of atropine. That is, atropine was a competitive blocking agent of acetylcholine. It seems probable, therefore, that those experiments of Luchsinger and Ott mark another milepost on our journey, confirming that the neural drive of eccrine sweating required a neurotransmitter, and that was acetylcholine (Luchsinger 1877b; Ott 1879). Imagine the difficulty that Luchsinger and Ott had when explaining their observations, in the absence of the concept of neurochemical synapses and neuroglandular junctions, which they predated by 25 years (Langley 1905, 1906; Dale and Laidlaw 1912; Loewi 1921, 1922; Dale 1934, 1962; Feldberg 1970). Collectively, the observations of Kendall and Luchsinger (1876), Luchsinger (1877b) and Ott (1879) have shown that eccrine sweating is a true secretory process; it is neither an excretory nor is it a filtration process.

Although the observations and interpretations of Ott represented critical stepping stones, with modern hindsight, it seems that he also had blind spots ("*let him who is without sin cast the first stone*"). He concluded incorrectly that both excitatory and inhibitory neurons modulated sweat secretion (Ott 1879). He believed that inhibitory neurons, now known not to exist, were associated with non-sweating fever; the suppression of sweating in the rising phase of fever is a phenomenon that certainly exists (Mitchell and Laburn 1985). He did, however, domesticate Luchsinger's hypothesis (1877a, 1878) that the control centre for sweating lay wholly within the spinal cord. Instead, Ott (1879) found that stimulations applied to the *medulla oblongata* activated sweating and that thermally induced sweating on individual limbs could be prevented by sectioning the efferent nerves that innervated their eccrine sweat glands.

Next, John Langley (1852–1925, England; Maehle 2004) explored the anatomical configuration of the efferent sympathetic nerves (Langley 1891, 1894). Whilst the details of that research are beyond our current focus, it forms another milepost and one upon which contemporary physiological understanding is based. He described the sympathetic chain and its ganglia, along with its spinal-cord connections. During those experiments, Langley (1891) topically treated the sympathetic ganglia with the cholinergic agonist nicotine, which was first extracted by Posselt and Reimann (1828), and he even administered it intravenously. However, he reported minimal sudomotor activity following those treatments, as others have confirmed more recently (Fujii et al. 2019), since the cholinergic activation of eccrine sweat glands is strictly muscarinic, not nicotinic.

Neither Langley nor his contemporaries knew the difference between the muscarinic and nicotinic forms of the cholinergic receptors, but it is now more than a century since the experimental hypotheses arose that led to our current understanding of neurochemical transmitters and their receptors (Bennett 2000). Those chemical transmitters have unique molecular structures, which allow them to combine with, and therefore stimulate, a very precise group of molecules, found on those target cells. For the eccrine sweat glands, that neurotransmitter is acetylcholine (Dale and Feldberg 1934; Chalmers and Keele 1952), which targets the muscarinic (M3) glandular receptors (Hulme et al. 1990). So eccrine sweating can be suppressed using atropine, administered either topically or systemically, to block those receptors (Foster and Weiner 1970; Machado-Moreira et al. 2012). Atropine has no effect on cutaneous blood flow. Many of the nerve gases (e.g., sarin and novichok) act by

over-stimulating the muscarinic receptors (Takala and de Jong 2003), so profuse sweating is one of their many actions, which is prevented militarily using auto-injectors of atropine (Ziemba 2012). Patients using antimuscarinic medications are at risk of heat illness (Cheshire and Fealey 2008), and must avoid heavy exercise in the heat.

The paradox of sympathetic, cholinergic stimulation We would expect to find acetylcholine as a neurotransmitter within the parasympathetic nervous system, but not within the sympathetic nervous system, since its primary postganglionic, sympathetic neurotransmitter is noradrenaline. So the discovery that acetylcholine was the neurotransmitter for the eccrine sweat glands (Dale and Feldberg 1934) appeared somewhat paradoxical. It is interesting to note that our sweat glands also have receptors for noradrenaline (Reddy et al. 1992; Weihe et al. 2005), which is the neurotransmitter for sweating in other large mammals (e.g., cattle and horses), and there is evidence for the existence of noradrenergic neurons close the eccrine glands, although their distribution is much less dense (Uno 1977; Donadio et al. 2006). Since exercise (Zouhal et al. 2008) and heat stress (Brenner et al. 1998) both increase circulating catecholamine concentrations, is it possible that some eccrine sweating is mediated adrenergically?

Eccrine glands secrete sweat following elevated circulating and topically applied noradrenaline, and its agonists (Haimovici 1948, 1950; di Sant'Agnese et al. 1953; Allen and Roddie 1972; Wolf and Maibach 1974; Sato and Sato 1981), but the effect is small, and some say non-existent (Foster and Weiner 1970; Ogawa 1976). Even when subcutaneously administered adrenaline activates sweating, that effect may be secondary to the actions of adrenaline elsewhere (Ogawa 1976). Nevertheless, some hypothesised that human eccrine glands are cholinergically and noradrenergically innervated, with both having sudorific affects (Robertshaw 1977; Noppen et al. 1997; Nakazato et al. 2004).

Though adult human eccrine glands are predominantly, if not entirely, cholinergic, it may not always have been thus, ontogenetically. Indeed, there is much evidence showing that, *in utero*, the sympathetic neurons that will eventually innervate the eccrine sweat glands of rodents have noradrenergic properties (Landis and Keefe 1983; Guidry and Landis 1998). Yet, when examined *post utero*, those neurons had a cholinergic phenotype in rodents (Landis and Keefe 1983) and primates (Uno 1977; macaques and humans). It appeared as though a phenotypic conversion had occurred, with the transition from functionally noradrenergic to cholinergic glands being initiated by the sweat glands themselves (Johnson et al. 1976a, b; Landis and Keefe 1983; Schotzinger and Landis 1988).

Histological examination of antenatal tissues showed that the innervating neurons are not in physical contact with the glands, but are separated slightly from their target receptor cells (Landis and Keefe 1983). It appears that, in utero, the sympathetic neurons grow towards the eccrine glands, only reaching their targets postnatally, whereupon their ability to synthesise noradrenaline is gradually suppressed, and a phenotypic conversion occurs (Landis 1990; Guidry et al. 2005). That conversion results in those neurons losing their ability to synthesise, store and release functionally meaningful amounts of noradrenaline (Landis 1976; Reichardt and Patterson, 1977). The mechanism driving those events seems to reside within the sweat glands, which, following their initial adrenergic stimulation, release a chemical trigger that produces a gland-driven phenotypic conversion to a neuron with cholinergic traits (Schotzinger and Landis 1988; Guidry et al. 2005). Whether the same process occurs in humans is not known yet, but the likelihood that it does again highlights the importance of reading the comparative physiology literature.

Assembling the components of thermoregulation and evaporative cooling Researchers of our first two epochs knew that neural centres, in some centralised location, collected and integrated information about body temperatures, and then activated sweating. But thermal physiologists were unable to make quantitative connections between body temperature and sweating. Into that breach strode Yas Kuno (1882–1977); the father of Japanese thermal physiology (Yoshimura et al. 1960; Morimoto 2015; Nagasaka 2022).

In his seminal monograph (Kuno 1934), Kuno dismissed the idea that skin temperature was the principal thermal input to sweat-gland activity, but he did not relate sweat rate quantitatively to deep-body temperature (Shibasaki et al. 2006). That such connections existed and were crucial to understanding the control of sweating was a discovery of the modern epoch. One example of that connection appears in Fig. 5 (Wyndham 1967), which shows a visual (statistical) relationship between body temperature and sweat rate, but it did not explain that relationship. What is the physiological link? As we have seen (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 20]), various receptors within the body, including metaboreceptors and mechanoreceptors (van Beaumont and Bullard 1963; Kenny and Journeay 2010; Kondo et al. 2010), can initiate sweating within thermally primed individuals ("*warmed to the work*"). Cholinergic sweating can even be induced during psychogenic stress (List and Peet 1938; Abram et al. 1973; Machado-Moreira et al. 2012; Schwarck et al. 2019), but the only receptors that participate in both the control of sweating and temperature regulation are the thermoreceptors.

In thermally compensable environments, only when negative feedback from the thermoreceptors allows the regulatory centre to determine that the body temperature has stabilised, will sweating stabilise. If one then measures sweat evaporation rate, it will, by definition, be the required evaporation

rate (Belding and Hatch 1955); the evaporative heat transfer rate that balances exactly the nett rate of heat gained from metabolism and the thermal environment. That is not a physiological triumph. It is the *First Law of Thermodynamics* in action (Notley et al. 2023a). The relationship between sweat rate and the required rate of evaporation is a necessary outcome, but it is not a mechanism of control. When researchers say that sweating is determined by the required evaporation rate independently of measured body temperatures, what they are really saying, quite possibly without being aware, is that the body measures its own temperature better than they can.

Of course, we do not yet know the precise form of the thermal feedback signals that our thermoregulatory system receives, although we assume those signals relate to an overall body temperature, since we have thermoreceptors distributed throughout the body (Zotterman 1959; Hensel 1973; Jessen 1996; Pierau 1996), including locations where we cannot put thermometers. Whilst those sensors provide some measure of the overall thermal status of the body, we cannot accurately represent that by any linear combination of deep-body and mean skin temperatures, although many of us have used those over simplifications. That conclusion was reached by the Dutch thermal physiologist Jan Snellen (1925–2000, South Africa and Canada; Snellen 1966, 1969; Tikuisis 2022), and reconfirmed more recently (Jay et al. 2007). Yet, in many steady-state conditions, linear combinations of deep-body temperature and mean skin temperature have correlated remarkably well with sweat rate (Shibasaki et al. 2006; Werner 2010). When that happens, we should be thankful for our good fortune, but we have not resolved the neural control of sweating. Nevertheless, it does not seem profitable to measure the temperature of tissues that either lack thermoreceptors or are not maintained in a state of thermal equilibrium with thermosensitive tissues.

That sweat rate exhibits a linear relationship with skin temperature is surprising, because skin temperatures play a dual role in controlling sudomotor activity. As well as contributing to the overall thermal feedback, they can elevate and suppress local sweat rates as local skin temperatures rise and fall, even without a change in the sympathetic drive to those glands. It is with Ethan R. Nadel (1941–1998, U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022) that the phenomenon of the local control of sweating usually is linked (Nadel et al. 1971). The mechanism is different from the local control of cutaneous vasomotor tone, in that it is strictly a modulation of the effects of sympathetic nerve activity on the glands themselves. Heating a sweat gland does not make it secrete sweat, nor does local heating activate neurons that stimulate the glands. We must remember that, once sufficient sweat covers the unclothed and freely sweating, whole-body skin surface, any effect of skin temperature on the control of sweating will be disguised because the skin temperature will be effectively clamped (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 13]).

In a regulatory system for which there are no inherent delays, controlled variables will change almost instantaneously with changes in exercise intensity or an experimental forcing function (Whipp and Ward 1980). However, whilst some non-thermal feedforward signals, which travel in parallel with motor commands, will elevate thermoeffector activity, those changes are merely preparation for, and not responses to, thermoregulatory disturbances. Thus, those instantaneous responses are transient, and the full response must wait until the regulated variable (body temperature) has been disturbed. Within all regulatory systems, there are inherent, and widely variable, delays between the application of a stimulus, the resulting homeostatic disturbance and the effector responses that it elicits.

During a sufficiently large increase in body temperature, sweat secretion will be initiated and synchronised across the body surface (Fig. 10A). That synchronisation reflects waves of sympathetic impulses travelling to, and then almost simultaneously activating, the eccrine sweat glands at different body surfaces. We can evaluate the sensitivity of that control mechanism, in the form of a change in sweat rate per degree elevation in whole-body or local skin temperature (thermosensitivity or gain), and that sensitivity can reflect changes within either the regulatory centre itself or the sweat glands at each site.

Whilst we are currently unable to quantify precisely changes in the regulated variable of interest (body temperature), we can easily induce changes in the thermal status of different body tissues. That can be achieved through the application of forcing functions that elicit those changes, and then observing how the controlled variable of interest (sweating) tracks, or possibly ignores, the resulting temperature variations. A particularly useful function is a sinusoidally varying external work rate, which induces cyclical changes in body temperatures. Indeed, intramuscular (*vastus lateralis*), oesophageal, insulated auditory canal and mean skin temperatures have all been shown to vary sinusoidally during such an experiment (Todd et al. 2014 [Australia]; Notley et al. 2023b [Fig. 16]). The exception was rectal temperature, which slowly crept upwards over the 25-min treatment period; it was neither being regulated nor was it driving eccrine sweating. We will now examine how those temperature changes influenced sweating from five different skin regions (Fig. 10B), which was probably also driven by neural feedforward control.

The average phase delay (lag) between the change in work rate (Fig. 10B; top trace) and the heart-rate response was 26 s. The phase delay between changes in the work rate and the averaged sudomotor response for the forehead was 153 s (trace B). Similar delays were apparent for the other sites. Of particular note are the strong correlations between the

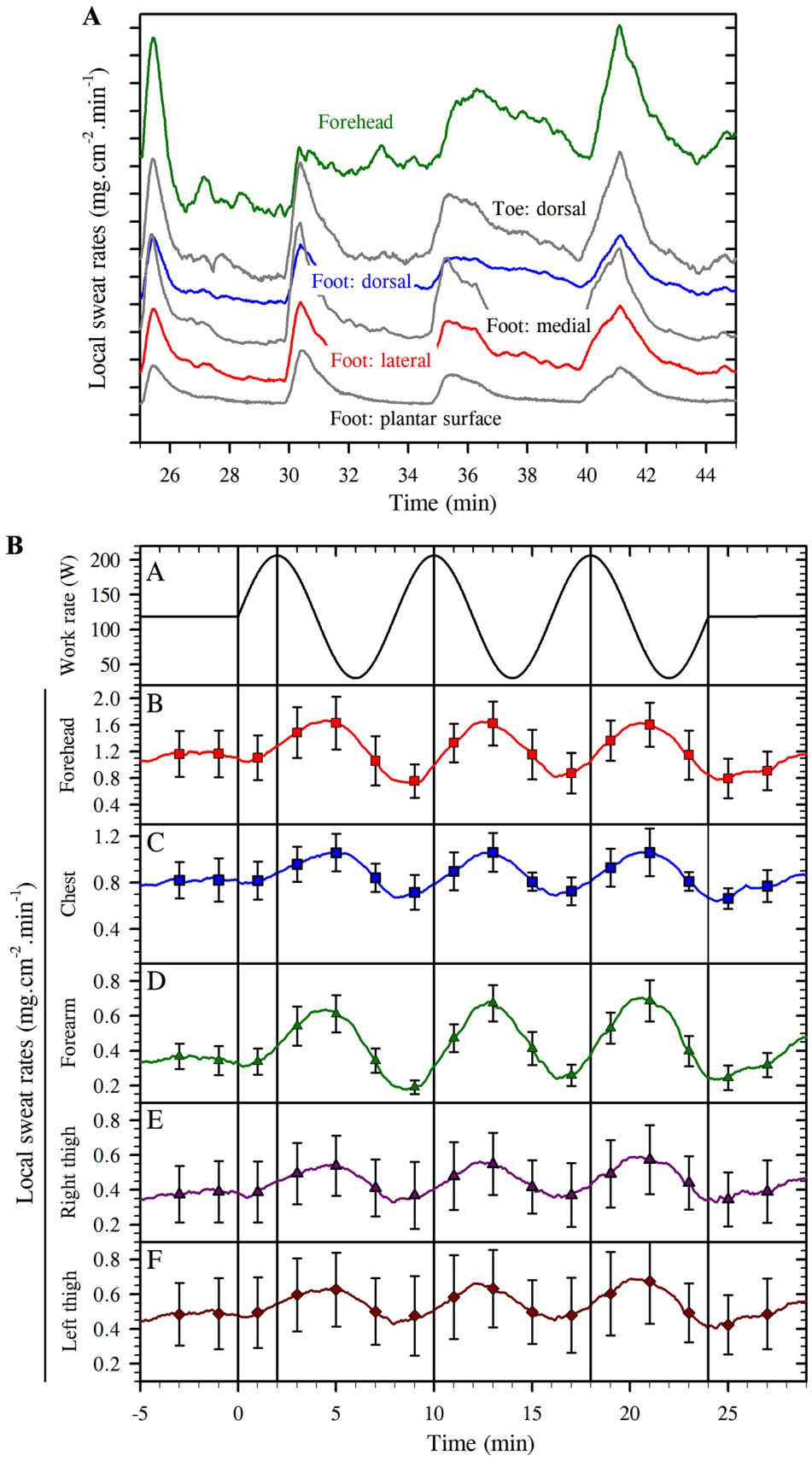


Fig. 10 **A** Synchronous variations in eccrine sweating observed across different body segments during thermal loading at rest. Data are from one individual, collected using ventilated sweat capsules, taken from Taylor and Machado-Moreira (2013) and reproduced with permission of the authors, who retain the copyright. **B** Sinusoidal changes in eccrine sweating during a sinusoidally varying forcing function (semi-recumbent cycling; 25 °C). The top panel shows work-rate variations induced using a pre-programmed, electronically braked ergometer, with time referenced to the start of the first sinusoidal waveform (0 min). Before commencing, the participants were pre-heated using 35 min of steady-state cycling, as reflected within the thermally primed sweat rates before the first waveform. Data are average response curves for each of five, simultaneously recorded local sweat rates (ventilated capsules), with standard errors of the means at 2-min intervals ($N = 8$). Reproduced from Todd et al. (2014) with permission

intramuscular and oesophageal temperatures and those variations (Todd et al. 2014), with the phase delay between intramuscular temperature and sweating (26 s) being significantly shorter than that for oesophageal temperature (50 s; Notley et al. 2023b [Fig. 16]). It is our contention that oesophageal temperature, but certainly not rectal temperature, provided a reasonable approximation of the thermal energy content of the blood that would soon perfuse the hypothalamus. The shorter intramuscular delay is consistent with the possibility that thermosensitive elements might exist within skeletal muscles that might also contribute to thermal feedback as part of the regulated variable, as others have suggested (Robinson et al. 1965; Stolwijk and Hardy, 1966a; Saltin et al. 1968a; Mitchell et al. 1977; Werner 1980; Jessen et al. 1983; Eiken and Mekjavic 2004).

Following this overview of thermoeffector control during exercise in the heat, it is time to return to our theme of heat illness, and to examine the possibility that occupational and athletic exercise in the heat might result in thermoregulation being challenged, and even compromised. In tackling those possibilities, we first return to the topic of homeostatic prioritisation, which we introduced in Notley et al. (2023a). When several regulated variables are simultaneously and significantly disturbed during stressful, emergency and highly competitive scenarios, which, if any, of those variables might be given a lower priority to ensure survival?

Homeostatic priorities: body temperature, plasma osmolality and blood pressure

Many mammals use evaporative cooling to regulate their body temperatures: dogs pant, warthogs wallow in mud, kangaroos spread saliva on their forelimbs. Humans do not pant, but we can use behavioural strategies. We are a sweating specialists. However, the body water required for evaporative cooling is also necessary for regulating our blood volume, plasma osmolality and our mean arterial and central venous pressures (Notley et al. 2023a [Table 1]). It is a characteristic of all non-human mammals studied so far, free-living in their natural habitats, that they reduce evaporative cooling during water shortages, even in hot environments. Inadequate evaporative cooling results in an elevation of the peaks of the nychthemeral rhythms of deep-body temperature (circadian variations as affected by external influences); they become temporally heterothermic (Fuller et al. 2021).

In arid zones, food availability for herbivores declines during the hot seasons, so they face food and water shortages simultaneously. When faced with a lack of metabolic fuel, those animals also reduce the priority of thermoregulation, they develop deeper troughs in their nychthemeral rhythms, and they can become even more heterothermic. For example, the free-living Arabian oryx exhibited nychthemeral peak-to-trough amplitudes > 7 °C in the hot-dry season (Hetem et al. 2010); humans have a normal amplitude of ~ 1 °C (Notley et al. 2023b [Fig. 11]). Whether or not that heterothermy is inevitable or implemented (Hetem et al. 2016), it is certainly advantageous for thermal balance, because the temperature gradients for heat exchange are reduced during the day and night. So whatever the advantages of homeothermy are, and they are not as obvious as is usually assumed (Mitchell et al. 2018), those advantages are sometimes abandoned during homeostatic conflicts. Homeothermy typically is given a low priority, but exceptions do exist.

Had comparative physiologists been active in the Krogh-Hill epoch, they would have endorsed Pembrey's advice not to restrict access to water (Pembrey 1914), but they would have been astounded to hear Edward Adolph say that, in his experience, hypohydration affected neither the ability to regulate body temperature nor sweat rate (Adolph 1921). Like other good scientists, Adolph modified his ideas about the effects of hypohydration in the light of new evidence, as described below. Comparative physiologists might be even more astounded when encountering contemporary physiologists advising that drinking should be restricted in hypohydrated athletes exercising in the heat. The contemporary physiologists who agreed with Adolph's early views are in the minority, but that does not mean they are wrong; science is a meritocracy, not a democracy.

There is no disagreement about the physiological consequences of sweating for body fluids. It can result in progressive hypovolaemia, putting stress on the regulation of blood pressure. Although the concentration of sweat varies, it is always hypo-osmotic relative to the blood, and we have known that for almost a century (McSwiney 1934). Sweat removes proportionally more water than solutes, and can lead to hypertonic (hyper-osmotic) hypovolaemia (Mayer 1900; Fitzsimons 1972; Morimoto 1990; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014). The disagreements hinge around three questions. Firstly, does hypohydration lead to hyperthermia and does it suppress sweating, as it does in other large mammals? Secondly, does hypohydration compromise exercise performance? Thirdly, if hypohydration has deleterious consequences, how should the fluid lost in sweat be replaced?

Before addressing those questions we note that the World Health Organisation, when recommending procedures for identifying hypohydration in children suffering diarrhoeal diseases, seems to be much less anxious than some sporting and occupational health organisations: "*The goal of drinking during exercise is to prevent excessive (> 2% body weight loss from water deficit) dehydration*" (American College of Sports Medicine, 2007 [P. 377]). Almost counter-intuitively for more vulnerable children, the World Health Organisation (2005) classifies body-mass reductions < 5% (< 50 mL.kg^{-1}) as showing "*No signs of dehydration*", deficits of 5–10% are classified as evidence of "*Some dehydration*" and it is not until the water deficit exceeds 10% that hypohydration is

classified as "*Severe dehydration*" (World Health Organisation 2005 [P. 7]). Do those other organisations have information that is not available to the World Health Organisation? Of course, there are some athletic pursuits for which body-mass reductions are part of the preparation for competing (mass-dependent divisions), or when one's body mass can be disadvantageous (track sprints, kayaking, rowing), so guidelines, regardless of who writes them, are generalisations that are obliged to err towards conservatism.

Does hypohydration lead to hyperthermia and does it suppress sweating? There is ample evidence to show that deep-body temperature appears to inexorably increase during exercise in which there is progressive hypohydration. Despite his earlier contention to the contrary, perhaps the earliest evidence for that was actually presented by Adolph and his colleagues, in a compendium on human work physiology in the desert (Adolph 1947e; Brown 1947c; Rothstein and Towbin 1947). Others reinforced those observations (Buskirk and Beetham 1960; Strydom and Holdsworth 1968; Wyndham and Strydom 1969a; Greenleaf and Castle 1971; Sawka et al. 1984b; Montain and Coyle 1992), and from that body of work, we have extracted evidence obtained from marathon runners (Fig. 11; Wyndham and Strydom 1969a).

The variations in deep-body (rectal) temperature with sweat-related mass reductions reported by Wyndham and Strydom (1969a) revealed a bi-phasic response (Fig. 11), with rectal temperature consistently increasing only after a body-mass deficit (threshold) was surpassed. Such a threshold is not always evident within the literature. A decade earlier, Grande and colleagues (1959, U.S.A.) reported that the rectal temperatures of soldiers on a water-restricted diet, walking on a treadmill (25.5 °C dry bulb) were linearly related to hypohydration, although they only had two data points > 39 °C, with another two between 38.5° and 39 °C. Grande et al. (1958) also showed that sweat rates (mass losses) declined linearly with hypohydration, and claimed that a water-deficit threshold for that reduction did not exist. However, Wyndham and Strydom (1969a) reported that, for water deficits < 3%, deep-body temperature appeared to be well regulated around 38.5 °C. Such a thermal load would be expected, and necessary, if sweating and evaporative cooling were to be sustained. Beyond that water deficit, however, deep-body temperatures rose, with ~ 50% of that elevation being explained by sweat-related mass reductions, although correlations do not necessarily reveal mechanistic relationships. Similarly, Greenleaf and Castle (1971; U.S.A.) observed that the steady-state, deep-body (rectal) temperatures of their hypohydrated cyclists (23.6 °C dry bulb), were elevated 0.1 °C for every 1% body-mass deficit. These three investigations represent mile posts in our modern epoch

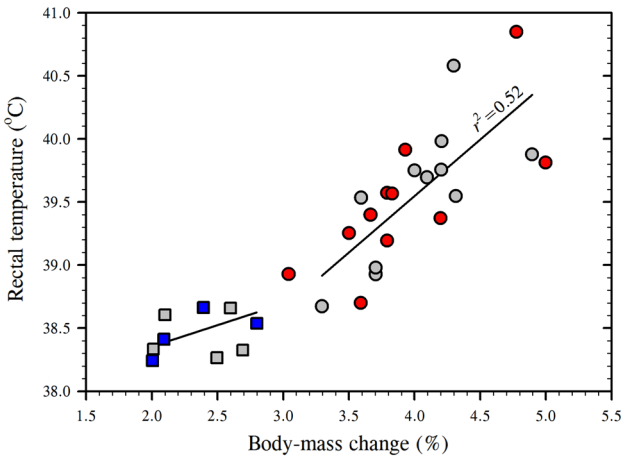


Fig. 11 Deep-body (rectal) temperatures of marathon runners at the end of a 32-km run in cool conditions, as a function of body-mass change (water deficit). Data were obtained from different runners on two different days (coloured versus grey symbols). Subjects sustained thermal steady-states when mass deficits were < 3 kg (squares), but experienced progressive hyperthermia when body-mass losses were greater. Two runners had rectal temperatures > 40 °C without *sequelae*, and one ended without a body-mass deficit. Redrawn from Wyndham and Strydom (1969a)

that seemingly contradicted two of the early contentions of Adolph (1921).

Interestingly, the observations of Wyndham and Strydom (1969a) would lead to an expectation that hypohydration-induced hyperthermia would not occur at body-mass deficits < 3%. That is exactly what Tim Noakes (South Africa) observed in recreational runners (Noakes et al. 1991) and soldiers during a forced march (Nolte et al. 2011a). Contrary to those expectations, hyperthermia has sometimes been reported during exercise with body-mass deficits < 2% (Adams et al. 2019), although it is also occasionally absent at deficits of nearly 4% (Nolte et al. 2011b; Valentino et al. 2016).

Back in South Africa, Strydom et al. (1966a) studied euhydrated and hypohydrated soldiers during a 29-km, loaded forced march (24 kg, 6.6 km.h^{-1}; 22–32 °C dry bulb). One group of height- and mass-matched subjects was allowed to drink ad libitum, while a second group received just 1 L (almost twice Melville's "*pint at the half-way halt*"). Of those who completed the task, their mass deficits were 4.8% (water-restricted) and 3.9% (drinking group). The ad libitum drinkers had incurred what is now called voluntary hypohydration (Rothstein et al. 1947; Greenleaf 1992), which "*serves no useful purpose and should be avoided at all costs*" (Strydom et al. 1966a [P. 543]). Whilst rectal temperatures increased linearly with decreases in body mass (Strydom et al. 1966a), resulting in hypohydrated subjects having higher rectal temperatures at the end of the march, there was no difference in sweat rate between those groups.

Although the subtlety may not have been appreciated, Adolph's interpretation was correct: temperature regulation had not failed, nor was it adversely affected. Body temperatures were being regulated at higher levels (Werner 2010) during its sharing of the available body water with another regulatory system; body-fluid regulation (Notley et al. 2023a [Table 1]).

Some numbers for accountants. Bedouin goats deprived of water for 72 h (desert summer) have lost 19.5% of their body mass without either their total evaporation rate or deep-body temperature being affected (Dmi'el, 1986). They can even tolerate body-mass deficits of 40% due to water loss without *sequelae* (Silanikove 1994; Choshniak et al. 1995), as can camels and kangaroo rats (Schmidt-Nielsen and Schmidt-Nielsen 1952), but humans would not survive that level of hypohydration. During heavy exercise and competitive sport in the heat, human sweat rates can easily reach 2–4 $L.h^{-1}$ (Eichna et al. 1945; Weiner and Hellmann 1960; Armstrong et al. 1986; Rehrer and Burke 1996), and 10–16 $L.d^{-1}$ during occupational pursuits in similarly stressful conditions (Ladell 1945; Latzka and Montain 1999). Survivable human body-mass deficits of 10–15% have been described in such circumstances (Speedy et al. 1999; Armstrong 2021).

Let us now consider Adolph's second proposition; hypohydration does not reduce the sweat rate of exercising humans (Adolph 1921). We could not imagine that Adolph was saying that hypohydration would never impair sudomotor function. It must at some point affect sweating, he would have known that, and there is ample evidence of that effect (Hertzman and Ferguson 1960; Greenleaf and Castle 1971; Fortney et al. 1984; Sawka 1992; Montain et al. 1995; Nose et al. 2018), although that effect might be small. Instead, we believe that, in his hands, as well as in those of others, the experimental conditions used did not reveal that effect, and it was to those conditions that he was referring, whilst avoiding extrapolations beyond his experimental evidence. Indeed, there is a collection of papers from the modern epoch that agree with Strydom et al. (1966a); hypohydration-associated hyperthermia during exercise can occur without suppressing sweat secretion. Let us explore that collection. Later we shall demonstrate that hypohydration without a suppression of sweating is not an anomaly, but a necessary consequence of the *First Law of Thermodynamics*.

The first paper from that collection is by W.S.S. Ladell (England). He manipulated the hydration status of men working in the heat by withholding water or by providing water of different salinities (Ladell 1955). Those who did not drink had higher deep-body (rectal) temperatures. However, "*abstention from water had no effect on the sweat rate until water debts of more than 2.5 1. had been incurred*" (Ladell 1955 [P. 43]). Ladell did not regard the lack of an effect of hypohydration on sweat rate to convey any deviation from a physiological principle. Instead, he attributed it to his experimental design: "*any failure to show deterioration in sweat rate when subjects abstain from water is probably due to their having failed to contract a sufficiently large water debt*" (Ladell 1955 [P. 30]).

Ten years later, Senay and Christensen (1965; U.S.A.) studied resting subjects (semi-reclined) over 12 h at 28 °C (wet bulb). In that environment, they were expected to lose 0.5% of their initial body mass each hour due to sweating. Deep-body (oral) temperature rose with each degree of hypohydration, and "*one is tempted to assign this increase to a deficit in sweating due to dehydration. However, there is no evidence in the presented data that such was the case*" (Senay and Christensen 1965 [P. 281]). Not only was the sweat rate unaffected by hypohydration, but so too was cutaneous blood flow.

In those two studies, different treatments were used to induce hypohydration: exercise in the heat and passive heating (respectively). It is probable that physiological strain differed between those studies, although both reflected actual human experiences. During exercise, water stored with glycogen in the skeletal muscles (Olsson and Saltin 1970) is released, which may interfere with the experimental treatment by providing fluid that was previously not available. In a different approach, Claremont et al. (1976, U.S.A.) attempted to isolate hypohydration from the separate exercise and thermal stresses. They dehydrated subjects using diuretic administration, reducing body mass by 3% before subjects cycled (35% peak aerobic power) in humid heat. Cutaneous blood flow was reduced, but not sweat rate, whilst deep-body (rectal) and intramuscular temperatures were higher when hypohydrated.

There are caveats concerning diuretic-induced hypohydration, as the consequences for body-fluid balance are not the same as those induced by sweating, nor do they necessarily reflect hypohydration experienced during work or sport (Sawka et al. 2001b; Cotter et al. 2014). For instance, whilst diuretics tend to elicit an isotonic (iso-osmotic) reduction in the blood volume, there is evidence of a relatively greater reduction in the plasma volume, which can be almost three-fold greater than that resulting from prolonged exercise (Kubica et al. 1983). Secondly, diuretics do not increase the osmolality of the extracellular fluid, but sweating does, so the osmotic gradient for intracellular dehydration is lacking (Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014). Interpretative caution is required with such research.

Using a combination of dietary (food and water) restrictions and prior exercise in the heat, Sawka et al. (1985b, U.S.A.) dehydrated heat-adapted subjects to body-mass deficits of 3%, 5% and 7%, before they walked (140 min) in a hot-dry environment (49 °C dry bulb). With a 7% mass deficit, only two of the eight volunteers completed that task. Deep-body (rectal) temperature increased with the mass deficit. However, the whole-body sweat rate for the cohort

was unaffected by dehydration, though within each volunteer it decreased with increasing plasma osmolality. Whilst the authors endeavoured to show that sweating at an equivalent body temperature was impaired when hypohydrated, there was considerable overlap among those data, such that isothermal comparisons would be tenuous.

Montain and Coyle (1992; U.S.A.) investigated four levels of hypohydration, up to 4.2%, during endurance cycling (120 min, ~ 65% peak aerobic power, 33 °C dry bulb). Progressive dehydration occurred during, rather than before those trials commenced, and it was achieved using four fluid-replacement volumes (0%, 20%, 50% or 80% of the body-mass change), delivered at six points within each trial. Subjects completed all trials as their own controls. Forearm blood flow declined linearly with hypohydration and, as Nielsen (1974) had shown earlier, deep-body (oesophageal) temperature rose linearly with serum osmolality, but sweat rates were almost identical at each level of hydration.

In Japan, Kamijo and colleagues (2005) combined diuretic administration with saline administration and the withholding of water, to independently manipulate hypovolaemia and hyperosmolality. Subjects then performed semi-recumbent cycling (~ 50 min, 60% peak aerobic power, 30 °C dry bulb) until deep-body (oesophageal) temperature stabilised, at which point they consumed 200 mL of body-temperature water. Hyperosmolality, but not hypovolaemia, led to a suppression of sweating on the chest (ventilated capsule), while deep-body temperature rose with both hyperosmolality and hypovolaemia. Finally, Cramer et al. (2017), used pharmacologically induced hypohydration, finding that neither forearm (ventilated capsule) nor whole-body sweat rates were affected by changes in hydration state.

What is apparent across those projects is that the experimental designs were often dictated by applied, rather than mechanistic outcomes. That is not problematic, unless one is investigating physiological mechanisms. As a consequence, most groups combined two or more stresses (e.g., progressive hyperthermia and hypohydration), and generally within exercising subjects. Since body temperature, blood volume, plasma osmolality and blood pressure are all independently regulated (Notley et al. 2023a [Table 1]), although they share some effectors, and since each of those regulated variables can, and will, be disturbed by exercise, hyperthermia and hypohydration, then untangling and interpreting the evidence is challenging, and sometimes impossible. If those combined stresses modified physical performance, which stress actually caused that change? If hyperthermia and dehydration have opposite effects, will one stress negate the impact of the other when they are combined? When body temperature and hydration state are progressively changing during exercise, is it the size of those regulated-variable changes, or the rate at which they change, which dictates the effector responses? One might untangle those complexities using physiological clamping, for the true test of whether or not sweat rate is affected by hypohydration must surely be to evaluate sudomotor activity at a stable (clamped or isothermal) body temperature.

Recognising some of those limitations, van den Heuvel and colleagues (2020b, Australia) used passively induced (heated water bath) changes in hydration state (euhydrated, 3% and 5% hypohydrated), followed by similarly induced thermal pre-conditioning (normothermia and moderate hyperthermia). Those states were then clamped, using controlled drinking and a thermally regulated climatic chamber and water-perfused garment, which provided six combinations of experimental treatments, during which those clamps were sustained. Resting physiological responses were measured (30 min): deep-body temperatures (oesophagus, insulated auditory canal, rectum), local and whole-body sweat rates (four ventilated capsules, body-mass change) and cutaneous vasomotor responses (laser-Doppler, venous-occlusion plethysmography). Subjects acted as their own controls. There was no effect of hydration state on sweat rate, either at rest during normothermia and moderate hyperthermia (Fig. 12A), or during normothermic, incremental cycling to exhaustion; exercise in the heat was not explored. As observed by Senay and Christensen (1965), cutaneous blood flow was not affected by hypohydration, although severe hypohydration was not induced in either study.

Does hypohydration lead to hyperthermia and does it suppress sweating? We believe that hypohydration does lead to progressive hyperthermia during exercise in the heat. However, the studies reported above support Adolph's contention that hypohydration does not necessarily lead to a suppression of sweating, at rest or during exercise in the heat (also see: Candas et al. 1986; Montain and Coyle 1992). Some authors even state that cutaneous blood flow may not be compromised. Of course, it is possible that the maintenance of sweating might be confined to low levels of hypohydration, although Sawka and colleagues (1985b) noted that sweating was maintained at a 7% body-mass deficit.

In a study in which participants were taken to that same level of hypohydration using exercise and controlled fluid replacement, Taylor et al. (2009, 2012) used deep-body (insulated auditory canal) temperature clamping (38.5 °C), which was achieved using intermittent exercise, to progressively dehydrate volunteers to body-mass deficits of 3% in one trial (> 2 h), and then to 7% on each of two different days (> 6 h each trial). In the 3% trials, subjects consumed isotonic fluid volumes that represented 60% of their body-mass reduction, after reaching each 1% mass reduction. For the 7% trials, an isotonic drink (50 mL) and food (90 g) were provided at each 1% mass reduction. The emphasis was on evaluating indices of hypohydration, although local sweat rates (ventilated capsules) were recorded during structured rest intervals during the 3% trial and one of the 7% trials.

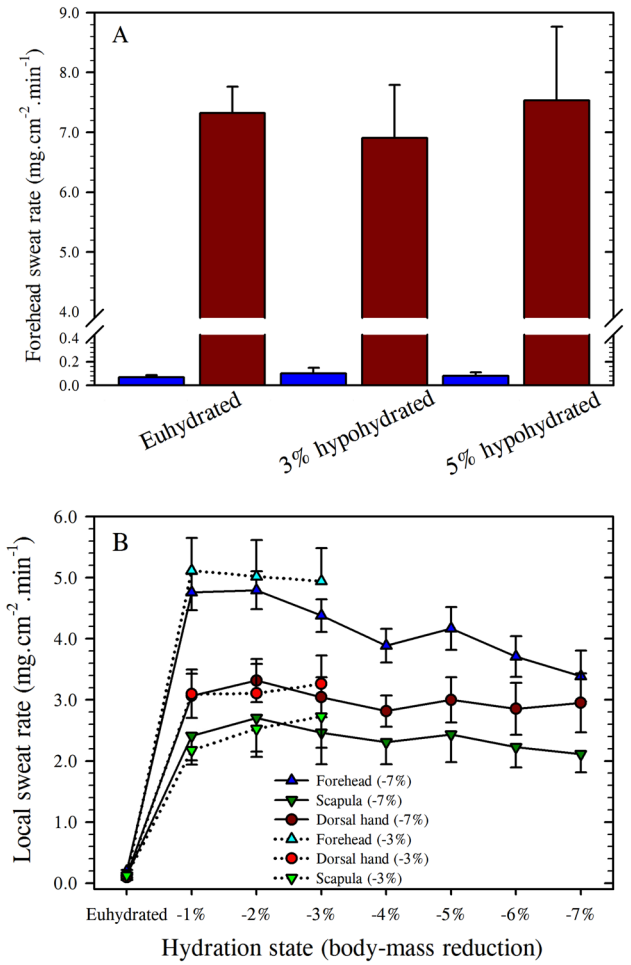


Fig. 12 Local sudomotor responses (ventilated capsules) of hyperthermic individuals before and following hypohydration. **A** Forehead sweating during the final 10 min of seated rest (30 min) in each of six physiological states. Two thermally clamped states (normothermia [blue bars; mean body temperature 36.1 °C] and moderate hyperthermia [red bars; mean body temperature 38.2 °C]) were investigated within each of three (clamped) levels of whole-body hydration: euhydrated (0%), as well as 3% and 5% hypohydrated. Data are means with standard errors of the means ($N=8$). Modified from van den Heuvel et al. (2020b) and used with permission. **B** Local sweat rates obtained during brief rest intervals, across each of the seven stages of exercise-induced (intermittent cycling) hypohydration in the heat (35.6 °C dry bulb, 56% relative humidity). Data were collected with deep-body (insulated auditory canal) temperatures elevated and stabilised at 38.5 °C ($N=12$), and are shown as means with standard errors of the means, with each hypohydrated target being a relative body-mass reduction (1–7%). Data are shown for two trials only: 3% hypohydrated with 60% fluid replacement (2.37 h) and one of the 7% hypohydrated trials with minimal fluid replacement (6.15 h; see Taylor et al. 2012 for details)

Those data were not published, but are now presented in Fig. 12B. Whilst it took gradually longer to attain successive body-mass deficits (mean delay 2.9 min), it is apparent that the sweat rates of the dorsal hand and back (scapula) were sustained, while forehead sweating slowly decreased beyond the 2% mass reduction. That decline was not apparent in thermally clamped, resting subjects following a 5% mass reduction (van den Heuvel et al. 2020b [Figure 3]). Whilst Sawka (1992) and Nose et al. (2018) identified studies in which reduced sweat secretion accompanied hypohydration, without thermal clamping, the physiological impact of hypohydration on sweating was unlikely to have been isolated.

These interpretive differences, and their underlying explanations, might have been avoided with closer attention to the dictum that heat exchanges have to obey physics, and to the insights of pioneers from the modern epoch. The first of those insights came from Grande and colleagues (1959), who believed that even if hypohydration did not suppress sweating, it must have affected thermoregulation, because, at the higher body temperatures that accompany hypohydration, sweating should have increased. Strydom and colleagues echoed that conclusion: "*sweat rate is decreased with increased dehydration. Opposing this effect, however, is the increased body temperature which tends to increase the sweat rate … the one tending to cancel the effect of the other*" (Strydom et al. 1966a [P. 543]; also see: Strydom and Holdsworth 1968). Senay and Christensen (1965) recognised that constancy of sweat rate and cutaneous blood flow, while deep-body temperatures rose, constituted a change in the operating point of the thermoregulatory system (Werner 2010) in the face of competition from other homeostatic systems, suggesting that the change was "*probably derived from the algebraic influences of volume, osmo- and chemoreceptors as well as the direct effect of blood osmolarity, pH, and* pCO_2*, both at the local level and in the central nervous system*" (Senay and Christensen 1965 [P. 281]).

If hypohydration reduces either evaporative or dry heat loss to levels below that required to regulate body temperature, then, unless we also reduce metabolic heat production, the body temperature must rise. The resulting thermoafferent flow will further increase sweating, and, in compensable thermal environments within which evaporation is also elevated, the sweat rate will stabilise when a thermal equilibrium is achieved; heat storage is zero. If hypohydration has not altered any of the other components of the energy-balance equation (metabolic heat production, external work rate, sensible heat transfer), and if it has not altered how much sweat drips without evaporating, then, according to the *First Law of Thermodynamics* (Notley et al. 2023a [Eq. 8]), the level at which sweat rate stabilises during hypohydration must be at the same level observed during euhydration. Therefore, observations that hypohydration does not necessarily change sweat rate are not anomalies, but a consequence of the laws of physics when exercising in compensable conditions.

If any other variables of the energy-balance equation change with hypohydration (e.g., altered sensible heat loss due to a change in skin temperature), or if less sweat drips,

then the level at which the sweat rate stabilises will be below that observed during euhydration, for the equation to balance. In compensable environments, what the body temperature becomes will be determined by the level that provides the thermal feedback necessary for the regulatory centre to drive the thermoeffectors towards the attainment of a thermal equilibrium. So the elevation of body temperature at thermal equilibrium during hypohydration will be variable. However, in compensable environments, and provided sufficient sweat is available, as Adolph asserted correctly, the regulatory centre does not fail during hypohydration; it simply is being regulated at a different level.

Therefore, hypohydration appears to have adjusted the relationship between body temperature and sweat rate. That change is not believed to occur at the glands themselves, but at the regulating centre (Strydom and Holdsworth 1968). Similarly, it may also have adjusted the relationship between body temperature and cutaneous blood flow, again at the regulatory centre. What does hypohydration do, in terms of how the regulatory centre manages the relationship between body temperature and thermoeffector activity?

Reductions in thermoeffector function at a particular body temperature can be achieved by shifting the thermoeffector activation threshold upwards, or by reducing the effector sensitivity (gain) to changes in body temperature (Werner 2010; Notley et al. 2023a). Several groups have concluded that the hyperosmolality accompanying hypohydration can shift the sudomotor threshold upwards (Fortney et al. 1984; Sawka et al. 1985b; Lynn et al. 2011), while others contend that the gain is reduced (e.g., Montain and Coyle 1992). Isotonic hypovolaemia seems to have reduced the gain for chest and arm sweating, but not that of the legs (Fortney et al. 1981). Hyperosmolality also seems to either shift the threshold for cutaneous vasodilatation upwards (Fortney et al. 1984; Charkoudian 2010) or to shift both the threshold and reduce the vasomotor thermosensitivity (Charkoudian 2010). Whether hypohydration elevates the sudomotor threshold or reduces its gain, the evaporation rate necessary to restore energy balance must be associated with a body temperature that is higher than was observed in the euhydrated state.

We conclude this sub-section with the recommendation that testable hypotheses should be developed pertaining to hypohydration-induced changes in both central thermoregulatory and peripheral thermoeffector function. Those hypotheses should lead to experiments in which changes in thermoeffector thresholds and gains are evaluated across different levels of hypohydration. We further recommend that, following the lead of Claus Jessen (1935–2015, Germany; Jessen 1976, 1981; Fuller and Blatteis 2015; Simon et al. 2022), physiological clamping should be used to control unwanted variability in regulatory feedback. Such studies should commence in resting states, then progress into exercise stress, resulting in the heat source coming primarily from an elevated metabolic rate.

Does hypohydration compromise exercise performance? There are two contexts in which our question may be asked. One context is whether or not hypohydration affects the physiological processes involved in muscular exercise. To the extent that progressive hypohydration leads to hyperthermia, the answer to that question has to be in the affirmative, whenever hyperthermia has an adverse affect on physical exercise. But does hypohydration affect muscular exercise in other ways, such as a prioritisation among our regulatory systems for body temperature, plasma osmolality and blood pressure? Our concern is upon the impact of variations in hydration state upon endurance performance in the heat. Charles Melville (1916) was convinced that soldiers would be unable to effectively perform forced marches when hypohydrated, yet body-mass deficits that approach, or exceed, 5% are commonly encountered within endurance sport and some workplaces (Eichna et al. 1945; Ladell 1945; Armstrong et al. 1986; Rehrer and Burke 1996; Latzka and Montain 1999; Speedy et al. 1999; Beis et al. 2012; Armstrong 2021).

It seems that ~ 50% of the plasma-volume reduction observed during normothermic cycling, when hypohydrated, is due to the impact of exercise alone, which is well known to cause a fluid shift from the vascular space into the intracellular compartment (Sejersted et al. 1986; Björnberg 1990; Maw et al. 1998). That effect is intensity-dependent (Miles et al. 1983). During progressive hypohydration, all body-fluid compartments are reduced, since sweat is drawn from across those compartments (Kozlowski and Saltin 1964; Morimoto et al. 1981; Maw et al. 1998). Thus, no one compartment is sacrificed to preserve the integrity of another, although the volume lost from the interstitial space exceeds 65%, whilst that drawn from the plasma represents ~ 15%, at least during shorter-term activities (90 min; Patterson et al. 2014). Since venous pooling also occurs, hypohydration in the heat will also tax blood-pressure regulation (Sawka 1992).

However, it is only at body-mass deficits > 4% that the cardiac output declines (González-Alonso 2012; England), and it can decline substantially (González-Alonso et al. 1997). Whilst exercise-induced muscle pumping enhances venous return, in more extreme situations, the available cardiac output may not be enough to optimally perfuse both the active skeletal muscles and the cutaneous vasculature (Rowell 1974, 1977), although, in most circumstances, there is sufficient reserve to ensure the sharing of that resource (Hales 1996; Kenney et al. 2014). At body-mass deficits of 4% and more, muscle blood flow may be compromised (González-Alonso et al. 1998; Denmark). The consequences of heat transfer from the working muscles are not dramatic, however, because an increased thermal gradient

can compensate for reduced blood flow (González-Alonso 2012). When cycling in the heat, it appears that < 40% of the metabolic heat produced by the legs was transported away in the blood, with the rest being dissipated through the surrounding tissues (González-Alonso et al. 1999). Does the apparent under-perfusion of those muscles have consequences for metabolic-heat production?

Surprisingly, the experimental evidence is that metabolic-heat production is minimally affected (González-Alonso et al. 1999; Trangmar and González-Alonso 2017). Hypohydration to a body-mass deficit of 4% had no significant effect on the steady-state oxygen consumption of trained cyclists working in humid heat (120 min; González-Alonso et al. 1997), nor did it seem to affect the performance of marathon runners in humid heat (Tan et al. 2021; Singapore). Even mass deficits up to 7% seemed not to affect oxygen consumption during treadmill walking in dry heat (Sawka et al. 1985a). Similarly, hypohydration up to a 4% mass deficit added little to the physiological impact of hyperthermia on peak aerobic power (Nybo et al. 2001; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014; Pethick et al. 2019). Not surprisingly, the onset of "*some dehydration*" and even "*severe dehydration*" (World Health Organisation 2005) does not seem to prevent highly motivated athletes from racing at the front and winning endurance races (Armstrong et al. 1986 [8.1% mass deficit]; Speedy et al. 1999 [10–12%]; Beis et al. 2012 [9.8%]). In fact, moderate hyperthermia and significant hypohydration are concomitants of success, with the fastest finishers being among the most hypohydrated (Sawka and Noakes 2007; Zouhal et al. 2011). Indeed, they are racing against opponents in very similar physiological states; a reality that is lost within the general classifications of hyperthermia and hypohydration.

The metabolic adjustments that skeletal muscles make during hypohydration may accelerate muscle fatigue, so hypohydration will have greater consequences for both whole-body endurance activities and muscle-endurance exercise, than it does for strength or power activities (Institute of Medicine 2005; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014). Those effects are more pronounced during exercise in the heat than within temperate conditions (Institute of Medicine 2005; Cheuvront et al. 2010; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014), although hypohydration that develops during exercise is unlikely to affect performances lasting < 60 min. For example, a 75-kg, euhydrated person, sweating at 2 $L.h^{-1}$, without fluid replacement, will take 90 min to reach a 4% mass deficit. Indeed, pre-exercise hypohydration, which some sprint athletes use, is unlikely to influence either performance or deep-body temperature if the subsequent exercise is short, no matter how intense. For example, Che Muhamed et al. (2019, Malaysia) found that the time to exhaustion in an incremental running protocol (~ 10 min) was unaffected by the hydration state. That test was followed by 60 min running (70% peak aerobic power, 30 °C dry bulb) with fluids withheld.

When Wall et al. (2015) tested the time-trial performance (25 km; 33 °C dry bulb, fan-induced wind [32 km h^{-1}]) of cyclists, they found that hydration state (euhydrated, 2% and 3% hypohydrated) had no effect on performance. In 15 studies from which aerobic exercise performance could be assessed, pre-exercise hypohydration to a 4% body-mass deficit led to peak aerobic power decreasing only 2.4% (Deshayes et al. 2020; also see: Institute of Medicine 2005), so the impact of hypohydration on peak aerobic power is much less than that of hyperthermia. In Part 4 of this historical series (physiological adaptation), attention is drawn to the reality that peak aerobic power has limited, if any, prognostic utility for the performances of elite athletes (Noakes and Ekblom 2008).

It might have surprised Melville (1916), as it once surprised us, just how little extra damage hypohydration does to physiological function, over and above that elicited by hyperthermia, in activities involving exercise in the heat. Within resting states, van den Heuvel et al. (2017, 2020a, 2020b) isolated the impact of those two stresses, which are often experienced simultaneously, on some cognitive and physiological functions. They observed that, whilst the sudomotor and cutaneous vasomotor responses were both very sensitive to hyperthermia, the cutaneous vascular and central cardiac responses were largely unresponsive to hypohydration, and it did not appear to affect either whole-body or regional sweat rates during exercise. During self-paced exercise in the heat, evidence from 18 studies in which hypohydration represented body-mass reductions of 3% or more, Périard et al. (2021 [Table 4]; Australia and The Netherlands) found that performance typically decreased by < 5%, although larger effects have been reported elsewhere (Institute of Medicine 2005). Since most occupations involve self-paced work, and since hypohydration seems not to participate significantly to the heat strain of outdoor workers (Ioannou et al. 2022a), then health and safety officers might perhaps contemplate whether the time and cost of maintaining euhydration are justifiable.

The adverse impact of hypohydration on performance is much greater for exercise performed at a constant work rate in the heat than for self-paced work. Such constant work rates are closer to the demands encountered in the military, with most cases of exertional heat illness occurring following forced marches (Shibolet et al. 1964; Alele et al. 2020), as first described before 1900 (Commission des Sciences et Arts d'Egypte 1809; Martin 1837; Gordon 1860). In such scenarios, performance sometimes deteriorates by > 30%, even at body-mass deficits of 2% or less (Périard et al. 2021 [Table 3]), with an extreme case of a 62% deterioration with a mass deficit of 4% (Baker et al. 2008, U.S.A.). In that investigation, well-trained volunteers ran intermittently at 70% of peak aerobic power

(seven, 15-min bouts with 2-min rest, 30 °C dry bulb) while manipulating mass deficits by drinking saline solutions, and then ran to exhaustion at 85% of peak aerobic power. A 4% mass deficit resulted in exhaustion in just 8 min, compared with 26 min when euhydrated. Similarly, hypohydration of < 2% was associated with reduced tolerance times (treadmill walking) in the heat when wearing impermeable clothing (Cheung and McLellan 1997; Canada). Does hypohydration compromise exercise in the heat, independently of hyperthermia? It does, and seriously, but only if the pace is forced and not self-determined.

How should the fluid lost in sweat be replaced? Relying on there being no physiological harm associated with experiencing low levels of hypohydration, and with great faith in a number, Scott Montain and Samuel Cheuvront (U.S.A.) contend that "*if the combination of environment, exercise intensity and duration results in fluid losses of < 2% of body mass without drinking, then fluid intake can be ignored during exercise*" (Montain and Cheuvront 2008 [P. 570]). Now for some context. Consider the rate at which a resting individual loses body water during a day sitting in a chair. From the water losses provided in physiology books (respiratory 0.3 $mL.kg^{-1}.h^{-1}$, transepidermal 0.3 $mL.kg^{-1}.h^{-1}$, urinary 0.89 $mL.kg^{-1}.h^{-1}$ and faecal 0.09 $mL.kg^{-1}.h^{-1}$), our hypothetical 75-kg person would, simply by sitting, approach 2% hypohydration in 13 h, and 4% in 24 h. Those losses gradually elevate the concentration of the blood, which stimulates the central osmoreceptors (Jewell and Verney 1957), giving rise to thirst sensations at about 2–3% hypohydration (Adolph and Wills 1947; Fitzsimons 1972; Denton et al. 1996; Zimmerman et al. 2017; Armstrong and Kavouras 2019) and the release of antidiuretic hormone (Andreoli et al. 2000). If we have water available, we drink (Cannon 1918; Wolf 1958). However, such water deficits are far from incapacitating, and they are well tolerated. Nevertheless, thirst is an extraordinarily complex sensation (Cannon 1918; Andreoli et al. 2000), with very large inter-individual differences in its relationship to body-fluid regulation, such that relying on thirst alone to replace lost fluids during long-duration exercise in the heat can sometimes be precarious. Indeed, thirst is alleviated well before lost fluids have been restored (Silanikove 1994; Kenefick 2018).

Why is thirst so complex? Our regulatory mechanisms are neither on–off controllers, nor are they fine-control systems. For temperature regulation, we do not move from maximal sweating to maximal shivering when our body temperature drops 0.1 °C. Instead, there is an inter-threshold zone separating the activation of those thermoeffectors, which, on average covers a body temperature range of ~ 4.5 °C (Taylor et al. 2019 [Fig. 6]). When recruited, the intensity of thermoeffector activity is proportional to the size and speed of the thermal disturbance (Werner 2010; Notley et al. 2023a; [Fig. 21]). Similarly, thirst is not activated after we lose just 200 mL of water, regardless of how it is lost, since fine-control regulatory systems would not have withstood the pressures of natural selection.

Drinking when thirsty is an attempt to replace lost body fluids (Cannon 1918; Wolf 1958; Fitzsimons 1972), and that behavioural response is subject to the vagaries of other conscious interferences. The deviation threshold for thirst, which is quite variable in healthy adults (Thompson et al. 1986; Danziger and Zeidel 2015), seems to correspond to a 2–3% increase in plasma osmolality (Wood et al. 1982); ~ 280–290 $mOsm.kg\ H_2O^{-1}$ (Thompson et al. 1986). That value is ~ 10 $mOsm.kg\ H_2O^{-1}$ higher than the threshold for an elevation in antidiuretic hormone secretion (Robertson and Berl 1986). The regulatory cells for activating thirst are located on the anterior wall of the third ventricle, and within the anterior cingulate, the parahippocampal gyrus, the insula and the cerebellum (Egan et al. 2003). Unlike its activation, thirst suppression seems to result, not from changes in osmolality, but from more subjective mechanisms (e.g., the presence of water in the mouth; Geelen et al. 1984), including cognitive process (e.g., an awareness of drinking). Thus, thirst suppression can often precede the restoration of lost body fluids (Danziger and Zeidel 2015). As Walter Cannon (1918) told us, relief of the parched sensation of a dry mouth does not imply adequate body-fluid restoration.

Whilst some might suggest there is no reason to sustain either exercise-induced hyper-osmolality or hypovolaemia deliberately, others might challenge that view when applied to competitive athletes (e.g., Mosler et al. 2019), especially if the replacement fluid is water. As will become apparent in Part 4, animals adapt to stresses that regularly disturb our regulated variables. Therefore, whilst excessive hypohydration can absolutely be lethal, its consistent avoidance prevents physiological adaptation, without which individuals, and our species, lose the ability to tolerate stress (Selye 1973). Would anyone recommend athletes and workers to avoid heart-rate elevations? In a rapidly warming world, the avoidance of opportunities to adapt cannot be beneficial. So we might add a rhetorical modifier to our section heading: how often should lost fluids be replaced?

Even if we wished to replace fluid losses, it may not be possible to replace all that is lost during heavy sweating. There are both pragmatic and physiological justifications for that reality. Our focus is on the latter, but fluid replacement is not dictated by how fast we drink. Instead, both fluid replacement and its evaporation at the skin surface are dictated by factors such as the presence of recently ingested fluid, gastric emptying rates, the rate of water absorption from the gastrointestinal tract during exercise, the delay between water absorption and it reaching the sweat glands, the delay before that fluid appears as discharged sweat, absolute air humidity

and the relationship between the volume consumed and the sweat rate required to prevent the development of uncurbed hyperthermia. Fortunately, research from the modern epoch has provided the pieces for this puzzle.

Three of those unknowns were explored in a unique human study, in which Carl V. Gisolfi (1942–2000, U.S.A.) and his team quantified the rates of gastric emptying and water absorption from the duodenum and upper jejunum (Lambert et al. 1996). Data were collected at 10-min intervals during cycling (65% of peak aerobic power, 85 min, 22 °C dry bulb; Gisolfi et al. 2001). Five different fluids (10–15 °C) were consumed across separate trials, and at 10-min intervals (1.1 $L.h^{-1}$). None of the fluids affected either the gastric emptying time (13 $mL.min^{-1}$) or water absorption from the small intestine (~ 7–14 $mL.cm^{-1}.h^{-1}$). The combined duodenal-jejunal absorption rate was 550 $mL.h^{-1}$, which represented 86% of the fluid lost in sweat. That deficit tells us that fluid uptake will not keep pace with water loss, even at low exercise intensities. Others have suggested that the maximum rate of fluid absorption from the gastrointestinal tract is 1.0–1.5 $L.h^{-1}$ (Sawka 1992), and much less during competitive exercise (Costill 1972; Murray 1987) or if the fluid contains glucose (Fordtran and Saltin 1967). One might think that gastric emptying would be faster when hypohydrated, but it is significantly slower (van Nieuwenhoven et al. 2000). Since those absorption rates are much less than the average sweat rate of 3.7 $L.h^{-1}$ of Alberto Salazar in an Olympic marathon (Armstrong et al. 1986), there is some futility in attempts to fully replace water loss in athletes. Indeed, such efforts are incompatible with successful racing.

We know from studies in hypohydrated humans, and other mammals in the heat, that sweat rates suppressed by hypohydration can be restored within minutes of drinking, with restoration occurring well before any fluid is absorbed. That topic is covered in Part 4 of this series, with that anticipatory sweating relying on a promise of fluid to come; a promise that has to be fulfilled. How soon can it be fulfilled following drinking?

Once that fluid enters the blood, there are two more steps before it appears as discharged sweat. The first was revealed serendipitously by Machado-Moreira et al. (2012 [Brazil and Australia]). When investigating the neural control of thermal sweating, atropine sulphate was administered intravenously (dorsal hand), with the aim of blocking whole-body sweating in hyperthermic subjects. Figure 13 shows the time course of that effect, averaged across nine individuals, with infusion commencing at 0 min and the first evidence of a sudomotor suppression at the forehead appearing ~ 40 s later (dotted line). For that to occur, the blood-borne atropine returned to the heart, where it released the parasympathetic brake on the heart rate, which increased by > 40 $beats.min^{-1}$, and then travelled to the cutaneous capillaries of the forehead, left the blood, moved through the interstitial fluid to the sweat glands and attached to the cholinergic receptors of those glands. That attachment blocked sympathetic stimulation, with the forehead sweat rate rapidly decreasing. Thus, once ingested fluid enters the blood, the sweat glands can get access to, and process, that water very quickly. The final piece of our puzzle was provided, in part, by Armstrong et al. (2010, U.S.A.), who gave subjects labelled water (deuterium oxide) immediately before cycling (28.7 °C dry bulb). Since sweating was not primed and body temperatures were not instantaneously increased, sweating was not immediately activated. Nevertheless, that labelled water appeared in the discharged sweat in < 10 min.

Now to some politics. Fluid replacement during recreational exercise, competitive sport or occupational duties is potentially clouded by commercial, and possibly self-interests. We will confine ourselves to the physiological principles and mechanisms behind fluid replacement. Of particular relevance is the notion of Melville (1916), that drinking should be controlled externally and not left to thirst, and whether or not that recommendation has been supported over our century of exercise physiology.

A major limitation, which has sometimes muddied the water, arose from the difficulty of performing the necessary measurements in the field. Fluid loss is typically calculated from body-mass changes, which are generally, but not always, corrected for other sources of water turnover (Cheuvront and Montain 2017). Those changes convey no information about the source of that fluid: intracellular, extracellular, interstitial or intravascular. On first principles, fluid lost by sweating should be replaced by fluid of the same composition as sweat, but that would be unpalatable (Hubbard et al. 1984). Though the manufacturers of commercial drinks might wish it otherwise, by far the most-common

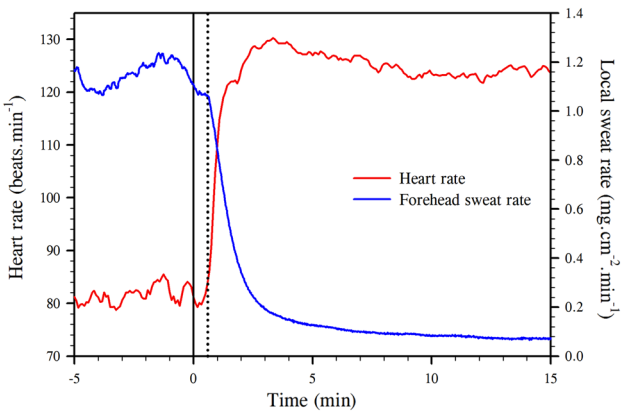


Fig. 13 Local sudomotor and heart-rate responses during thermal clamping with deep-body temperatures elevated 0.5 °C (0–5 min), and followed by an intravenous infusion of atropine sulphate (0 min). Data are average response curves ($N = 9$), extracted from Machado-Moreira et al. (2012) and used with permission

replacement fluid, across the villages, fields and factories of the world, is water. Indeed, why is it that humans, but not other animals, require drinks other than water? That so many humans continue to work and play in the heat indicates that water has been remarkably successful as a replacement fluid, although it may not be ideal for outliers like elite endurance and occupational athletes.

Early in our modern epoch, it was recognised that, even if fluid was readily available, those who engaged in endurance exercise in the heat typically did not consume enough to maintain body mass (Rothstein et al. 1947); they voluntarily hypohydrated (Rothstein et al. 1947; Strydom et al. 1966a; Greenleaf 1992), or did they involuntarily hypohydrate? It seems that thirst alone may not be a sufficiently strong signal to maintain body mass during exercise in the heat, at least during that exercise. Over time, and certainly following food consumption, humans will adequately rehydrate (Adolph 1947a; Rothstein et al. 1947; Maughan et al. 1997); natural selection would have eliminated a sweating specialist incapable of rehydrating. Thus, voluntary hypohydration is not inevitable, with Armstrong et al. (1997) observing that, following pre-exercise hypohydration to a body-mass deficit of 4%, exercising men (90 min treadmill walking, 33 °C dry bulb) restored those mass deficits during exercise whilst drinking ad libitum. So inadequate rehydration during exercise in the heat is not because thirst is absent, but because we choose to ignore it.

Areas of disagreement centre on the possible adverse consequences of voluntary hypohydration, and, more controversially, whether there are adverse and potentially lethal consequences of over-consuming water when exercising. The idea that thirst was a sufficiently strong signal that would terminate exercise in the heat before the damage occurred, was dismissed (Sawka and Noakes 2007). What gained traction was the idea that over-consuming water during exercise can be so dangerous that it should be prevented, and enforcing unnecessary water consumption was probably reprehensible.

The danger arises from exercise-associated hyponatraemia, a condition defined by a serum sodium concentration < 135 mmol.L^{-1}, which is usually, but not always, asymptomatic (Armstrong 2021; Rangan et al. 2021). It can sometimes be fatal due to cerebral oedema (Beltrami et al. 2008; Burke 2019), especially if it develops rapidly (Knechtle et al. 2019). Exercise-associated hyponatraemia was first reported amongst runners in the Comrades Marathon in South Africa (Knechtle et al. 2019; Scheer and Knechtle 2020). Rosner and Kirven (2007) thought that it had caused eight deaths; compare that to the 2,038 fatal heat stroke cases in August of 1896 (Weaver 1897; U.S.A.). In a London marathon (England) run in cool, wet and windy conditions, 12.5% of the competitors had asymptomatic hyponatraemia (Kipps et al. 2011; also see: Knechtle et al. 2011; Rüst et al. 2012). By contrast, in the Rio Del Lago 100-Mile (161 km, U.S.A.) ultra-marathon, run in hotter conditions, asymptomatic hyponatraemia was discovered in 51% of 145 finishers (Lebus et al. 2010; also see: Hoffman et al. 2012).

Symptomatic hyponatraemia is a rare clinical condition, and hyponatraemia resulting from psychogenic polydipsia is nearly five times more common than exercise-associated hyponatraemia, and it tends to lead to more severe signs and symptoms (Rangan et al. 2021). Not everyone who develops the disorder requires medical care (Montain et al. 2001), and the signs and symptoms are no different from those of other conditions which might take participants to a medical tent (Rosner and Kirven 2007; Scheer and Knechtle 2020). Debate continues about whether hyponatraemia is more common in women (Knechtle et al. 2019).

Since its recognition in athletes, hyponatraemia has been reported exuberantly, but the resulting morbidities and mortalities seldom matched the consequences of sustained hypohydration, which can be equally lethal. It is perhaps wise to accept that some comments, such that "*the avoidance of over-drinking can absolutely prevent the development of exercise-associated hyponatraemic encephalopathy*" (Noakes 2007 [P. 791]), have greater historical significance than prophetic relevance. Although it does occur in those with normal renal function (Montain et al. 2001), one reason for the kidneys not correcting the hypovolaemic haemodilution (Kipps et al. 2011) is that inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone can sometimes occur during exercise (Siegel et al. 2007; Rosner and Kirven 2007; Hew-Butler 2010). That problem can lead to the kidneys excreting sodium, even without excess fluid intake. Even in those with normal hormonal secretion who develop hyponatraemia, it is not caused by low sodium intake during exercise (Hoffman and Stuempfle 2015), it is not prevented by sodium supplementation (Hoffman et al. 2015) and it is not necessarily corrected by sodium chloride administration following diagnosis, though the symptoms do resolve (Mitchell et al. 2000; Goudie et al. 2006). It is not even confined to those on programmed drinking protocols (Hew-Butler et al. 2015; Burke 2019). Thus, exercise-associated hyponatraemia is much more complex than water intoxication.

What is the solution? If left to their own devices, those exercising in the heat may not drink enough to avoid hypohydration. Drinking as much as possible may elevate the risk of hyponatraemia in a few. So what is the appropriate fluid-replacement regimen? In our first two epochs, many considered that drinking during exercise was a form of feebleness. Contrary to that perception, Marcus Pembrey advised that soldiers "*must drink copiously in order to maintain the reserves of water in his tissues*" (Pembrey 1914 [P. 636]). Similarly, the provision of water during athletic events was once considered to bestow an unfair advantage on competitors. Late in the twenteeth century, the *International Amateur Athletics Federation* prohibited the provision of refreshments in the

first 15 km of long-distance races and forbad the carrying of water (Noakes 1995). It probably was the research of Cyril Wyndham (Wyndham and Strydom 1969a; Wyndham 1977) that excited interest in the dangers of hyperthermia and hypohydration during competitive running, and also led to that athletic federation changing its rules about drinking (Noakes 1995). Thus, the contemporary view is that prescribed drinking is sometimes required while drinking as much as possible is no longer advised. For work- and exercise-related stresses < 1 h, there in no need to replace lost fluids, other than for personal comfort. When exercise is continuous and more protracted (> 1–2 h), or involves exposures over consecutive days, fluid replacement should be implemented, but the debate about how it should be implemented rages.

That debate hinges on the relative merits of two drinking regimens: programmed drinking or ad libitum drinking. Though some regard the concepts as interchangeable (Kenefick 2018), drinking ad libitum includes, but is not confined to, drinking as motivated by thirst. If water is available, we may choose to drink even if we are not thirsty. Ad libitum drinking has long been associated with voluntary hypohydration (Rothstein et al. 1947; Strydom et al. 1966a; Greenleaf 1992), but is that state severe enough to compromise performance or induce harmful hyperthermia?

Although confining body-mass deficits to < 2% does not guarantee the prevention of hyperthermia (Adams et al. 2019), and voluntary over-drinking does not necessarily compromise performance (Sawka et al. 2007; Montain and Cheuvront 2008; Hillman et al. 2013; Cotter et al. 2014), the advice given to athletes and workers is to limit deficits to < 2% whilst avoiding over-drinking (Sawka et al. 2007; Noakes 2008b; Montain and Cheuvront 2008; Kenefick 2018; Cheuvront and Kenefick, 2021). Most recently, Hess et al. (2022) offered cool, 237-mL drinks (15-min intervals) during treadmill walking (240 min, heat production 450–480 W). Across different thermal loads, ad libitum drinking kept body-mass deficits < 1%, although subjects drank only about half of the 3.6 L offered.

Ad libitum drinking does not always restrict body-mass deficits to < 2%. During self-paced marching (4 h, 29 °C Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature), that practice resulted in average mass losses of 3.8%, with some exceeding 6% (Nolte et al. 2011b). Nor does ad libitum drinking necessarily prevent over-drinking (Tan et al. 2016). Programmed drinking is more likely to result in the attainment of targeted body-mass deficits because it removes spontaneity. What Melville (1916) had in mind was a form of externally dictated programmed drinking. Today, programmed drinking usually would be autonomous, but it has to be learned and rehearsed. It also requires an estimate of sweat rate, for which we have no physiological sensors.

Valid estimations of sweat rates may be achieved from body-mass changes (Gosselin, 1947; Baker et al. 2009; Cheuvront and Montain 2017), although that is frequently inconvenient. Even less convenient are the high-validity measures of plasma and serum osmolality (Adolph 1947b; Sawka et al. 1983). That leaves the much less valid urine indices: colour, specific gravity and osmolality (Zambraski et al. 1975; Armstrong et al. 1994). Perhaps less valid still are salivary flows and osmolality (Gregerson and Bullock 1933; Walsh et al. 2004; Taylor et al. 2012), and bioelectrical impedance (Kushner and Schoeller 1986; Ellis and Wong 1998; Liu et al. 2011). Readers are directed to reviews in which the strengths and limitations of those indices have been reported (Oppliger and Bartok 2002; Shirreffs 2003; Armstrong, 2005; Institute of Medicine 2005; Cheuvront and Kenefick 2014; Hew-Butler et al. 2018).

One reason the debate about drinking strategies can be sustained is because the differences in performance between ad libitum and programmed drinking regimens, at least during running and cycling (Burke 2019), are small. If ad libitum drinking led to better performance and eliminated the risk of both hyponatraemia and hyperthermia, there would be no debate. But it achieves none of those goals. For example, performance on simulated cycling hill-climbs in the heat was slightly worse (and final hydration worse) with ad libitum drinking (Bardis et al. 2017). In other competitive-exercise simulations in the heat, no performance differences existed between those drinking strategies (e.g., Dion et al. 2013), although Dugas et al. (2009) found that ad libitum drinking resulted in slightly better performance, and equal to the somewhat trivial mean benefit (1%) calculated by Goulet and Hoffman (2019), although we counsel against the injudicious use of systematic reviews in Part 4 of this review series. Whatever the consequences of ad libitum drinking are for performance, that practice is associated with higher deep-body temperatures than is programmed drinking. That was known nearly 80 years ago (Pitts et al. 1944), and it has been reinforced in the modern epoch (e.g., Bardis et al. 2017). Since those temperature differences have often been small, they do not generally cause alarm (Marino et al. 2004; Dugas et al. 2009; Bardis et al. 2017).

For endurance exercise in the heat that lasts < 60 min, regardless if its intensity, fluid replacement is not required. Beyond that duration, and when sweating at 2 $L.h^{-1}$, it will take 90 min to reach a body-mass deficit of 4% without fluid replacement. Of course, as noted earlier, many elite endurance athletes will almost double that sweat rate, and we have already described body-mass deficits of 8–12% (Armstrong et al. 1986; Speedy et al. 1999; Beis et al. 2012). We have now entered the zone where fluid replacement should occur, but not commencing at 90 min; drinking needs to commence early to avoid the effects of delayed absorption rates. The volumes consumed should relate to both the environmental conditions and the exercise demand. In occupational settings, we recommend programmed drinking. That

also extends to recreational activities, although the capacity to implement that practice is often restricted by factors beyond the control of the athlete (e.g., positioning of drink stations, opportunities to drink in team sports). What are the solutions?

To estimate the required fluid volumes, we could use body-mass targets, with the aim of preventing mass decrements > 2–3%. Alternatively, we could assume a fluid loss of 30 mL.kg^{-1}, which would represent a 3% mass deficit, but how frequently should we drink? As an illustrative example, we will use data from long-duration exercise during which deep-body temperatures were sustained at 38.0°–38.5 °C, which was consistent with the recommended health and safety upper limit for physically demanding occupations (Jacklitsch et al. 2016). Participants ($N = 12$) performed intermittent cycling (35.6 °C dry bulb) to sustain that deep-body temperature target in each of three trials. In two trials, body-mass deficits of 7% were achieved (> 6 h), whilst the third trial was aimed at a mass deficit of 3% (Taylor et al. 2009, 2012). Body masses were measured at each 1% target and corrected for food and fluid intakes as well urine output. The average whole-body sweat rate was ~ 1.2 L.h^{-1} (95% confidence interval 0.10 L.h^{-1}) and the lower confidence interval (95%) for reaching a 3% body-mass deficit was 115 min. Higher sweat rates would be expected for competitive endurance athletes. For the individuals just described, a fluid consumption of 300–600 mL every 15–30 min would offset those fluid losses, but since Gisolfi et al. (2001) found their exercising participants only absorbed 550 mL.h^{-1}, then fluid consumption beyond that would seem futile. One solution is a fluid intake of 30 mL.kg^{-1} of body mass every 115 min, provided in smaller volumes at 15–30 min intervals (Taylor et al. 2021), in agreement with Latzka and Montain (1999). Sex-dependent fluid requirements are not apparent (Maughan et al. 1997). This is not rocket science.

Marcus Pembrey (1914) would be gratified that his campaign to encourage free access to water had succeeded, though it may have taken a century. Charles Melville (1916) would be incensed that the responsibility for drinking would no longer reside with those in charge. He would, however, recognise the drinking stations used in modern endurance events, since that is what his opponents from the First World War had in mind. He would have no concept that, one day, people would die because they drank too much water.

What should our drinks contain? In addition to fluid replacement, we must also consider the electrolytes lost in sweat and metabolic fuel used during exercise. In another illustration that this too is not rocket science, Ron Maughan (England) advised that it is absolutely unnecessary to consume any substances for which it has not been established that their absence will limit workplace or athletic performance (Maughan 2003). Extended-duration work (> 2–3 h), particularly if meals are delayed, should be accompanied by sodium, chloride and carbohydrate supplementation (Maughan et al. 1997; Burke, 2008; Montain and Cheuvront 2008). If regular meals are possible, then water is all that is needed, as the electrolytes lost in sweat are replaced when eating (Pitts et al. 1944; Rothstein et al. 1947; Maughan et al. 1997). Extended-duration, high-intensity exercise will deplete muscle glycogen and plasma glucose concentrations, and that can even lead to hypoglycaemia, as well as to central and peripheral fatigue (Levine et al. 1924; Christensen and Hansen, 1939; Allen et al. 2008; Hargreaves 2008; Taylor et al. 2008b). However, for activities lasting 60–90 min, carbohydrate supplementation appears to be unnecessary (Hawley et al. 1997). For longer activities (> 4–5 h), electrolyte supplementation may be required (Maughan 2003), but for most people, electrolyte replacement is not essential (Lamb and Brodowicz 1986). Whilst sodium in drinks was believed to enhance gastrointestinal water absorption (Lamb and Brodowicz 1986; Montain and Cheuvront 2008), the evidence of Gisolfi et al. (2001) is inconsistent with those interpretations. The presence of carbohydrates in drinks seems to enhance both water and sodium uptake (Maughan et al. 1997; Gisolfi et al. 2001), although Fordtran and Saltin (1967) thought otherwise.

To estimate the electrolyte requirements of drinks, we require knowledge of both sweat rates and sweat composition. Sweat sodium and chloride compositions are flow-dependent (Dill et al. 1938; Kuno 1956; Sato and Dobson 1970), but not potassium concentration (Ohara et al. 1974). Since temperature-dependent sweat rates can vary twofold, even within the same person (Allan and Wilson 1971), then analyses of sweat composition must be determined simultaneously, and also reported, with sweat rates. Sweat compositions in the absence of flow data have no physiological relevance. With that in mind, Taylor and Machado-Moreira (2013) found six studies that satisfied the necessary criteria. When averaged across those studies, the 95% confidence intervals for sweat sodium, chloride and potassium losses were 26.5–49.7, 26.8–36.7 and 2.7–4.5 mmol.L^{-1} (respectively) for whole-body sweat rates from 0.72 to 3.65 mg.cm^{-2}.min^{-1} (0.78–3.96 L.h^{-1} for an adult 1.8 m^2). Sex differences at similar sweat rates are minimal (van den Heuvel et al. 2007; Baker et al. 2018), with differences in whole-body sweat rate primarily being a function of body size among men and women of similar aerobic fitness (Notley et al. 2017).

To move from rocket science to reality, let us conclude by stating that commercial sports drinks are unnecessary. The evidence shows that carbohydrate supplementation is not required for activities lasting 60–90 min (Hawley et al. 1997), while activities lasting > 4–5 h may require electrolyte supplementation (Maughan 2003). A cheap and effective solution is to make drinks that can be adjusted to individual

taste preferences: add 50 g of glucose to each L of tap water, add 0.5–1.0 g of table salt (sodium chloride) and flavour as desired (Taylor et al. 2021).

Exertional heat stroke: not killed by the sun, but by the forced march

A substantial body of knowledge had been accumulated about heat stroke before the Krogh-Hill epoch. Thankfully, the heat-stroke epidemics in India and the Middle East have not recurred in the modern epoch, although heat waves still claim lives, and not always in regions where they might be expected (Perčič et al. 2018; Zhang et al. 2018; Oudin et al. 2020). With anthropogenic climatic disturbances, that may change (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change 2021, 2022; Bouchama et al. 2022). There are notable isolated events that are associated with heat illnesses, and one of those involves the world's largest human gathering; the annual Hajj pilgrimage to Mecca (Saudi Arabia). Its timing is determined by the Islamic calender, and when it coincides with summer, pilgrims are faced with air temperatures averaging 43 °C. During the 1985 Hajj, there were 1012 heat-stroke deaths (Al-Khawashi et al. 1983; Ghaznawi and Ibrahim 1987). Let us now follow the journey of exertional and classical heat stroke, and other less-catastrophic heat illnesses, into the modern epoch (also see: Kosaka et al. 2004; Leon and Bouchama 2015; Laitano et al. 2019; Epstein and Yanovich 2019; Bouchama et al. 2022; DeGroot et al. 2022). Given that our focus is upon exercise, our discussion is restricted to exertional heat stroke.

Have early ideas about exertional heat stroke been supported? To answer that question, we require an understanding of the relevant physiology and pathophysiology. In other areas of thermal physiology, such knowledge usually has emerged from controlled experiments, often by amalgamating data from experiments on humans and other animals. One limitation of non-human research is that no other animal sweats like a human, but experiments mimicking exertional heat stroke (EHS) are unthinkable in humans, so most of our knowledge is anecdotal in nature or comes from military personnel and athletes. Supplementing that knowledge is a substantial collection of research from the mining industry (Wyndham 1974; Mitchell and Laburn 2022).

Physicians and physiologists had provided an admirable understanding of heat stroke when we emerged from the Krogh-Hill epoch. We knew that heat stroke occurred when the regulation of body temperature was overwhelmed by heat and when body temperatures rose above 40 °C (Weaver 1897; Tigerstedt 1906). What usually was overwhelmed was evaporative cooling, either because not enough sweat was produced, because clothing prevented its evaporation at the skin, or because evaporation was impaired by high absolute humidity or low wind speeds. The heat source was usually metabolic and it typically affected otherwise-healthy young people, but it was not restricted to those of European ancestry. Athletes had not yet been recognised as candidates for heat stroke, but that would change (Hughson and Sutton 1978; Sutton 1979; Hart et al. 1980). The heat source could also be external, as in classical heat stroke (Bouchama et al. 2022), but the populations at risk from that had not yet been identified. Severe heat stroke led to delirium, coma and convulsions, and fatal heat stroke often was associated with blood coagulation (Bouchama et al. 1996), usually presenting 18–36 h later (Shibolet et al. 1962). Death often did not occur when thermoregulation was first overwhelmed, but 24 h or more later (Wakefield and Hall 1927; Horowitz 2022). Heat-stroke risks could be reduced by providing water and permeable clothing, and through heat adaptation, but if it occurred, then passive cooling of the skin was a generally successful therapy, either by mimicking the evaporation of sweat using skin wetting and fanning or by cold-water immersion or ice rubbing (Withington 1895; Pembrey 1902; Fantus 1934; Ferris et al. 1938).

From our heritage concerning heat stroke, we highlight the following points. Women indeed are vulnerable to exertional heat stroke, in the same circumstances in which men are, but epidemiologically, men are about twice as likely to experience the condition (Gifford et al. 2019). Tonic and clonic seizures occur frequently in serious cases, but are amenable to treatment with medication used for seizures in other circumstances (Leon and Bouchama 2015). In classical heat stroke, the skin invariably is hot and dry (e.g., Ferris et al. 1938), and it can be in exertional heat stroke too (Pembrey 1914; Hearne 1919, 1920), although we have long known that the skin can be wet (Willcox 1920a; Shibolet et al. 1964), and some individuals will still be sweating profusely when they collapse (Epstein and Yanovich 2019). Indeed, among 36 cases of exertional heat stroke, with 7 deaths, only one of the 29 casualties, for whom skin wetness was recorded, had dry skin at the time of collapse (Shibolet et al. 1967). Marcus Pembrey's (1902) conclusion that the risk of exertional heat stroke could be reduced by regularly working in the heat has been supported, with the most complete support coming from the South African gold mines (Wyndham 1974). Pembrey correctly claimed that the risk could be reduced through hard work on cold days (Leon and Bouchama 2015), because those adaptations also elevate heat dissipation and tolerance (cross-adaptation; Eichna et al. 1945; Allan 1965; Piwonka et al. 1965; Strydom et al. 1966b; Irion 1987; Houmard et al. 1990).

With regard to deep-body temperatures and exertional heat stroke, we must consider three critical issues: which body temperature should be measured, at what threshold does heat stroke occur and what is the highest temperature

from which recovery is possible. There is no doubt that the best deep-body sites for measuring true body temperature are those that rapidly equilibrate with, and then faithfully track, temperature changes within the body tissues of greatest pathophysiological relevance (Taylor et al. 2014a; Notley et al. 2023b). The rectum is not such a site, although it might be an essential first-response measurement. If one can be certain that the patient has been thermally stable for at least 60 min, then we would agree. However, thermal stability is highly unlikely for casualties of exertional heat stroke in the field, but it may exist for individuals with classical heat stroke. Does a low rectal temperature remove concern, or is it a false negative in a dangerously over-heated individual? Does a high rectal temperature confirm heat illness, or is it a false positive in a person who is already cooling? How do we interpret Withington's (1895) report of rectal temperature stability "*for fifteen minutes after death*" (P. 514)? By all means, take a measurement. We recommend, as have others (Shapiro and Seidman 1990), that if someone has been in a situation that could lead to heat illness, and is displaying signs and symptoms of heat illness, whilst other life-threatening illnesses can be excluded (e.g., cardiac arrest), then that person should be treated for heat illness, whatever the rectal temperature, since appropriately applied passive cooling is unlikely to cause further harm.

Whilst high temperatures raise an alarm in suspected heat-stroke cases, the temperature itself is not pathognomonic for heat stroke (Laitano et al. 2019), and we are unable to agree with the proposition that "*the determination of hyperthermia (as identified with an immediate rectal temperature) before treatment is a foolproof manner for identifying EHS victims (along with the presence of CNS changes)*" (Casa et al. 2010b [P. 1251]; U.S.A.). Also, if the patient has been cooled properly at the site of the incident, that individual will arrive at the hospital normothermic, or close to it, and that is why a non-thermal biomarker of heat stroke is essential (for legal purposes) for a positive diagnosis (Mitchell and Laburn 2022). Our position does not deny that high body temperatures are the root cause of heat stroke, but we are certain that, in the field, we cannot define a threshold temperature at which heat stroke can be reliably diagnosed.

What then can we say about deep-body temperatures during exertional heat stroke from which recovery without *sequelae* has been possible? For accountants, there are numerous signposts along that journey, from which we highlight the following contributions: Weaver (1897) described survivable temperatures of 44.3°–46.1 °C; Tigerstedt (1906) reported authenticated and survivable temperatures of 43.6 °C ("*sunstroke*"), 44 °C ("*scarlatina*" [scarlet fever]) and 46 °C (possibly malaria); Hehir (1922) thought that a survival limit was 43.9 °C; Dreosti (1937) found that recovery did not occur when temperatures were > 41.7 °C; Ferris et al. (1938) had four patients with temperatures of 44.4 °C, two of whom survived; Shibolet et al. (1964) described 20 cases in heat-adapted soldiers, with temperatures from 40.0° to 41.8 °C; Hart et al. (1982) reported 24 cases of survivable, classical heat stroke within the temperature range 41.4°–47.0 °C; Slovis et al. (1982) described recovery of a man from classical heat stroke with a temperature of 46.5 °C; Epstein and Yanovich (2019) told us of temperatures in marathon runners close to 43 °C (also see: Kenney et al. 2004); and temperatures of 43°–45 °C are used in the topical treatment of cancer patients (Werner 2014; Simon et al. 2022). Thus, it is clear that we do not know precisely from which deep-body temperature a casualty of exertional heat stroke can recover successfully; temperatures seems to be case-specific and there is no absolute threshold (e.g., < 45 °C). Furthermore, we do not know why deep-body temperatures well over 40 °C can apparently be tolerated without harm. In the days of the British army in India, heat-stroke mortality rates were as high as 51–88% (Gordon 1860; Waller 1869). Today, largely because of successful cooling practices, the mortality rate is probably < 5% (Epstein and Yanovich 2019), and is much less than that of classical heat stroke (Leon and Bouchama 2015). For those casualties of exertional heat stroke who do come to harm, what harm is it and why does that harm occur?

In accounts of human thermal physiology, one encounters statements to the effect that cell chemistry collapses at temperatures > 40 °C, with those effects including the irreversible denaturation of proteins, blood coagulation, skin haemorrhages, a decreased ability to form and pass urine, gastrointestinal bleeding, muscle damage (rhabdomyolisis), neural necroses, myoglobin in the urine and myocardial inflammation (Vertel and Knochel 1967; Ellis 1976; Hart et al. 1980; Hales et al. 1996; Gaffin and Hubbard 2001; Leon and Bouchama 2015; Wesdock and Donoghue 2019). Some generalisations may have arisen through a lack of familiarity with comparative thermal physiology. With fundamentally the same cell chemistry, including proteins, some invertebrates have fully functional sensory and motor systems when their body temperatures exceed 50 °C (Mitchell et al. 2018).

Another frequent pronouncement is that the brain is exquisitely thermally sensitive. In one sense it is: the earliest signs of impending heat and cold illnesses are abnormal behaviours, such as confusion, aggression and slurred speech, with delirium, seizures and coma being signs of severe exertional heat stroke (Bouchama et al. 2022). But those signs arise because brain function is thermally sensitive, not because the brain tissue is thermally vulnerable. Perhaps with the exception of the Purkinje cells of the cerebellum (Leon and Bouchama 2015), brain tissue is much less sensitive to thermal damage than many other body tissues (Burger and Engelbrecht 1967), and the accompanying

thermoregulatory aberrations are not the result of hypothalamic-tissue damage (Sawka et al. 2011; Leon and Bouchama 2015; Laitano et al. 2019).

The heat-stroke deaths in South African gold mines were generally fast deaths (Mitchell and Laburn 2022), presumably resulting from thermal damage to sensitive organs. Most heat-stroke deaths are not immediate, and the harm is multi-organ failure and disseminated intravascular coagulation (Sawka et al. 2011; Leon and Bouchama 2015; DeGroot et al. 2022), which is considered to emanate from thermal damage to the gastrointestinal tract. Gut endotoxins enter the blood stream (Epstein and Yanovich 2019; Adams et al. 2020), and, if severe enough, gut micro-organisms will also invade (Sawka et al. 2011; Leon and Bouchama 2015). Activation of the innate immune functions follows, with cytokine release (Sawka et al. 2011; Bouchama et al. 2022) and diffuse inflammation. The resulting endotoxaemia often leads to endotoxic shock (Bouchama et al. 2022). If the liver remains functional, which it can do for at least 48 h (Sawka et al. 2011), endotoxins are cleared rapidly from the circulation, and may not be detected when patients are hospitalised (Laitano et al. 2019), though they will have initiated a sequence of adverse changes.

Those effects can be compounded by rhabdomyolysis (Sawka et al. 2011; Epstein and Yanovich 2019), which has unique features in cases of exertional heat illness (Oh et al. 2022), and the contents of ruptured muscle cells can cause, or exacerbate, kidney damage (Bouchama et al. 2022). The delayed liver dysfunction that is part of the multi-organ failure has an important diagnostic corollary, with extraordinary and long-lasting elevation of liver enzymes (Sawka et al. 2011; Abriat et al. 2014) serving as identifiers of heat stroke, even if a patient presents in a normothermic state, after successful cooling (Kew et al. 1971; Mitchell and Laburn 2022). Though Schlader and colleagues (2011) do not mention any liver biomarkers of heat stroke, liver enzymes (alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase) can have elevated blood concentrations for many days, even after successful cooling (Ward et al. 2020). Resolution of the signs, symptoms and biomarkers does not necessarily imply a readiness to resume exercise in the heat (Adams et al. 2020). Those who recover from exertional heat stroke appear to have an elevated risk of experiencing further episodes (DeGroot et al. 2022; Schermann et al. 2020).

Exertional heat stroke in the workplace The heat-stroke casualties from our first two epochs often were soldiers and miners, although they were not the only workplace casualties (Yang et al. 2017; Ioannou et al. 2021, 2022a), and so it was the prevention of occupational heat illnesses that drove research towards identifying high-risk situations. In the penultimate section of this communication, we review and critique the indices of thermal stress and strain that arose from that research. The most widely used of the heat-stress indices is the Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature index developed by Yaglou and Minard (1957) after the Second World War, with a focus on preventing heat illness in occupational athletes within the military.

Exertional heat stroke continued to occur in the military in the modern epoch (Shibolet et al. 1964), with 4,188 cases in the U.S. military between 2008 and 2018 (Filep et al. 2020). One might have thought those most at risk would have been engaged in active combat. Indeed, 6% of military patients, over a two-year period during the British campaign in Afghanistan, had heat illness, an incidence second only to infective diarrhoea (Cox et al. 2016). Of the 1,531 patients at one British field hospital during the first year of the second Gulf War, 16% had exertional and classical heat illness whilst 31% had diarrhoea and vomiting (Grainge and Heber 2005). Most cases of exertional heat stroke have been associated with military training, and ought to have been preventable, yet they have occurred within many military forces: the U.S. (Malamud et al. 1946; Donham et al. 2020), Israel (Rav-Acha et al. 2004), Thailand (Sithinamsuwan et al. 2009), France (Abriat et al. 2014; Gasc et al. 2022), India (Deshwal et al. 2017) and many other countries (Alele et al. 2020). From those, we have extracted some common themes and some discrepancies.

The true incidence of exertional heat stroke has been underestimated because threshold deep-body temperatures of 40 °C (Donham et al. 2020; Schermann et al. 2020), or 39 °C in France (Abriat et al. 2014), have sometimes been a requirement of diagnosis. So a dehydrated soldier outside France, who presents with neurological signs and perhaps convulsing, but with a deep-body temperature of 39 °C, might not be diagnosed with exertional heat stroke. We maintain, as do Belval et al. (2018), that deep-body temperature thresholds should not be used for diagnosis, and especially on presentation at the hospital.

Although perhaps half of the exertional heat-stroke cases would have been missed (Donham et al. 2020), there has been a huge reduction in military mortalities to ~ 5% (Rav-Acha et al. 2004; Donham et al. 2020), with some considering that its elimination as a cause of death is attainable (Deshwal et al. 2017). Although Yang and colleagues (2017) deny that proper cooling is the explanation, rapid on-site cooling seems to explain the mortality reduction, and also the resolution of neurological signs (Abriat et al. 2014), as well as disseminated intravascular coagulation (Donham et al. 2020).

The preferred cooling method in the military has been passive, cold-water immersion (Gasc et al. 2022). On a first principles basis, immersion in the coldest water possible should facilitate the most rapid heat removal (Fourier 1807), but, whilst physiological heat exchanges have to obey thermodynamics (Notley et al. 2023a), colder water does

not automatically mean faster heat removal, because thermal energy must first be brought to the cutaneous tissues. That requires sustained cutaneous vasodilatation, and we will return to that point in due course. Typically, immersion cooling is aimed at reducing deep-body (rectal) temperature to 38 °C within 30 min. Cold-water immersion is not always feasible, but even if it was used, that cooling target was seldom achieved (Sithinamsuwan et al. 2009; Gasc et al. 2022). A convenient and successful alternative to cold-water immersion is water spraying and fanning (Pembrey 1902; Fantus 1934; Deshwal et al. 2017).

The typical casualties of exertional heat stroke during military training were fit young men, with high self-motivation to perform (Deshwal et al. 2017), possibly compounded by questionable management practices (Rav-Acha et al. 2004; Gasc et al. 2022). Motivation can be maladaptive, particularly during competitive events (Shapiro and Seidman 1990) or when job security is uncertain. Moreover, lessons from the ninteenth century about the inappropriateness of military clothing for exercise in the heat had not always been learned and carried into the modern epoch (Abriat et al. 2014; Deshwal et al. 2017).

As we have long known, the source of damaging heat was metabolic (Shibolet et al. 1964), not ambient heat; one group found that 19% of heat-stroke cases occurred at ambient temperatures < 15 °C (Abriat et al. 2014). Casualties frequently were dehydrated (Deshwal et al. 2017; Alele et al. 2020), contrary to the earlier evidence and subsequent observations that "*dehydration, hypovolemia and electrolyte derangement are not common in heat stroke*" (Clowes and O'Donnell 1974 [P. 566]). Dry skin was common (Ferris et al. 1938; Deshwal et al. 2017; Alele et al. 2020), but military casualties were often sweating profusely when they collapsed (Shibolet et al. 1964; Abriat et al. 2014); "*in most cases the sweat glands are still very active at the stage of heat stroke collapse, and profuse sweating is likely to be present in most patients. Dry skin is a late phenomenon of heat stroke*" (Shapiro and Seidman 1990 [P. 6]).

Another occupation in which the risk of exertional heat illness is elevated is deep mining (> 3 km; Mavrogordato and Pirow 1927). However, while dry-bulb temperatures in those mines do not attain the levels associated with military casualties (< 37.3 °C; Krige 1939; Dreosti 1950), ambient water-vapour pressures approach saturation point due to water spraying for dust suppression. Thus, a high absolute humidity reduces the dissipation of metabolic heat and was the primary casual agent of heat illness (Cluver 1932; Dreosti 1950; Mitchell and Laburn 2022). Although the number of heat-stroke cases was small, it attracted attention and investment in mine cooling and heat-stroke research, because it had the potential to affect > 300,000 employees of private, profit-oriented industries, in which men worked at the limit of physiological tolerance.

Eustace H. Cluver (1895–1982, South Africa; Gear 1982; Mitchell and Laburn 2022) described 92 fatalities of exertional heat stroke that occurred underground (1924–1932; Cluver 1932). Underground supervisors carried some responsibility for those cases, as complaints of thirst and fatigue were "*unsympathetically received by an efficient boss-boy* [onsite supervisor]*, even though he has been warned about the symptoms of impending heat stroke*" and the miner "*will be urged none too gently to resume his work*", and occasionally with "*blows*" (Cluver 1932 [P. 19]). Similarly, Aldo O. Dreosti (1902–1971, South Africa; Orenstein 1971; Mitchell and Laburn 2022) reported 71 cases at one mine hospital, of whom 31 died, whilst Cyril Wyndham presented 126 cases (1956–1959), of whom 27 died (Wyndham 1966). From those data, he suggested that only a 50% survival rate could be expected for those with rectal temperatures on admission of 42.2 °C, whilst he estimated the probability of death to be 100% at 45 °C. Most cases occurred in new miners or in those returning from a period away, but self-motivation was not the precipitating factor. That led Dreosti (1937) to suggest that heat stroke in the mines was preventable.

At that time, the practice was to rapidly transport casualties to hospital, which could take hours, with deaths frequently occurring before, or soon, after arrival. There were formal enquiries into all deaths, as there was then a strong labour movement represented in the government. In Wyndham's time, supervisors were held responsible for deaths and could be charged criminally (Mitchell and Laburn 2022). Amongst the practices introduced by Cyril Wyndham was obligatory cooling at the site of the incident (water splashing and forced evaporation with compressed air), until rectal temperature dropped to 38.3 °C, if a thermometer was available, or for two hours if not (Wyndham 1966; Mitchell and Laburn, 1985). But those benefits were overshadowed by his introduction of supervised heat adaptation in climatic chambers, sometimes holding 1000 miners and running four shifts a day (Mitchell and Laburn 2022); no one is ever again likely to run heat-adaptation programmes for hundreds of thousands of individuals (Wyndham and Strydom 1969b; Wyndham et al. 1973). Through that work, Wyndham demonstrated that exertional heat illness in miners was indeed preventable (Wyndham 1974). We will return to that research in Part 4 of this series, in which we describe and discuss thermal adaptation.

Exertional heat stroke in sport One of our earliest exercise physiologists was Fernand Lagrange (1846-1909, France). He knew that "*the indispensable condition of movement in the human body, just as in all other heat engines, is the production of heat*" (Lagrange, 1889 [P. 34]). He would not have realised that metabolic heat production during exercise, and particularly during competition, could

Fig. 14 Heat exhaustion during distance running. Jim Peters (England) in the men's marathon of the 1954 Empire Games (Vancouver, Canada; 28 °C dry bulb). Peters was then the world marathon champion. As was his habit, he drank nothing during the race, and entered the stadium 17 min ahead of the next runner. He then covered 200 m in 11 min, staggered and fell. In hospital, 68 min after collapsing, he was hypernatraemic and his rectal temperature was 39.4 °C (Noakes et al., 2008). Noakes and colleagues, one of whom had been a competitor in that marathon, dismissed the diagnosis of heat stroke in favour of transient encephalopathy. Because we do not accept that a temperature threshold is required for that diagnosis, we do not dismiss heat stroke as a possibility. Jim Peters never ran competitively again. Reproduced with permission of the Commonwealth Games Federation. Source: https://thecgf.com/stories/commonwealth-sports-moments-5-jim-peters-collapses-end-marathon-1954-british-empire-games Accessed: November 21st, 2022

impose a heat load on the body greater than even tropical, solar radiation. Lagrange would have been very concerned about what was happening to Gabriela Andersen-Schiess when she was trying to complete the final 400 m (4 min 45 s) of the first women's Olympic marathon in 1984 (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTLBejleWiI). "*Hyperthermic, dehydrated and hemi-paretic, her extreme distress drew disgust and dismay from helpless onlookers … this hapless, ataxic athlete crossed the finish line to collapse into the arms of waiting medics, a vision indelibly etched in the memories of spectators and television viewers alike*" (Gerrard, 2020 [P. 45]). When she reached the medical tent, her rectal temperature was 38.7 °C (Murphy, 1984), but she returned to racing 2 weeks later. Lagrange would also have been worried for Jim Peters (Fig. 14), the one-time world record holder for the men's marathon, when he was racing 30 years earlier. The former example was unfortunate, not just for the athlete, but because it appeared to support the misguided prejudice that the marathon was too difficult for women! Curiously, those striking examples attracted far more attention than did heat stroke on the battlefields or in the mines.

When we engage in endurance pursuits, we rely heavily upon our oxidative energy sources. Compared to other large mammals, evolution has left us rather poor at converting fuel into energy anaerobically, but very good at utilising our aerobic energy sources, and *Homo sapiens* is the only animal that engages in endurance exercise for recreational purposes. Whilst natural selection has endowed us with the potential to perform that exercise in the heat, we do have limits, and we can come to grief when challenging those limits. Perhaps Lagrange would not be surprised to find that exertional heat stroke is exceeded only by cardiac conditions and brain injury as a cause of fatalities in sport (Filep et al. 2020).

Although football (soccer) is the most-popular team sport, running is the recreational exercise in which the greatest number of us engage. We evolved to jog, but since we are a competitive species, merely jogging could never satisfy our urges, and races of ever-increasing distance began. To our knowledge, the earliest scientific communications concerning marathon runners, and their physiology, were written by physicians (Boston Marathon; Gordon et al. 1924; Levine et al. 1924; U.S.A.). After a substantial gap, two important papers on marathon running appeared in the 1960s: Buskirk and Beetham (1960, U.S.A.) and Pugh et al. (1967, England). Recreational running bloomed world-wide in the 1970s, as described in the entertaining writing of Peiser and Reilly (2004), and the first guidelines for the protection of distance runners from heat illness appeared in 1975 (American College of Sports Medicine 1975). Very soon thereafter another important paper on marathon running appeared: Maron et al. (1977, U.S.A.).

Those papers set important mileposts for students of exercise and thermal physiology. For instance, Buskirk and Beetham (1960) reported post-race, body-mass deficits of 6%, with deep-body (rectal) temperature elevations of 2 °C. Pugh et al. (1967) told us of a winning marathoner who finished with a rectal temperature of 41.1 °C and a mass deficit of 6.7%. In accordance with the regulations of the time, runners were permitted to drink only at three checkpoints, where observers recorded water consumption and sweat rates were calculated. The sweat rate of the winner was 1.8 $L.h^{-1}$; "*tolerance of a high body temperature is a necessary condition of success in marathon running. Another condition of success seems to be a high tolerance to fluid loss*" (Pugh et al. 1967 [P. 350]). Post-race rectal temperatures of 40 °C were reported by Maron et al. (1977), and they noted that it took 35–45 min for the rectal temperature to stabilise during a marathon. In the next decade, and competing at the 1984 Olympics, Alberto Salazar (U.S.A.) revealed the extraordinary sweat rates (3.7 $L.h^{-1}$) of highly trained, heat-adapted athletes (Armstrong et al. 1986).

Though the marathons we have described were run in cool weather, we are concerned with exercise in the heat. By analysing the outcomes and prevailing weather of seven marathons races in North America, Ely and colleagues (2007b) revealed a progressive reduction in running speed as the Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature increased from 5° to 25 °C.

Possible physiological explanations for performance decrements were hypohydration and the dual demands for blood flow, but the barrier was not a critical deep-body temperature (González-Alonso et al. 2008; Ely and Ely 2020; Notley et al. 2023a). The organisers of early marathons could not have envisaged there would eventually be 136,161 starters in Boston Marathons between 2015 and 2019, during which there were 31 cases of exertional heat stroke, with younger and faster runners being more at risk (Breslow et al. 2021). There were also serious cases amongst 137,580 participants in Tel Aviv (Israel) marathons (2007–2013), two of which were fatal (Yankelson et al. 2014). Whilst some might expect a lower risk of heat stroke in races run in mild weather, in the 2009 Great North Run (north-east England), the world's largest half-marathon race, there were 55 cases from 54,000 runners (Hawes et al. 2010), with four apparently being fatal (Yankelson et al. 2014).

Treating heat-stroke casualties: cool first, transport later In considering how best to treat heat-stroke casualties, let us return to the South African gold miners and what worked for them. Despite the benefits of heat-adapting miners, heat stroke still occurred, so Wyndham and his team tackled the problem by emphasising early recognition and cooling on-site (Wyndham et al. 1959). Recognition clues: aberrant behaviour (e.g., aggression), futile activity and irrational behaviour. Cooling was immediately initiated, although options underground were limited, and so arose a question that has engaged many contemporary thermal physiologists. How do we most effectively cool victims of exertional heat stroke? That question covers four topics: heat removal from the body, heat transfer within the body, the practicalities of cooling and evidence for successful outcomes. In addressing those topics, physiologists followed the steps of their predecessors (e.g., Pembrey 1902; Fantus 1934; Ferris et al. 1938; Wyndham et al. 1959), and recommended cold (e.g., Pryor et al. 2015; Belval et al. 2018) and ice-water immersions (McDermott et al. 2009). Are those treatments physiologically justifiable?

Heat transfer and dissipation are dictated by thermodynamics and by centrally driven thermoeffector control, which is then locally modified (Notley et al. 2023a). As described earlier, ice-water enemata were recommended for heat-stroke patients of the British Army (Beamish 1907; Howard 1920), but dismissed on the basis of first principles (Hill 1920), since evaporating 70 g of water could extract as much heat as a 1-kg enema of iced water. Using that calorimetric argument, the heat extracted by raising the temperature of 100 L of bath water from 15° to 38 °C is equivalent to that extracted by evaporating just over 1 L of water from the surface of the skin. Extracting the same amount of heat by melting ice would require nearly 8 kg of ice. Therefore, evaporative cooling is the most effective of those three ways for removing heat from the body's surface.

When resting in still water, the convective heat transfer coefficient (230 $W.m^{-2}.^{o}C^{-1}$) is roughly 60 times that of still air (Nadel et al. 1974). But moving the water across the body surface at 0.5 $m.s^{-1}$ will increase that coefficient 2.5 times, so if cold water immersion is to be used to cool patients, the water should be stirred continuously (Filep et al. 2020). Indeed, to optimise heat transfer, dousing with cold water ("*two mussucks* [skin bags] *of water were immediately thrown over him*" (Gordon 1860 [P. 993]) is more effective than bathing, because the heat transfer coefficient is higher and its temperature increases minimally, although continual dousing would be required and that will be unpopular.

The advantage that water immersion may have over evaporative cooling relates not to heat removal, but to our second consideration; heat transfer within the body. Because of the high convective heat transfer coefficient into the water, skin temperatures rapidly approach that of the water, but heat can still be dissipated into the water, even though the skin-to-water temperature gradient is relatively small. As a consequence of the lower skin temperature, the temperature gradient between the muscles and the skin will be much higher during cold-water immersion, than it is when using evaporative cooling from the skin. How fast heat flows from muscles to the skin depends upon the temperature gradient between those tissues, but also on whether heat is conveyed convectively (blood borne) or by conduction. Convective transfer is always faster. High rates of convection between the deep body and skin are characteristic of hyperthermia, but what happens when those individuals are immersed in cold or even ice-cold water?

Cutaneous blood flows depend primarily on vasomotor signals emanating from the thermoregulatory centre, in response to thermoreceptor feedback. If the deep tissues are still hot, input from the deep-body thermoreceptors may dominate that received from cooler peripheral tissues during water immersion, and cutaneous blood flow will be sustained. But the concept that the control of the cutaneous vascular tone is always dominated by the central thermoreceptors (Proulx et al. 2003; Casa et al. 2007) does not hold for dynamic thermal states involving the skin, since both localised (Caldwell et al. 2014, 2016) and whole-body skin cooling (Caldwell et al. 2018) induce significantly more powerful vasoconstriction within hyperthermic, than within normothermic individuals. Indeed, the phasic signal received from the cutaneous thermoreceptors during skin cooling is the strongest feedback that the regulatory centre ever receives (Notley et al. 2023a). Furthermore, post-exercise, cold-water immersion also reduces muscle blood flow in mildly hyperthermic individuals (Mawhinney et al. 2013). Thus, if the input from the skin thermoreceptors dominates,

then cutaneous vasoconstriction will be implemented, and heat transfer to the skin must now rely more upon conduction. That possibility was enough for Wyndham and his team (1959) to reject cold-water cooling for hyperthermic miners. Pharmacological agents that prevent peripheral vasoconstriction appear attractive (Mitchell and Laburn 1985), but none has been proven to accelerate cooling (Epstein and Yanovich 2019).

What actually happens to cutaneous blood flow during the cooling of exertional heat-stroke casualties is largely unknown. Predicting those vascular responses is complicated by the circulatory failure that sometimes occurs in severe cases (Epstein and Roberts 2011; Epstein et al. 2015; Tipton et al. 2017), although that is by no means universally observed (Al-Khawashi et al. 1983; Hales et al. 1996). Although we are not aware of any evidence, others seem to have access to information about cutaneous blood flow in heat-stroke patients being cooled. For example, "*peripheral vasoconstriction and shivering occur in normothermic individuals, but EHS* [exertional heat-stroke] *patients either do not exhibit these physiologic responses or if they do, rapid cooling is not impeded*" (McDermott et al. 2009 [P. 89]; U.S.A.), and the effect of ice-water on cutaneous vasoconstriction is "*relatively negligible*" (Noakes 1986 [P. 373]; South Africa); "*… we have all been wrong often*" (Hill 1965 [P. 167]).

Though cutaneous blood flow has not been measured in heat-stroke casualties, it has been measured during the cooling of profoundly hyperthermic volunteers, who were heated to an average oesophageal temperature 39.4 °C (rectal temperature 39.7 °C), using a combination of exercise and ambient heat stress (Caldwell et al. 2018; Australia). During post-exercise cooling in stirred water regulated at 26 °C (temperate) and 14 °C (cold water; separate trials), significantly stronger cutaneous vasoconstriction was observed in the colder water. Consequently, despite the difference in water temperatures, and the resulting skin-water thermal gradients, reducing oesophageal temperatures to 37.5 °C in two different population samples, using those same water temperatures, took only 45–54 s longer in temperate water (Taylor et al. 2008a [45 s]; Caldwell et al. 2018 [54 s]). Since the probability of saving any individual who is < 60 s away from death is negligible in the field, then we remain unconvinced by any evidence that the water needs to be either cold or ice-cold. It is important to note that, even though the oesophageal temperatures had reached 37.5 °C, rectal temperatures were still > 39.0 °C, and did not drop below that value for another 3.8 min (Taylor et al. 2008a). From observed rectal cooling rates of 0.10 °C.min^{-1} (temperate) and 0.18 °C.min^{-1} (cold water; Taylor et al. 2008a), the projected times to reach a rectal temperature of 37.5 °C would have been 14 min (14 °C) and 26 min (26 °C). Proulx et al. (2006, Canada) reported that rectal cooling to that same level took 17.3 min in 14 °C water. Delays of those magnitudes can have significant implications for emergencies, but, as we will soon discuss, rectal cooling rates are often unhelpful, and can even be misleading.

To our knowledge, the first use of ice rubbing and ice bathing was reported by Withington (1895, U.S.A.), with water immersion that "*generally started at 70° or 75°* [21–24 °C]*, and rapidly cooled down by the addition of ice*" (Withington 1895 [P. 513]), but that was not without risk: "*the ice-bath sometimes caused a sudden drop of the temperature to a dangerously low figure, 96°* [35.6 °C]" (P514). Perhaps unsurprisingly, Ferris et al. (1938, U.S.A.) found that excessive cooling often resulted in fatalities. They reported a 32% mortality rate when using ice-water cooling, which may be attributable to complications accompanying a post-immersion thermal after-drop (Currie and Percival 1792; Golden and Hervey, 1981), a phenomenon described in "Deep-body and skin temperatures during and following cold exposure". In one of those fatalities, the casualty was removed from the ice bath with a rectal temperature of 37.2 °C, but it kept falling to 35.6 °C and he developed circulatory failure (Ferris et al. 1938 [P. 258]). As is clear from this historical evidence, a knowledge of when to stop cooling is required. In ice water, that must be well before a rectal temperature of 37.2 °C temperature is reached!

Wyndham (1966) recommended cooling until the rectal temperature reached 38.3 °C. Casa and colleagues (2007) suggest that "*lowering the core body* [rectal] *temperature to less than 40 °C (104 °C) within 30 min should be the primary goal of EHS* [exertional heat-stroke] *treatment*". They subsequently recommended cooling in ice-cold water to a rectal temperature of 38.6 °C (Gagnon et al. 2010), whilst Shapiro and Seidman (1990) suggested terminating at a rectal temperature of 38.5 °C to avoid an "*hypothermic over-shoot*" (P. 10). That termination point was endorsed by Epstein and Yanovich (2019, Israel), and we also endorse that recommendation, regardless of the cooling method used. However, we cannot endorse the following statement from the *American College of Sports Medicine* expert committee on heat illness: "*The recommendation to stop active cooling at ~ 38 °C (101 °F) to prevent hypothermic overshoot is empirical and not based on data showing adverse outcomes. There are no known disadvantages or adverse outcomes from cooling below 38 °C and most "overcooled" athletes will be in the 35–37 °C (95–97 °F) range, which has no adverse physiological effect*" (Roberts et al. 2021 [P. 474]). The 32% mortality rate in heat-stroke patients, following ice-water cooling and reported almost a century earlier (Ferris et al. 1938), is both empirical and adverse, although DeGroot and colleagues (2022) reminded us of the absence of scientific evidence to justify any particular deep-body cooling target. A better indicator for terminating cooling is

perhaps the restoration of normal behaviour (Laitano et al. 2019).

In the field or factory, cold-water immersion or dousing may not be practical, while finding water at 26 °C will be far easier. With the high incidence of diarrhoea and vomiting in heat-stroke casualties (Grainge and Heber 2005), the management of water immersion is both unpleasant and difficult for conscious individuals. Nevertheless, organisers of planned events, in which there is a risk of heat illness, have a duty of care to make available the best options for protecting and treating casualties (e.g., Richards et al. 1979), with cooling facilities possibly being widely distributed as global heating takes hold (Widerynski et al. 2017). In the Krogh-Hill epoch, the Persian Oil Company constructed an anti-heat stroke ward in anticipation of cases (Rennie 1930). Joseph S. Weiner (1915–1982, South Africa and England) and his colleague, Mustafa Khogali (Kuwait), designed a bed in which cooling could be achieved using fine water spray in warm air, in anticipation of heat illnesses during the Hajj (Weiner and Khogali 1980).

But unpredicted exertional heat illnesses will occur, and the requirement for on-site and immediate cooling must prevail, using the best method available. Marcus S. Pembrey (1902) recommended skin wetting and ventilating, which uses water of any temperature and ventilation by any means, and that method is still recommended (Wyndham et al. 1959; Harker and Gibson 1995; Hadad et al. 2004; Yoram Epstein, personal communication). In fact, simply removing the casualty from the heat source, in combination with evaporative cooling, even with minimal air movement across the skin surface, may induce rapid deep-body cooling. Indeed, Caldwell et al. (2018) observed that, during the transition, and preparation of hyperthermic individuals (< 10 min), from a climate chamber (36 °C dry bulb) to water immersion in an air-conditioned laboratory (22 °C), those profusely sweating participants experienced an oesophageal temperature reduction of 0.75 °C. Rectal temperature remained unresponsive (− 0.05 °C). In the field, it is harder to isolate casualties from ambient heat sources, but reducing metabolic heat production, taking advantage of shade, removing clothing and fanning to increase air flow are generally feasible.

Ultimately, treatment decisions need to be based upon evidence obtained from experiments in which valid measurements were first performed on profoundly hyperthermic, asymptomatic volunteers, then verified in casualties of exertional heat stroke. Outcomes from that second stage should be judged on morbidity and mortality outcomes (e.g., Ferris et al. 1938; Wood et al. 2022), and not on surrogate outcomes, such a rates of body cooling. Statistical correlations between the rectal cooling rates and a favourable treatment outcome (e.g., Filep et al. 2020) do not imply either causal or mechanistic links. Not surprisingly, we are unable to accept the validity of evidence-based merely upon rates of rectal cooling, which have been used to defend the merits of a preferred cooling technique (e.g., Casa et al. 2005, 2007, 2017; Casa and Kenny 2009; Leyk et al. 2019). Our reservations are scarcely new (Withington 1895). Almost 50 years ago, when ice-water baths were used to treat heat-stroke patients, it was reported that "*rectal temperature does not accurately reflect rapidly falling core temperature*" (Clowes and O'Donnell 1974 [P. 566]). The suggestion that cold-water immersion is the gold standard for exertional heat-stroke treatment was based primarily on rates of rectal temperature reduction obtained from laboratory evidence (Casa et al. 2007).

Further justification for our reluctance to use rectal cooling rates to evaluate the merits of cooling methods is illustrated in Fig. 15. Delays in the rectal responses to sudden changes in the thermal status of the body are protracted (Fig. 15A). Since those temperatures are poorly synchronised with changes in heat storage (Fig. 15B), they are useful only under thermal steady-states (Taylor et al. 2014a). The possibility of data misinterpretation was confirmed by direct measures of heat extraction. For example, when hyperthermic subjects were cooled to rectal temperatures of 37.5 °C in water at different temperatures (2°–20 °C; Proulx et al. 2006), the observed rectal cooling rates were always less than those predicted for the whole body on the basis of measured heat-extraction rates. That effect is indicated by the line of identity in Fig. 15C, and inset Fig. 15D, which shows that those underestimations were inversely related to the water temperature. During cold-water cooling, most of the heat will be extracted from the peripheral tissues, with rectal temperatures responding too slowly to provide a valid index of that cooling rate. Therefore, a rectal cooling rate of 0.35 °C min^{-1}, which has been used to support the apparent superiority of ice-water immersion (Casa et al. 2007; Belval et al. 2018), does not reflect the true rate at which the body temperature drops when immersed in ice water, and cannot convey information of relevance to either how fast heat was extracted or the duration for which immersion should continue.

The inconvenient reality is that, if deep-body cooling rates are determined only from rectal temperature changes, which show cooling times to reach 37.5 °C of 14.4–17.3 min in water at 14 °C (Proulx et al. 2006; Taylor et al. 2008a) and 26.0 min in temperate water (26 °C; Taylor et al. 2008a), then one might well be driven to seek more rapid cooling strategies. If, however, the cooling times to that same deep-body temperature target were < 5 min, then the risk of adverse clinical outcomes would be minimised, along with the urgency of the treatment. In our hands, the oesophagus is certainly cooled that rapidly, and we believe those changes reflect the thermal status of venous blood returning to the heart, which would soon travel to the central nervous tissues. Nevertheless, those rapidly falling

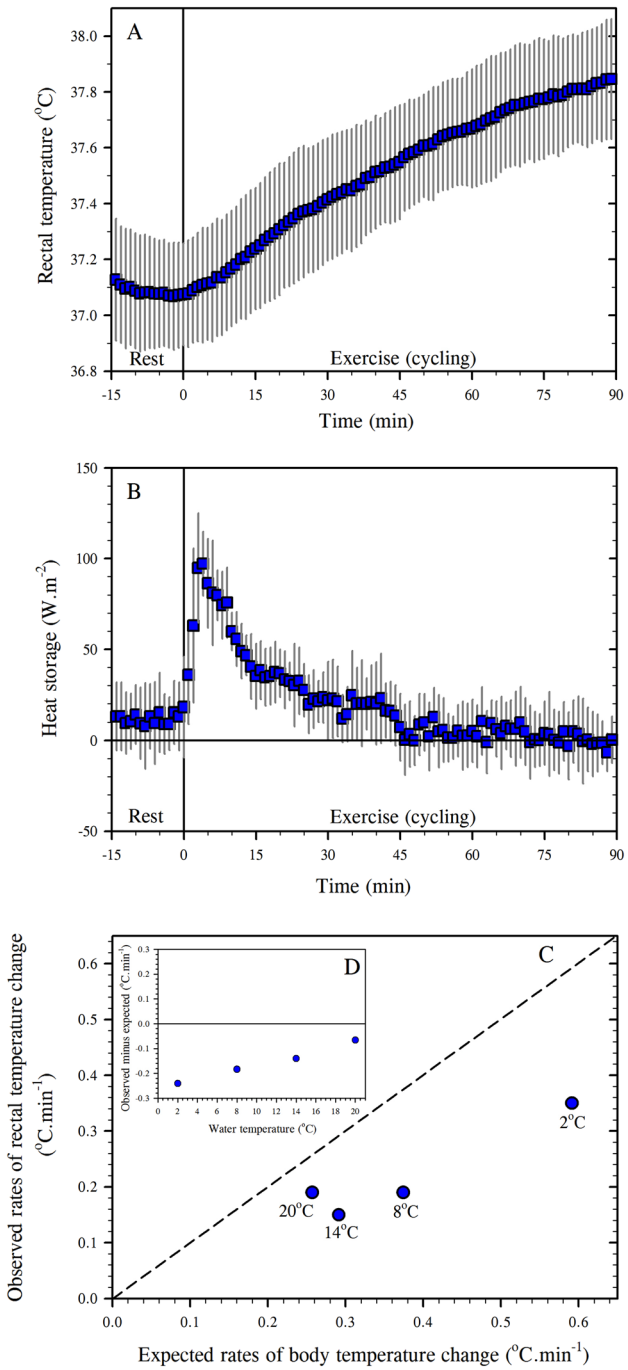


Fig. 15 **A** The average rectal temperatures of young men resting, and then cycling at an external work rate of 40 W.m^{-2} (90 min, 40 °C dry bulb; metabolic heat production 200 W.m^{-2}; $N=8$). Data extracted from Notley et al. (2020a, b) and used with permission. Whole-body heat storage (**B**), as measured within a direct (whole-body) calorimeter, peaked within 7 min, reaching ~ 100 W.m^{-2}. Those data show that a thermal equilibrium was obtained after ~ 45 min of exercise, yet rectal temperatures (**A**) increased inexorably over those 90 min, and without evidence of stabilising. **C** The observed rates of rectal temperature change plotted against expected (predicted) rates if rectal temperature accurately reflected body temperatures during ice-cold and cold-cool water immersions. Subjects with exertional hyperthermia were immersed at four water temperatures (separate trials: 2°, 8°, 14° and 20 °C) until rectal temperatures reached 37.5 °C. Heat extraction was estimated using 11 heat-flux transducers mounted on the skin, and those data were used to derive expected reductions in body temperature using an average specific heat of 3.5 J.g^{-1}.K^{-1}. Data were taken from Proulx et al. (2006 [Tables 2 and 3])

oesophageal temperatures will not be indicative of the heat content of poorly perfused tissues. Those tissues absolutely include the gastrointestinal tract, with splanchnic blood flow being dramatically reduced when humans exercise in the heat (Rowell 1973, 1986, 1993; Rowell et al. 1968, 1969a, 1970; Perko et al. 1998). Whilst extended gastrointestinal underperfusion can result in endotoxins passing into the blood, the site of that leakage is not the rectum. Can rectal temperature provide an index for the thermal status of the rest of the gastrointestinal tract? It may do, but only if those sites are in thermal equilibrium, and we are unaware of any evidence to support that proposition.

Oesophageal temperature, which is a better index of intra-thoracic temperatures (Cooper and Kenyon 1957; Severinghaus 1959; Whitby and Dunkin 1971), falls faster during cold-water immersion than does rectal temperature, but never in parallel with rectal temperature (Proulx et al. 2006; Caldwell et al. 2018). However, that very rapid cooling from ~ 39.5° to 37.5 °C (<5 min) during the temperate-water immersion (26 °C) of experimentally induced hyperthermic subjects (Taylor et al. 2008a; Caldwell et al. 2018), must not be interpreted to mean that whole-body cooling was achieved that quickly. Instead, those times show only that temperate water was equally as effective as cold water (< 60 s slower) in cooling the intra-thoracic blood. Cooling should continue much longer if the poorly perfused tissues are to be cooled.

When contemplating cooling-time differences on the basis of different indices of deep-body temperatures, we need to focus on the primary aim of cooling heat-stroke casualties during an emergency. Is the aim to prevent damage to the central nervous tissues, to prevent rhabdomyolysis or to prevent gastrointestinal damage and endotoxaemia? Those objectives can and should be achieved by extended cooling in cool-temperate water. However, we can evaluate the efficacy of various cooling treatments only if we can validly determine changes in the temperatures of those targeted body regions. Oesophageal temperature, but not that of the rectum, is powerfully influenced by the thermal status of the intra-thoracic blood (Cooper and Kenyon 1957 [humans during aortic surgery]; Gollan 1959 [extracorporeal cooling of dogs]; also see: Lees et al. 1980; Hayward et al. 1984; Shiraki et al. 1986; Nybo et al. 2002). Since that blood will soon perfuse the central nervous tissues, then we can assume that index can be used as a surrogate for those temperatures.

Conversely, Todd et al. (2014) have shown that, whilst oesophageal and rectal temperatures both respond to heat

storage, neither can be used interchangeably to track deep-body temperature changes during dynamic states (Notley et al. 2023b [Fig. 16]). Instead, the thermal time delay at the rectum creates the appearance that those two sites behave as thermally independent tissues. It is likely that thermal independence might extend to the gastrointestinal tract, particularly when splanchnic blood flow is dramatically reduced, as it is during exercise-induced hyperthermia (Rowell 1993). The question now is whether or not rectal temperatures provide useful information concerning the temperatures of thermally vulnerable gastrointestinal *loci*. Whilst that is possible if both sites are sufficiently and consistently perfused with blood of the same temperature, temperature similarities between sites cannot be interpreted to mean that those temperatures are mechanistically linked and can be used interchangeably. The true test of a mechanistic connection is obtained by artificially and dynamically manipulating the temperature of one site, whilst examining the capacity of another site to track those changes. If that has not been demonstrated, then it is misleading to suggest that thermal equivalence between any two indices validates either measurement.

Irrespective of which surrogate site is used to track deep-body temperature during cooling, we conclude that the rate at which rectal temperature falls cannot be used to justify the choice of the water temperature used during immersion cooling. Therefore, in our view, the consensus statement of the *International Olympic Committee* concerning the rapid cooling of exertional heat-stroke casualties using ice-cold water (Casa et al. 2007; Racinais et al. 2022) was not based upon a thorough interrogation of the available evidence. Instead, it seems to have been based on the belief that the rate at which rectal temperature falls provides a valid reflection of heat extraction from tissues other than itself.

We have little doubt that rapid, on-site detection and treatment have reduced the morbidity and mortality of exertional heat stroke by an order of magnitude, compared with our first two epochs, an improvement that must rank amongst the notable successes of modern health care (Wyndham 1966; Filep et al. 2020). What is crucial is for cooling to start immediately and on site, which precludes cold-water immersion, except when prepared in advance. Where practical, we support the use of both stirred water immersion (temperate or cool), as well as water dousing and fanning. We remain unconvinced by any evidence that the water actually needs to be either cold or ice-cold (Taylor et al. 2008a; Casa et al. 2010b; Caldwell et al. 2018; Choo et al. 2018). Since sudden cold-water immersion can precipitate adverse pathophysiological *sequalae*, such as cardiac arrhythmia, reduced cerebral blood flow, hypertension and endotoxaemia (Tipton 1989; Mantoni et al. 2007; Shattock and Tipton 2012; Johnson et al. 2016), then we support the less-aggressive cooling methods recommended by our predecessors (Currie 1805; Pembrey 1902; Fantus 1934; Wyndham et al. 1959; Weiner and Khogali 1980). Unfortunately, in some countries, both the incidence of, and mortality from, exertional heat stroke remain unacceptably high (Tustin et al. 2018; Ioannou et al. 2021, 2022a).

Out of the heat and into the cold And so this journey in the heat has drawn to a close. In the next section, our marathon-running theme will continue, at least to the extent that it provides an example of exercise-induced fatigue, which is linked to hypoglycaemia. In that section, some of those athletes will be swimmers, and from their stories will emerge the link between hypoglycaemia and the inability of our thermoregulatory system to sustain shivering thermogenesis when endeavouring to defend the body temperatures of occupational and recreational athletes.

Beyond shivering—accommodating, tolerating and suffering exercise in the cold

From the scientific literature, it is apparent that more scientists have focussed on the thermal problems accompanying excessive heat storage, rather than excessive heat loss. That imbalance does not reflect their relative importance. They are equally important, although humans have a much greater tolerance for reductions in deep-body temperature, as illustrated by the temperatures of people who recovered from accidental hypothermia (Mroczek et al. 2020 [rectal temperature: 11.8 °C; a change of ~ 25.0 °C) and hyperthermia (Hart et al. 1982 [rectal temperature: 47 °C; a change of ~ 10.0 °C]). Unfortunately, that imbalance in the literature can mean that some readers will be less familiar with the problems of exercise in cold weather and in cold water. Therefore, we open this section with illustrative examples of people who were fit and healthy when cold exposed, and who were performing athletic, occupational or military activities, yet they went well beyond shivering and slipped into hypothermia, or they succumbed to cold injury, perhaps even without shivering. Also included is another historical timeline, to highlight critical steps within the development of our current understanding (Fig. 16).

Seafarers are familiar with the risks of their chosen, and sometimes enforced (pressed), occupation. Many of the early open-sea voyages, although not the first (Cane 2013), originated in cold European waters, so shipwrecks in the cold sea were feared. During our first epoch, Currie and Percival (1792) described physiological changes within shipwrecked mariners that accompanied their descent into hypothermia. A similar disaster occurred at the beginning of our century of exercise physiology; the sinking of the *Titanic* (1912). All who were in the water (1489 souls) when the first rescue

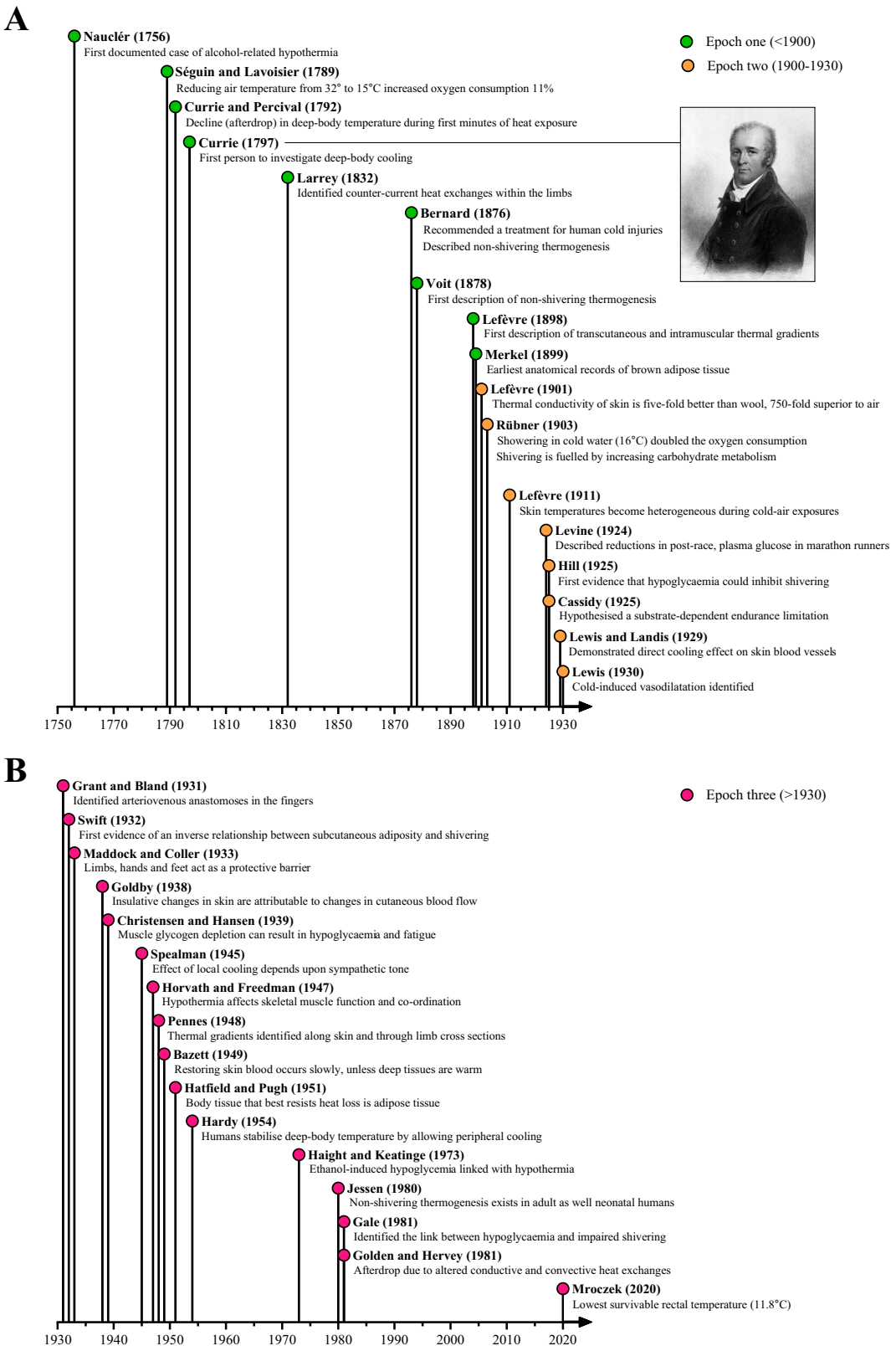


Fig. 16 Historical timelines for human cold stress, cold tolerance and cold injuries. **A** Developments during epochs one and two. The portrait of James Currie (unknown artist) was obtained and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source*: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:James_Currie_b1756.jpg Accessed: December 30th, 2022. **B** Critical observations and hypotheses during the modern epoch

boat (*Carpathia*) arrived < 2 h later, perished; "*that cold caused these deaths is so obvious that it needs no further comment, but there is hardly a mention of this in the investigations and reports*" (Keatinge 1978 [P. 2]). With hindsight gained over the next century, that omission was corrected (Shetty 2003), but before and during that century, military battles were won and lost by those who either did, or did not, appreciate the impact of environmental changes on the welfare of their personnel or equipment (Guderian 1952; Francis 1984; Paton 2001).

> "*The cold made the telescopic sights useless; the salve which was supposed to prevent this had also not arrived. In order to start the engines of the tanks fires had to be lit beneath them. Fuel was freezing on occasions, and the oil became viscous. This unit, too, lacked winter clothing and anti-freeze ... Before judging their performance, it should be borne in mind that each regiment had already lost some 500 men from frostbite ...*" (Guderian 1952 [P. 131]; German General).

During wars within our three epochs, significant numbers of cold-related injuries occurred: the Crimean War (1853–1856; Paton 2001), the First World War (1914–1918; Atenstaedt 2006), the Second World War (White and Scoville 1945; Shirer, 1959) and the Falkland Conflict (1982; Golden et al. 2013). During the Second World War, an Englishman (Henry Bazett; Roguin 2011), who became one of America's more famous thermal physiologists (Notley et al. 2023a, b), was shot and left for dead, due to his heavy blood loss. He survived because he was hypothermic (Blatteis and Schneider 2022). Hypothermia can support life as well as take life.

In Notley et al. (2023b), we introduced the case of a skier trapped in a semi-frozen stream in Norway, and who showed no signs of life 160 min after her accident, yet she recovered fully (Gilbert et al. 2000; also see: Eidenbenz et al. 2021). Now we travel to Lake Michigan (U.S.A.), where, in 1984, a father and his four-year-old son accidentally broke through the winter ice. The boy remained beneath the ice for almost 30 min (UPI 1984). He too survived. Back to Scandinavia, we find the case of a young Swedish girl (7 years old) submerged in icy seawater for at least 83 min (Romlin et al. 2015). When found, she had ice in her upper respiratory tract, yet she also survived. What did these victims have in common? All had a body morphology conducive to rapid physical heat loss; a large mass-specific surface area. Rapid cooling would have significantly reduced both whole-body and cerebral metabolic rates. Those changes can facilitate survival (Black et al. 1976; Tveita and Sieck 2022). In the case of the children, cold-water inhalation may have induced pulmonary cooling of the central blood volume, due to the aspiration of water that accompanies post-immersion ventilatory efforts (Conn et al. 1995; Golden et al. 1997).

Back on land, readers may not be surprised to hear that athletes have succumbed to hypothermia in inclement weather during a walking event (72.5 km; Pugh 1964). They might, however, be surprised to hear that, during a 100-km, ultra-marathon running race through the mountains, twenty-one runners died from hypothermia in 2021 (Zhang et al. 2021; Sun 2022). Of course, we are all aware of deaths that occur on our highest mountains, and Firth et al. (2008) provided an insight into those deaths that may be attributed to extreme cold. They examined the mortality rates of Mount Everest climbers and Sherpas listed on expedition permits from 1921 to 2006: 212 deaths, with a mortality rate of 1.3% for incidents at altitudes above base camp. Hypothermia was identified as the cause of 11 deaths above base camp, with two of those occurring above 8000 m.

Having set the scene for this section, we will explore the historical steps that led to our contemporary understanding of exercise physiology in the cold; a topic that ignited research interests across several continents. Our emphasis is upon thermal physiology, and not the almost-instantaneous, cold-shock responses that accompany sudden and stressful cold-water immersions (Tipton 1989; Shattock and Tipton 2012; Tipton et al. 2013, 2017). We will present some situations during which homoeostasis might be simultaneously challenged across several regulatory systems, possibly resulting in states of regulatory conflict. For instance, in the first paper of this series (Notley et al. 2023a), we described the survival of a two-year ordeal in the Antarctic by the English explorer, Ernest Shackleton, and his crew (1915–1917). They would have experienced a regulatory conflict between homeothermy and energy balance. They were severely malnourished, but required an elevated metabolic heat production to regulate their body temperatures. Whilst the evidence for humans is limited, it appears that when fasting, but perhaps not during other forms of caloric restriction, thermal homeostasis may be compromised, but not abandoned (MacDonald et al. 1984; Mansell and MacDonald, 1989; Vinales et al. 2019). While we do not intend to examine all possible regulatory conflicts, it is important to appreciate that such struggles may exist during extreme recreational and emergency activities.

Before shivering: cutaneous vasoconstriction

Before we can fully understand the interactive effects of exercise and thermal stress on cutaneous vasomotor activity during cold exposure, we need to understand the effects of cold in the absence of exercise. Evidence from the modern epoch shows that the thermoeffectors are recruited sequentially, in the form of a recruitment cascade, following changes in body

temperature (Taylor and Gordon 2019; Notley et al. 2023b). That cascade, when examined in air, commences with vasomotor activation, which precedes the recruitment of shivering thermogenesis by a body temperature of ~0.5 °C (Taylor et al. 2019). However, we would expect those effector responses to be modified during exercise, and also by the ambient medium within which exercise is performed.

Revisiting first principles: cooling in air, helium, water and snow

The principles that dictate heat flow and heat flux were discussed in Notley et al. (2023a), but since humans exercise and work across a variety of challenging environments, it is important to briefly examine how those exposures might influence thermal balance in scenarios of interest to applied physiologists; we must be good scientists before we can be good applied practitioners. Let us consider the following scenarios: cold-water immersion, air pressurised to a simulated depth of 50 m of the seawater (the air-breathing safety limit for scuba diving), hyperbaric heliox exposure (commercial saturation divers live in helium and oxygen gas mixtures) and survival in a snow cave.

During cold-water immersion, heat is rapidly lost since its thermal conductivity is ~ 25 times greater than that of air at the same temperature (Lide 1997). Its volume-specific heat capacity (the product of specific heat and density) is > 3400 times that of air, and since that capacity increases proportionately with changes in air density, it will be 5.8 times greater at 50 m of seawater than at 1 atmosphere. There will now be almost six times the number of molecules with which to exchange thermal energy, so heat loss will be faster for the same thermal gradient. During scuba diving, respiratory heat loss increases as cylinder air temperature equilibrates with water temperature (Piantadosi et al. 1981). Within hyperbaric chambers at that air density, transcutaneous heat losses will also increase. However, saturation divers, who live and work within enclosed heliox environments, face the opposite problem. The volume-specific heat capacity of air is ~ 1.5 times greater than that of heliox, which means that heliox environments equilibrate with body temperature more rapidly than do similarly enclosed air environments. When that occurs, metabolic heat loss ceases and workers face the problems of rising ambient and body temperatures. Across those scenarios, differences in the rates of heat loss mean that to sustain thermoneutrality, ambient temperatures need to be kept between 28° and 33 °C for water, 31°–32 °C for heliox and 23°–26 °C for air (Burton and Bazett 1936; Winslow et al. 1937; Rennie et al. 1962; Craig and Dvorak 1966; Webb 1982).

If we replace air and water with uncompressed snow, then the size of the air spaces among snow crystals will dramatically modify its thermal conductivity, relative to liquid water. Uncompressed snow has a thermal conductivity of about 5.5 times greater than air, and its specific-heat capacity is about two-fold greater. Its volume-specific heat capacity is ~ 1,380 times that of air at the same temperature. These differences mean that, for a person covered with uncompressed snow, heat loss will be more than five times faster than in air at the same temperature, but it will be < 25% of the rate experienced in water at that temperature. Together, these differences can have a life-saving effect which highlights the survival advantage afforded by building a snow cave during an emergency.

Body morphology and composition: physical and physiological interactions

The shape that is least influenced thermally by the state of its surroundings is the sphere, and the body tissue that best resists heat transfer is adipose tissue (Hatfield and Pugh 1951). It is not surprising that resting, unclothed, larger individuals, who have smaller mass-specific surface areas, and who might also have more adipose tissue, will be thermally more stable during cold exposures (Keatinge 1960; White et al. 1992). Objects that are more plate-like in morphology, and with little adipose tissue, are less thermally stable. That is a characteristic of uncovered hands and feet, which can rapidly lose heat in the cold (Taylor et al. 2014b; Cheung 2015). Such heat losses can lead to localised pain and a loss of manual dexterity, and eventually to non-freezing and freezing cold injuries. Recreational and occupational athletes, on the other hand, tend to be neither spherical nor overweight.

Limb and whole-body movements accompanying recreational and occupational activities modify the physical characteristics of the boundary layer next to the skin ("Further contributions to heat illness of occupational relevance"). Under still conditions, only natural convection currents occur across the skin, and rates of convective heat exchange are low for any given surface-to-ambient temperature gradient (Notley et al. 2023a). However, when flows become laminar in moving fluids, and more so when flows become turbulent, as they must when cycling, rowing, walking or running in still air, or when swimming, there is a significant elevation in convective heat exchange (Nag 1984). These physical influences will also interact with exercise-dependent changes in muscle blood flow and with exercise-dependent and thermally mediated variations in cutaneous vasomotor activity.

Those vascular changes modify the insulation of our peripheral tissues. Tissue insulation is sometimes described as if it were of a fixed form; it is only fixed *post mortem*. Instead, the insulation provided by any living tissue is determined not just by the composition and physical properties of those tissues (anatomical insulation), but by physiological

changes that occur within those tissues. Indeed, increases in peripheral tissue insulation during cold-water immersion exceed that which body fat alone could explain (Carlson et al. 1958), with perfusion variations modifying the insulative power of all tissues. Therefore, our preferred phrase for this interaction of physics and physiology is physiological insulation.

When physiological insulation was investigated in water temperatures slightly lower than those that induced shivering (28°–33 °C), Veicsteinas et al. (1982, U.S.A., and Italy) found that the insulation provided by the peripheral tissues (skin plus subcutaneous adipose tissue of the arms, hands, legs and feet; average tissue depth 2.9 mm) explained only about 10–15% of the physiological insulation of the torso during resting states. On the other hand, the skeletal muscles of the torso and the upper limbs, which are somewhat underperfused at those water temperatures, seemed to account for 85–90% of that insulation. When exercising, heat lost from the skeletal muscles is significantly elevated, due to its elevated blood flow (Cannon and Keatinge 1960 [England]; Nadel et al. 1974 [U.S.A.]), and the insulative power of muscle is significantly diminished. Thus, Veicsteinas et al. (1982) found that, during underwater cycling at a metabolic rate three times the resting level, the contribution of peripheral skin and subcutaneous adipose tissues to whole-body insulation increased to 35–40%. Therefore, whilst our physiological insulation when resting in normothermic water is more heavily influenced by that of the skeletal muscles, our overall insulation is reduced when we start to exercise, with skin and adipose tissues contributing proportionally more, and skeletal muscles proportionally less, to our overall insulation.

Deep-body and skin temperatures during and following cold exposure

In the context of our contemporary understanding of the neural processes involved in thermoregulation during exercise (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 20]), let us examine how cold exposures modify the temperatures of the tissues from which thermal feedback arises: the deep-body and subcutaneous tissues. In most circumstances, one can generally see three tissue-cooling phases during cold exposure, with the first tissues affected being those at the periphery, with the cooling of progressively deeper tissues occurring thereafter, ending with deep-body cooling (our third phase).

The speed of our first (peripheral) cooling phase is a function of the size of the thermal gradient, the thermal properties of both the cutaneous tissues and the ambient medium (conductivity, specific-heat capacity, density), and how that medium moves across the skin (laminar or turbulent). During unclothed, normothermic rest at a comfortable air temperature (23°–26 °C), a heterogeneous distribution of skin temperatures is seen (Fig. 7), which becomes progressively more homogeneous as air temperatures rise, but even more heterogeneous when it cools (Benedict and Slack 1911; Lefèvre 1911; Burton 1935; Aschoff and Wever 1958; Werner and Reents 1980; Webb 1992). During water immersion, however, the surface temperatures of all immersed skin regions will rapidly assume a temperature at, or close to, that of the water (Rapp 1971; Boutelier et al. 1977), regardless of the thermal energy content of the water, due to the high rates of heat exchange that occur between the body surface and that medium. Because of the thermal gradient that exists during immersion in any water cooler than the skin, it is not just the surface, but also the subcutaneous tissue temperatures that are modified during water immersion.

We introduced Jules Lefèvre (1863–1944, France) in Notley et al. (2023a), and he is now required for his significant observations at the start of our Krogh-Hill epoch, presumably again on himself. In 1898, using a thermoelectric needle (Fig. 17A), Lefèvre provided our first depiction of the transcutaneous thermal gradient from the skin surface through to the dermal layer, and then through to the intramuscular tissues. He described thermal gradient changes during water immersions from 5° to 35 °C (Fig. 17B; Lefèvre 1898).

Our second cooling phase occurs because the peripheral tissues have cooled, which reduces both the thermal gradient with the ambient medium and peripheral heat loss (Fig. 17B), so it is protective. In his 1901 paper, Lefèvre described how the thermal conductivity of normothermic skin was very low, and about the same as that of wood, yet it was five-fold higher than that of wool and 750-fold higher than air (Lefèvre 1901), reinforcing a truism ignored by so many for more than a century. That is, the best thermal insulation of clothing comes from trapping air between the heat source and the heat sink; the thermal properties of the materials (fabrics) used to achieve that trapping are of minimal importance. Lefèvre also observed, perhaps for the first time, that the thermal conductivity of the skin was not constant, but was almost halved, when measured during immersion in water at 5 °C, relative to water at 35 °C (Lefèvre 1901). Indeed, whilst "*skin exposed to the cold is arranged to lose minimum heat on the external side, it is also arranged to receive as much as possible on the inside*" (translated from Lefèvre 1901 [P. 388]).

We now know that the insulative change he observed (cooling phase two) was entirely attributable to changes in cutaneous blood flow (Goldby et al. 1938; LeBlanc, 1956; Hammel et al. 1959; Keatinge 1978) that result from a localised (direct) effect on those blood vessels, as well as from sympathetically mediated vasoconstriction. That direct effect is quite powerful (Lewis and Landis 1929; Perkins and Li 1948; Webb-Peploe and Shepherd 1968; Roddie 1983; Taylor et al. 1984; Pérgola et al. 1993; Johnson and Kellogg 2010),

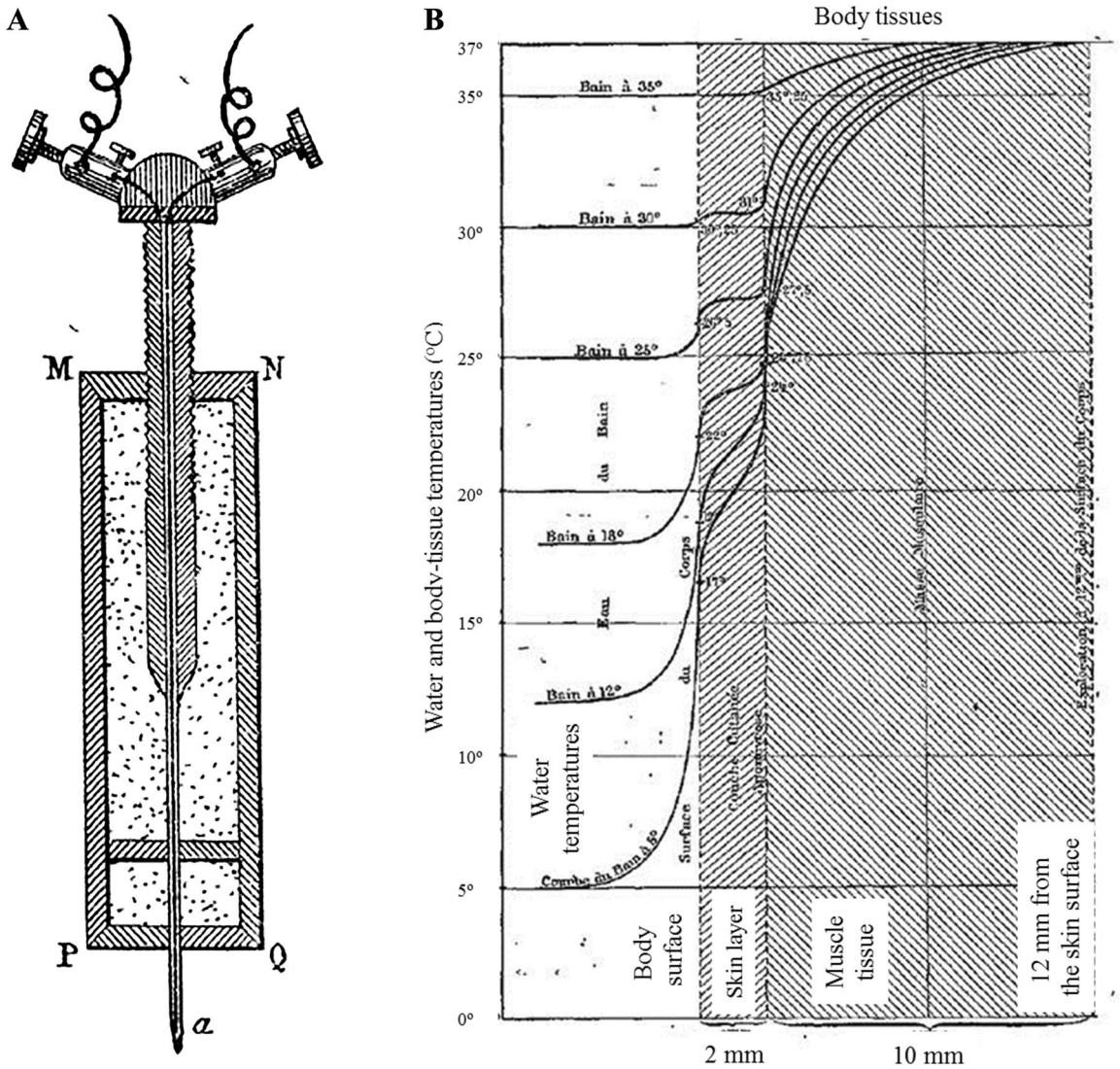


Fig. 17 **A** A longitudinal section through the thermoelectric needle, which housed a thermocouple at the tip, and its casings, used by Jules Lefèvre (1898) to measure the thermal gradient from the skin surface through to a depth of 1 cm (intramuscular temperature). **B** A schematic of changes to the transcutaneous temperature distribution during water immersions in baths (*bain*) at six different temperatures (5°–35 °C). Hatched zones indicate the skin surface (*surface du corps*), the dermal layer (*couche cutanée* [0–2 mm]) and intramuscular tissues (*masse musculaire* [*biceps brachii*; 10 mm]), with extrapolations from 10 to 12 mm. Reproduced by Lefèvre (1898), and is in the Public Domain. English translations and annotations added by the current authors to increase the visual clarity of this Figure

but its effectiveness is related to the overall level of sympathetic tone at that time (Spealman 1945; Pérgola et al. 1993). The resulting cutaneous vasoconstriction transiently, but instantaneously, alters heat balance by reducing transcutaneous heat losses, while metabolic heat production continues.

Because that metabolic heat is now largely contained internally, deep-body heat storage is transiently elevated, albeit slightly, and that elevation continues until the normothermic thermal gradient across the peripheral tissues is re-established. Before that occurs, and as a direct result of that powerful, peripheral vasoconstrictor response, a paradoxical elevation in deep-body temperature can sometimes be observed. Again, it was Lefèvre (1898) who first described that effect, now during water immersion at 22 °C, from measures recorded from the rectum, buccal cavity, axilla and groin. Those elevations lasted ~ 14 min. Indeed, Hardy (1954) suggested that paradoxical elevation emphasised the "*ability of man to stabilize internal temperature at the sacrifice of peripheral body heat*" (P. 248). He had observed an elevation in rectal temperature (0.5 °C) following the transfer of a resting, semi-naked individual into a cold room from a warm room, where he had rested for 3 h.

Eventually, that paradoxical elevation will be reversed, as the deeper tissues lose heat (cooling phase three). The first

person to formally investigate deep-body cooling appears to have been James Currie (1756–1805, Scotland; Currie 1797; Milton 2022). His interest was in relieving fever, which we now know cold-water immersion cannot achieve (Mitchell and Laburn 1985). Of particular importance to thermoregulation is the eventual cooling of the central-nervous tissues, which activates constriction of the veins and arteries of the cutaneous vascular beds, increases physiological insulation (Cannon and Keatinge 1960; Nadel et al. 1974; Veicsteinas et al. 1982) and reduces heat flux. No better example of this effect exists than that provided by polar mammals, such as seals, that have neither dense nor long fur, yet they sit upon the ice, swim in near-freezing water and withstand polar gales, all while successfully regulating their body temperatures more than 40 °C above ambient temperatures (e.g., Blix et al. 1979).

Having not evolved with the insulative capability of seals, we have substituted behavioural strategies to prevent, or at least reduce, heat loss. If those strategies are unsuccessful, then very low, and sometimes fatal, deep-body temperatures can occur. During the Krogh-Hill epoch, Robert Tigerstedt (1853–1923, Finland; Leppäluoto et al. 2022) reported a survivable, deep-body temperature reduction to 24 °C, and "*a man who retained consciousness with a temperature of only 26.7 °C*" (Tigerstedt 1906 [P. 401]). During the Second World War, similarly low temperatures were induced in many of the Holocaust victims (1942–1945; Holzlöhner et al. 1942; Alexander 1945; Gagge and Herrington 1947); the moral dilemma surrounding the use of those data is discussed elsewhere (e.g., Berger 1990, 1994; Grunfeld 1991; Drobniewski 1993; Temme 2003; Bogod 2004; Mackinnon 2020; Caplan 2021). Most recently, we have the survival of individuals who were unintentionally cold exposed: an adult, female skier (rectal temperature 13.7 °C; Gilbert et al. 2000), a young girl submerged in icy seawater (nasopharyngeal temperatures 13.8 °C; Romlin et al. 2015) and a very young boy (2 years; rectal temperature 11.8 °C; Mroczek et al. 2020).

If we rapidly transfer our cold-exposed person into the heat, we should observe a continued reduction in deep-body temperature during the first minutes of heat exposure. That paradoxical reduction was first reported by Currie (Currie and Percival 1792; also see: Currie 1797; Alexander 1945), it is known as a thermal after-drop (Golden and Hervey, 1977) and it is associated with altered conductive and convective heat exchanges across the tissue layers (Golden and Hervey, 1981; Webb 1986; Mittleman and Mekjavic 1988). To illustrate how conduction effects produce an after-drop, and in the spirit of athletic pursuits, we examined the thermal characteristics of a shot put (Fig. 18). A heated metal shot (sphere) was plunged into the water at 15 °C for 35 s, to initiate cooling, then immersed into water at 38.5 °C. The shot lacked internal convective currents, yet its centre continued cooling for another 85 s, even though it was in warm water. Central cooling continued until the thermal gradient that caused heat loss no longer existed, or was reversed, in the form of a series of infinitesimally small, concentrically arranged warmer fronts that moved towards the centre of the shot until thermal equilibration was complete. Golden and Hervey (1977, 1981), using mathematical and physical models (living and euthanased pigs), first described that conductive process. "*Although blood flow undoubtedly alters tissue insulation, … the occurrence of an after-drop did not appear to depend upon the existence of a circulation, but could be explained by a thermal conduction mechanism*" (Golden and Hervey, 1977 [P. 27P]). Others insisted that the after-drop must have a circulatory component (Behnke and Yaglou 1951; Romet 1988; Giesbrecht and Bristow 1992).

In the context of exercise in the heat, it follows that an after-rise must also exist when hyperthermic individuals are immersed in cold water ("Treating heat-stroke casualties: cool first, transport later"). However, our ability to observe and quantify both phenomena is dictated by the indices of deep-body temperature we use. For sites that are affected by both conduction and convection, those phenomena will occur quickly, and may not be seen when deep-body temperatures are measured from sites that rapidly equilibrate with intra-thoracic blood.

Cutaneous vasomotor activity during cold exposure

"An anatomical overview" contains some relevant anatomical details concerning the configuration of the cutaneous vasculature, including the arteriovenous anastomoses. During cold exposures, constriction of the cutaneous arterioles and those anastomoses dramatically reduces cutaneous blood flow, especially flows to the volar surfaces of the hands (palms) and feet (soles). Those reductions are particularly pronounced for the sites with the highest densities of anastomotic vessels (Fig. 19): the volar surfaces of the second toes, the distal phalanges of the fingers and the nail beds. That was known at the end of the Krogh-Hill epoch (Grant and Bland 1931), and was subsequently verified (Masson 1937; Clark 1938; Abramson 1965). Indeed, during maximal vasoconstriction, blood flow may be reduced to levels well below that required to support cellular requirements, even when those cells are in a basal metabolic state (Abramson 1965).

Whilst those responses conserve heat, protracted underperfusion can have potentially debilitating consequences. Those effects range from impaired manual dexterity, which can be life-threatening when critical tasks can no longer be performed, through to peripheral pain, impaired work and athletic performance, and eventually to cold injuries (Gaydos 1958; Enander and Hygge 1990; Heus et al. 1995; Stocks et al. 2004b; Imray et al. 2011; Golden et al. 2013). Particularly vulnerable to cold injuries are the occupational and recreational athletes who pursue their activities outdoors

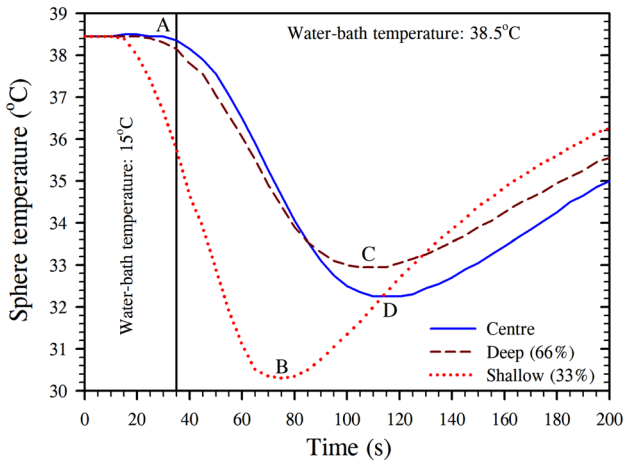


Fig. 18 The thermal characteristics of a metal sphere (shot). A steel ball (mass 7 kg, radius 61 mm) containing thermistors embedded at its centre, and at 33% (shallow: 20 mm) and 66% (deep: 41 mm) of the distance from the surface to its centre, was heated to a steady-state temperature of 38.5 °C (stirred water bath). Following thermal equilibration, the shot was transferred to a cooler, stirred water bath (15 °C: time zero) until the temperature of the central sensor first started to decrease (position A). It was then moved back into the first water bath (38.5 °C). The temperatures of each sensor were recorded at 5-s intervals. As predicted, the shallow sensor cooled most rapidly and further (position B), and was 2.7 °C and 1.9 °C cooler than the thermal troughs of the deep (position C) and central sensors (position D, respectively). Cooling continued, in the form of a thermal afterdrop, until a warmer front reached each of the deeper sensors (points B, C and D). This simulation was inspired by Golden (1979) and Golden and Hervey (1981), and has been modified from Taylor et al. (2014a) and used with permission

in cold weather, either because their peace-time occupation requires them to do so (Mäkinen and Hassi 2009), because they are engaged in military conflicts (Thomas and Oakley 2001; Golden et al. 2013), or because they participate in recreational and sporting events (Sallis and Chassay 1999; Cappaert et al. 2008; McMahon and Howe 2012; Ingram and Raymond 2013). Winter Olympic Games regularly take place at sub-freezing ambient temperatures (Castellani and Young 2012), so cross-country skiers in thin, tightly fitting clothing may even suffer the embarrassing misfortune of genital cold injuries (Hixson 1981).

Fortunately, when extended cold-induced under-perfusion of the skin occurs, the anastomoses will intermittently open, with each surge of warm blood helping to protect the surrounding tissues. That is the phenomenon of cold-induced vasodilatation, discovered in the Krogh-Hill epoch by Thomas Lewis (1881–1945, England; Lewis 1930) and developed by others (Wilson and Goldman 1970; Nuzzaci et al. 1999; Daanen 2003; Cheung 2015). Readers wishing to explore cold-induced vasodilatation in depth are referred to the following resources: Burton and Edholm (1955), Edwards and Burton (1960), Livingstone (1976), Lindblad et al. (1990), Bergersen et al. (1999), Daanen and Ducharme (1999), O'Brien (2005), Van der Struijs et al. (2008), Cheung and Mekjavic (2007), Flouris and Cheung (2009) and Keramidas et al. (2010).

The veins of the hypodermal and dermal layers are well innervated, and, like the anastomoses, respond to sympathetic stimulation (Zimmerman 1966; Webb-Peploe and Shepherd 1968), and participate in thermoregulation. In addition, the veins found deeper within the body, particularly those of the limbs, may participate in counter-current heat exchanges with the arterial vessels with which they are in intimate contact, and presumably have the form of a fine arteriolar network (rete; Nunneley and Nelson 1994). That exchange reduces peripheral heat loss, it was first identified by Claude Bernard (1813–1878, France; Bernard 1876) and it transfers heat from within the arterial blood, via conduction, to the cooler venous blood returning to the deep tissues. That exchange reduces heat delivery to, and heat loss from, the periphery. Many subsequent investigators have elaborated on that heat-conservation process (e.g., Forster et al. 1946; Scholander and Krog 1957). Indeed, it was the classical work of Scholander and Schevill (1955) that demonstrated its powerful physiological significance for diving mammals.

Collectively, cutaneous vascular constriction reduces the convective transport of heat from the deeper tissues to the skin, it elevates physiological insulation (Veicsteinas et al. 1982), it reduces the thermal gradient between the skin and the ambient medium, and it conserves body heat. Local variations in the transcutaneous heat loss were estimated for humans by Cannon and Keatinge (1960) during resting water immersions (22°–38 °C). They used heat-flux disks attached to the index finger (dorsum), forearm (flexor surface), sternum, abdomen and right foot (dorsum). Those data were used to calculate thermal conductivity, but also as a surrogate for cutaneous vasomotor activity. During immersion in water at 22 °C, heat loss from the finger and foot was minimal, whilst heat lost from the chest, and possibly the abdomen, remained almost as high as it was when immersed in water 10 °C warmer. At the other extreme, heat loss from the forearm was, on average, greater in water at 22 °C than it was in water at 31°–33 °C.

Notwithstanding the methodological assumptions and possible sources of error (Wissler and Ketch 1982; Ducharme et al. 1990), that research has several implications. Firstly, it shows that whole-body heat losses during cooler exposures, just like sweat rates in the heat (Taylor and Machado-Moreira 2013), cannot be estimated from single-site measurements. Secondly, it shows that heat loss from the torso remains stable across a wide range of thermal challenges, whilst that of the hands and feet is highly variable, and can be reduced to negligible levels in the cold. It seems that, at rest, the insulation of the torso relies on

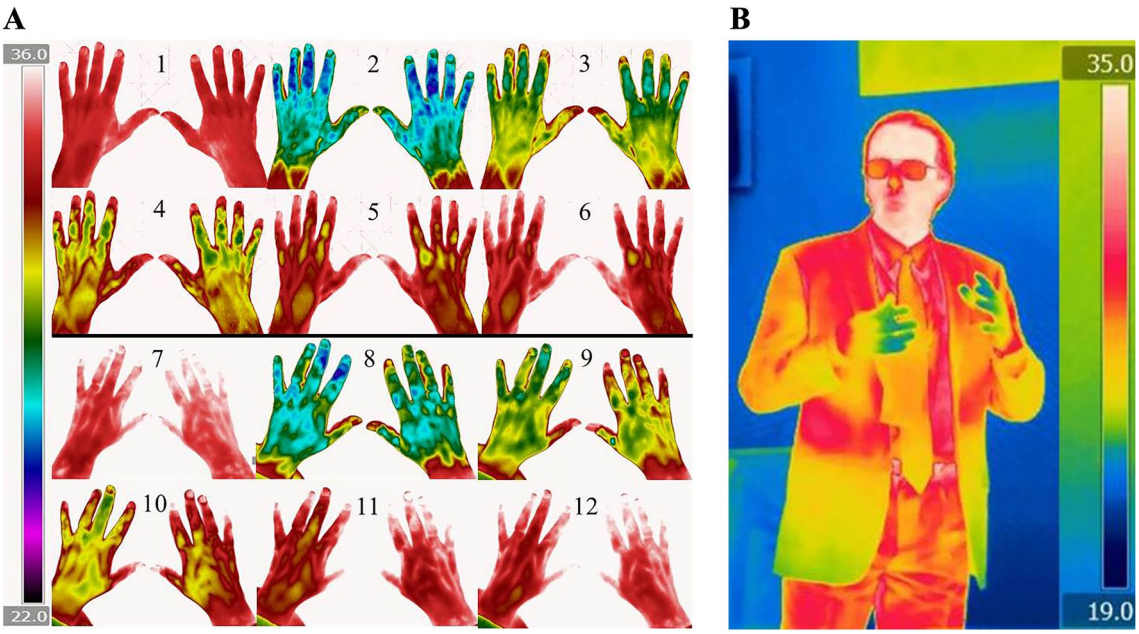


Fig. 19 **A** Thermal images from both dorsal hands of two healthy individuals, one of whom had suffered non-freezing cold injury (images 7–12). Each sequence contains images taken before (1 and 7), immediately following (2 and 8) and then at 1, 2, 4 and 6 min during spontaneous recovery (3–6 and 9–12) from water immersion at 20 °C (wearing plastic bag). Typically, rewarming commences at the finger tips (images 3 and 4) and coincides with the opening of the arteriovenous anastomoses, which usually occurs symmetrically within and between hands (images 3–5). Images 9 and 10 show an asymmetrical rewarming pattern in the left hand of the cold-injured person, with the middle finger being most affected. Images provided and reproduced courtesy of James Mercer (Institute of Health Sciences, UiT The Arctic University of Norway) and Louis de Weerd (Department of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, University Hospital of North Norway), who retain the copyright. **B** A thermal image of one of the authors in a thermally comfortable room. He has a history of non-freezing cold injury to the hands and feet from winter kayak training. That effect is evident from the very cool fingers, and has been reported in 23% of paddlers who train in cool-to-cold conditions (Oakley et al. 2022). From the private collection of, and used with permission from Joo-Young Lee (Korea), who retains the copyright

conduction more than on reduced peripheral circulation in the cold (Hayward and Keatinge 1981), and it appears that most heat loss during stationary cold-water immersion is from the torso (Hayward et al. 1973; Keatinge 1978; Wade et al. 1979; Hayward and Keatinge 1981). Thirdly, heat loss from the limbs, proximal to the hands and feet, represents a further avenue for heat loss in the cold, especially during exercise in water, due both to increased convection at the surface and to elevations in blood flow in the working muscles of the limbs (Cannon and Keatinge 1960; Nadel et al. 1974; Veicsteinas et al. 1982).

During cold exposures, thermal gradients are established along the skin surface (Freeman and Nickerson 1938; Werner and Reents 1980) and across torso and limb cross-sections (Pennes 1948; Webb 1992). Those gradients result from increased cutaneous vasomotor tone as our regulatory centre attempts to conserve deep-body heat by reducing peripheral heat loss. That is particularly noticeable in the hands and feet (Maddock and Coller 1933) which might appear as though they have undergone a physiologically amputating (Fig. 19; Forster et al. 1946; Hardy 1954; Scholander and Krog 1957).

Severe cold is not necessary for cold-induced cutaneous vasoconstriction and venoconstriction to be maximal (Bittel et al. 1988). If we did not have a capacity to modify insulation physiologically, then our forebears would probably not have migrated beyond their tropical and temperate climates, unless they had access to appropriately insulated clothing, and particularly hand and footwear. Access to clothing appears was achieved between 83,000 and 170,000 years ago (Allen et al. 2013; Gilligan 2018; Hallett et al. 2021), and humans used thermal protective clothing at least 5000 years ago (Dickson et al. 2005).

Following strong and protracted vasoconstriction, the restoration of blood flow to the cutaneous vasculature occurs rather slowly (Fig. 19; Bazett 1949), and requires deep-body temperatures close to their normothermic values. Consequently, the peripheral tissues can remain cool for some time, and those low temperatures can inhibit the relaxation of muscles within blood vessel walls, delaying passive dilatation. Indeed, blood flow to the hands and feet of a previously hypothermic individual is fully restored only when the deep-body temperature has been returned to its normothermic state (Savard et al. 1985; Caldwell et al.

2014). That relationship is examined more closely in the next section.

The differential impact of deep-body and skin temperature modifications We will now return to an experiment described in "An anatomical overview", the results of which are presented in Fig. 8. Peripheral blood flows for the forearm, hand, leg (calf) and foot were measured using segment-specific, venous-occlusion plethysmography (Caldwell et al. 2014, 2016; Notley et al. 2023b [Fig. 19]). Those measurements could be made only under resting states and it was assumed that thermally induced blood-flow changes were restricted to the cutaneous compartment (Edholm et al. 1956; Roddie et al. 1956; Detry et al. 1972; Johnson et al. 1976a, b). Participants were pre-treated to induce mild hypothermia, normothermia or moderate hyperthermia, and then thermally clamped. Five thermal treatments were applied to each limb segment (5°, 15°, 25°, 33°, 40 °C), giving 15 deep-body and skin temperatures combinations. Our interest is now in the hypothermic state.

The sensitivity of the cutaneous vasculature of each body segment, to increments in local skin temperature, was derived over a 35 °C treatment range. Unlike the impact of local skin heating during hyperthermia, when participants were mildly hypothermic (oesophageal temperature 36.1 °C, mean skin temperatures 22.2 °C), changes in local skin temperature had minimal effect on cutaneous blood flow. Indeed, the thermosensitivity to those treatments was close to zero for the hand, foot and leg, and negligible for the forearm (0.04 mL.100 $mL^{-1}.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$). Thus, with the cutaneous vasculature powerfully constricted during hypothermia, and local heating, even with water at 40 °C, was unable to release the constrictor tone of those limb segments (lower right corners of Fig. 8A–D). Therefore, restoring limb perfusion within hypothermic casualties requires deep-body heating, which must be a therapeutic priority. In fact, during hypothermia, and regardless of the local skin temperature treatment, no segmental flows exceeded 2.5 mL.100 $mL^{-1}.min^{-1}$; a value that is within the error range for those measurements.

To emphasise that need, the vascular thermosensitivities to skin heating during normothermic clamping varied from < 0.1 mL.100 $mL^{-1}.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$ for the forearm and calf, to 0.1 mL.100 $mL^{-1}.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$ for the foot. Those sites were unresponsive, whilst the hands were more sensitive (0.2 mL.100 $mL^{-1}.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$). Such low flows are a double-edged sword, as they can compromise the peripheral tissues if sustained, but they have a powerful, thermo-protective influence on the deeper tissues. That effect was most apparent for the feet, which were unresponsive to local skin heating until whole-body heating released the prevailing constrictor tone (Fig. 8B). The other edge of that sword has occupational health and tissue-injury implications. Those aspects will be expanded upon in "Beyond shivering: the descent into hypothermia", but we close this section with a comment on sustaining manual dexterity of the hands. Whilst that can be achieved during extremely cold exposures by heating only the hands (Brajkovic and Ducharme 2003), the application of that prophylactic measure must commence before deep-body cooling and vasoconstriction of the periphery have occurred.

Igniting thermogenesis

The other autonomic thermoeffectors activated when body temperatures decline involve shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis. In resting subjects exposed to very gradual reductions in body temperature, shivering occurs after that temperature falls by ~ 0.5 °C below the threshold for cutaneous vasoconstriction (Taylor et al. 2019; Notley et al. 2023a; Fig. 22]). Nevertheless, shivering can sometimes occur almost instantaneously during sudden and intense thermal challenges, and before a change in deep-body temperature (Tikuisis et al. 1991), but when deep-body cooling does occur, the rate at which cooling occurs can also modify the intensity of the thermogenic response (Mittleman and Mekjavic 1991). But shivering is not the only way of igniting thermogenesis. The adipocytes are not a metabolically inert form of insulation; they are sources of heat and "*one wonders whether one shouldn't think of the subcutaneous tissue of the homotherms not as an insulating blanket, but rather as a heat-producing or "electric" blanket*" (Cahill 1961 [P. 25]). We return to this concept in "Igniting a second fire: non-shivering thermogenesis".

When did you last shiver whilst playing tennis or squash? Shivering and non-shivering thermogenesis would warrant only a passing mention in a paper celebrating exercise physiology if they did not occur during exercise, but they do occur (Nadel et al. 1973). Of course, the metabolic heat production of exercise can offset the need for shivering during cold exposures (Hardy et al. 1938; Fujimoto et al. 2019), and exercise enhances non-shivering thermogenesis in those adipocytes whose primary role is thermogenesis (Virtanen 2014), at least in the early stages of exercise (Zhu et al. 2022). We begin this journey by examining shivering thermogenesis during rest.

To our knowledge, the first experiments to reveal the role of shivering in elevating metabolic (endogenous) heat production were performed in our first epoch by Armand Séguin and Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier (Séguin and Lavoisier 1789; France; Underwood 1944; Kayser 1970; Candas and Libert 2022). Their initial research on metabolic heat was with small mammals, which was extended to humans, with Séguin as the subject (Underwood 1944; Beretta 2012). After observing that external work (raising and lowering a fixed mass,

15 min) elevated oxygen consumption 170% (from 0.40 to 1.08 L.min^{-1}), they found that reducing the air temperature from 32° to 15 °C resulted in an 11% increase in resting oxygen consumption (Séguin and Lavoisier 1789): "*Though these results are remarkably accurate, it is of more importance that Lavoisier established—and recognized that he had established—the fact that the amount of oxygen absorbed depends upon the three factors, temperature, food and work*" (Underwood, 1944 [P. 258]). Of those factors, our interests are with the first and last.

Jump forward 100 years to Carl Voit (1831–1908, Germany; Voit 1878) and Max Rübner (1854–1932, Germany; Rübner 1903), each of whom investigated aspects of exercise and ambient temperature on metabolic rate. For example, Rübner (1903), a student of Voit, found that showering with cold water (16 °C) more than doubled the oxygen consumption of his participant. More importantly, his respiratory exchange ratio increased from 0.87 to 1.03. We believe that milepost defines the first simultaneously recorded estimation of cold-induced, shivering thermogenesis and its use of carbohydrate metabolism as a principal energy source. That observation was reinforced by another of Voit's students, Graham Lusk (1866–1932, U.S.A.; C.E.P., 1933; DuBois 1940). He immersed three individuals in cold water (8°–10 °C), and observed pronounced elevations in both heat production (181%) and carbohydrate metabolism (Lusk 1911; also see: Benedict 1915; Cannon et al. 1927).

In a significant break from most research of our first two epochs, in which physiologists typically used very small population samples, Raymond Swift (U.S.A.) used respirometry (indirect calorimetry) to evaluate changes in the respiratory exchange ratios of 21 participants during cold-air exposures (2 °C, 75 min; Swift 1932a). Unlike Rübner (1903) and Lusk (1911), he did not observe a systematic shift towards carbohydrate oxidation, although his subjects were comfortably dressed ("*shoes and stockings, light underwear, trousers, shirt, vest, and service coat*"; Swift 1932a [P. 214]), so the physiological impact of the cold air was masked. In his companion paper, he reported no reductions in the deep-body (rectal) temperature (Swift 1932b), even though shivering was observed in six subjects, which was presumably stimulated by low skin temperatures. The significance of this work was the provision of possibly the first evidence of an inverse relationship between subcutaneous adiposity and shivering (Swift 1932b), which has been confirmed many times since (Winslow et al. 1937; Pugh and Edholm 1955; Cannon and Keatinge 1960; Pugh et al. 1960; Wade et al. 1979; Golden et al. 1980; Hayward and Keatinge 1981).

Some investigators reported increased metabolic rates even in the absence of shivering. For instance, Voit (1878) described a 30% elevation in carbon dioxide production, and presumably a proportional increase in oxygen consumption, without apparent shivering. Campbell and colleagues (1921) followed suit, as did Swift (1932b), who reported an 11% elevation in heat production across eight individuals in whom overt shivering was not observed. Thus arose the possibility of a non-shivering form of thermogenesis.

Swift (1932b) believed that shivering could be induced by reductions in skin temperature alone, as rectal temperatures remained stable. We do not contest that possibility, which others have reported (Tikuisis et al. 1991), but we retain our caveat about rectal temperature time delays. If shivering is induced or enhanced by a fall in deep-body temperature, the temperatures of primary importance for activating the thermoeffectors must be those of the central thermosensitive tissues, or of sites in thermal equilibrium with those tissues. Deep-body temperature would not necessarily fall during all cold exposures, and there might even be a paradoxical elevation (Lefèvre 1898; Hardy 1954; Young et al. 1986).

Once initiated, shivering starts with increased muscle tension (pre-shivering tone and tremor; Burton and Bronk 1937; Petajan and Williams 1972; Clark and Edholm 1985). It commences in the torso, where, once established, muscle tension remains higher, and can reach ~ 15% of maximal voluntary contraction for *pectoralis major* (Bell et al. 1992 [Canada]; 2 h, 10 °C dry bulb). Shivering then spreads to the limbs (Burton and Bronk 1937; Spurr et al. 1957; Horvath, 1981b), where its intensity in the distal muscle groups is much lower; < 5% of maximal voluntary contraction (Bell et al. 1992). It appears that ~ 70% of the shivering-dependent heat production is generated from the torso, with ~ 20% coming from the thighs and < 10% from the smaller limb muscles (Bell et al. 1992).

Shivering is an involuntary muscular activity (Pozos et al. 1986) that oscillates in well-defined, wave-like patterns (Clark and Edholm 1985). Indeed, Israel and Pozos (1989, U.S.A.) found shivering to be synchronised across six different muscle groups distributed across the torso and limbs, with peaks in muscular activity occurring approximately 6–12 times.min^{-1} (0.1–0.2 Hz). However, that outcome may have been a function of the specific muscles investigated, since peak shivering activity of the simultaneously examined elbow flexors and extensors was 180° out of phase (Bawa et al. 1987, Canada). Whilst shivering is largely involuntary, it is possible, during low-to-moderate intensities, to exert some voluntary, albeit transient, control over those oscillations (Glickman et al. 1967; Mekjavic and Eiken 1985; Israel et al. 1993; Fujimoto et al. 2019).

Since human thermoregulation operates with proportional and rate control characteristics (Notley et al. 2023a), then the intensity of cold-induced shivering will correspond with the extent of the thermal disturbance, as reflected within in the size and rates of change of the deep-body and skin temperatures. Whilst these descriptive studies neither elucidate nor explain the thermoregulatory mechanism, they allow us to assess the power of shivering as a thermoeffector. We have included such descriptive evidence in Table 1, as did

Hemingway (1963 [Table 1], U.S.A.) for cold-exposed mammals (including humans) and birds. When averaged across those human experiments, the resting metabolic rates were elevated 2.9-fold during shivering (Hemingway 1963).

When comparing the strength of the thermogenic response across participants and investigations, we recommend three strategies. Firstly, the size of each response should be referenced to body temperatures (deep or peripheral) in the form of a change relative to the normothermic state. Secondly, to quantify the thermoregulatory process, a shivering threshold and gain (thermosensitivity) should be calculated, relative to body temperature. For instance, when oxygen consumption is used as a surrogate for shivering intensity, we recommend reporting indices of thermogenic sensitivity, as used by Janský et al. (1996 [Fig. 2]), Regan (1998 [− 0.63 $L.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$]) and Fujimoto et al. (2019 [− 0.41 $L.min^{-1}.{}^{o}C^{-1}$]). We note that any estimate of body temperature used in such a calculation is only an approximation to the input that the constellation of thermoreceptors provides to the regulatory centres. Finally, thermal clamping will minimise, if not eliminate, variability resulting from differences in measurement time delays across various physiological events.

Since our emphasis is thermal strain during athletic and occupational pursuits, it is informative to compare the rate of heat production (or its equivalent) during aerobic exercise (oxygen consumption) with that of shivering. For the 12 studies reported in Table 1, the average elevation was > 2.5 times the pre-exposure oxygen consumption. Those data can also be reported relative to peak aerobic power (maximal oxygen consumption). For endurance-trained athletes (Robinson et al. 1937 [runners]; Clark et al. 1983 [rowers]) and other wild mammals (Taylor et al. 1981 [bovids]), peak aerobic power can reach ~ 20 times the oxygen consumption observed at rest. The metabolic outcomes in Table 1 (two- to five-fold elevations) would correspond with 10–25% of the peak aerobic power of those individuals. So shivering is not a trivial source of metabolic power. Moreover, that power output can be sustained for a very long time without fatigue. For sedentary individuals, whose peak aerobic power is typically only about ten times their resting oxygen consumption, those same metabolic outcomes would represent 20–50% of their peak aerobic power, as observed by Golden et al. (1979a), so those higher relative intensities would not be sustainable. Indeed, one of their participants had a cold-induced oxygen consumption of 2.16 $L.min^{-1}$ (46% of peak aerobic power), which might approximate a seven-fold elevation (resting data were not reported; Golden et al. 1979a).

What would happen to Golden's male participant, shivering to 46% of his peak aerobic power, if he started running at a rate that required an oxygen consumption greater than the residual 54% of his aerobic power? Would he reduce shivering to fuel that exercise? Presumably, he would not need to shiver to regulate body temperature, because all of the energy required to run would degrade to heat, and would exceed that which he had been generating by shivering. But

Table 1 An overview of the experimental evidence for the impact of cold exposure on oxygen consumption and metabolic heat production (also see: Hemingway 1963 [Table 1])

Source	Conditions	Metabolic outcome
Séguin and Lavoisier (1789, France)	Clothed, air: 15 °C	Oxygen consumption: 1.1-fold increase
Rübner (1903, Germany)	Cold-water shower: 16 °C	Oxygen consumption: two-fold increase
Swift (1932b, U.S.A.)	Business clothes, air: 2 °C	Metabolic heat production: almost two-fold increase
Adolph and Molnar (1946, U.S.A.)	Underwear, outdoors, air: 0.6 °C	Oxygen consumption: five-fold increase
Iampietro et al. (1960, U.S.A.)	Nude, air: − 1 to 4 °C	Metabolic heat production: five-fold increase
Glickman et al. (1967, U.S.A.)	Military thermal clothing, air: − 28.9 °C	Metabolic heat production: more than two-fold increase
Young et al. (1986, U.S.A.)	Swimming costume, air: 5 °C	Metabolic heat production: two-fold increase
Young et al. (1989, U.S.A.)	Swimming costume, water: 18 °C	Metabolic heat production: three-fold increase
Tipton et al. (1997, England and Canada)	Swimming costume, water immersion plus agitation to elicit three shivering intensities	Oxygen consumption: two-fold increase
Regan (1998, Australia)	Swimming costume, water: 18 °C	Oxygen consumption: more than four-fold increase
Tikuisis et al. (1999, Canada)	Shorts, t-shirt, gloves and boots: air (10 °C) then shower (10 °C)	Metabolic heat production: more than three-fold increase
Tikuisis et al. (2002, Canada)	Swimming costume, water: 20° gradually reduced to 8 °C	Oxygen consumption: more than four-fold increase

Observations relate to resting individuals only, with changes expressed relative to pre-exposure, normothermic baselines. Metabolic heat productions were derived by the original authors from oxygen consumption using either measured or assumed respiratory exchange ratios, and the formulae of Zuntz and Schumburg (1901), Weir (1949) or Péronnet and Massicotte (1991), although those conversions were not always stated

what if he exercised at 30% of peak aerobic power, with the heat generated by running no longer matching that produced by shivering? Would he then continue to shiver while running, but at a lower level? Since cold water imposes a far bigger drain on body heat than does cold air, what would happen if he swam at 30% of his peak aerobic power in water so cold that it required shivering at (an impossibly high) 70% of his peak aerobic power just to maintain homeothermy? Would he shiver maximally while swimming and still become hypothermic, or would homeothermy be given priority and the energy deficit prevent effective swimming?

Metabolic heat production during swimming

The earliest measurement of peak aerobic power made during exercise (cycling), of which we are aware, was accomplished by Leo Zuntz (1898, Germany), the son of Nathan Zuntz (Gunga 2009). The corresponding data for swimming were collected by Johannes Lindhard (1870–1947, Denmark), a colleague of August Krogh. He undertook a series of historically significant projects, and with G. Liljestrand and N. Stenström provided the first compendium of research on the physiology of walking, running, rowing, skating, skiing and swimming (Lindhard 1915; Liljestrand and Lindhard 1920a, b; Liljestrand and Stenström, 1920a, b, c), all of which were published in a single volume (*Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie*). Our other main protagonist from this epoch, Archibald Hill, brought those observations together into his description of the "*maximum oxygen intake*" (Hill and Lupton 1923 [P. 152–155]; peak aerobic power).

For maximal swimming in non-elite swimmers, Karpovich and Millman (1944) reported that the peak metabolic rates represented a ten-fold elevation in oxygen consumption, relative to a resting state. Whilst it is generally accepted that the peak oxygen consumption rates for swimming are significantly lower than those for other exercise modes (Åstrand and Saltin 1961; McArdle et al. 1971; Holmér et al. 1974), those work rates are unsustainable, even for well-trained swimmers. Indeed, swimming speeds at which peak oxygen consumption is observed can be maintained only for 5–6 min (Holmér and Bergh 1974; Billat et al. 1996; Fernandes et al. 2008). For other exercise modes, tolerance times at peak oxygen consumption speeds seem to be 3.7 min (cycling), 5.4 min (running) and 6.3 min (kayaking; Billat et al. 1996).

Fortunately, from a thermoregulatory perspective, swimming is metabolically wasteful, and heat production can approach several times that of running at the same speed (Schmidt-Nielsen 1972; di Prampero et al. 1974). That overflow of thermal energy makes homeothermy achievable, as long as the water temperatures are not too low (Golden and Tipton, 1987; Sagawa et al. 1988), with heat production supplemented by shivering. Whether homeothermy actually is achieved during endurance, open-water swimming depends upon the water temperature and the sustainable swimming speed. Not only can hypothermia be avoided but, during swimming in water > 20 °C, elevations in deep-body temperature may occur (Trappe et al. 1995).

To illustrate the interplay between swimming speed and water temperature, we examined five studies from three countries, which, with one exception, were performed at three, almost identical water temperatures: 17.4°–18 °C, 25°–26.8 °C and 33°–34 °C. Two studies involved stationary, underwater ergometers. The other three used swimming flumes, which add significantly to convective heat losses. In the first project, Costill et al. (1967, U.S.A.; $N = 8$) studied breaststroke swimming (ergometer) at an intensity that elicited heart rates of 150 beats.min^{-1} (~ 75% maximal intensity, 20 min). They found the oxygen consumption of swimming was not significantly influenced by water temperature, across our three temperatures: 3.01, 3.00 and 2.77 L.min^{-1} (respectively). Subsequently, Nadel et al. (1974, U.S.A. and Sweden; $N = 3$) used the same swimming stroke (flume) and exercise duration, but the swimming intensities approximated 40%, 60% and 100% of peak aerobic power. Whilst the results are largely descriptive, due to the sample size, the oxygen consumption of their participants was consistently higher at each of the lower water temperatures, implying a contribution from thermogenesis.

In our third study (Holmér and Bergh 1974; Sweden; $N = 5$), carried out by two investigators from the previous project (Nadel et al. 1974), participants swam (unspecified stroke; flume) at both 50% (20 min) and 100% (5–8 min) of their peak aerobic power. In the coolest water, oxygen consumption was ~ 0.5 L.min^{-1} higher, relative to the warmer waters, during submaximal swimming. More importantly, they observed that oxygen consumption increased linearly with reductions in deep-body (oesophageal) temperature, once it dropped below ~ 37.3 °C. They further observed that oxygen consumption was elevated even during maximal exercise, so the metabolic heat production of maximal exercise can be supplemented by thermogenesis. In our fourth study (McArdle et al. 1976; U.S.A.; $N = 3$), which is also descriptive, subjects performed combined upper- and lower-body ergometer exercise at six work rates (0–120 W; 5 min), applied in a randomised sequence and separated by 10 min rest in air. The highest work rate approximated maximal intensity. Oxygen consumption was elevated at the two cooler water temperatures, relative to that observed at 33 °C, with a 9% increase at 25 °C and 25% at 18 °C. However, the brevity of the exercise periods, in combination with the intermittent-exercise design, renders those observations difficult to compare with the others experiments. More recently, Tipton et al. (1999; England and Sweden; $N = 10$) replaced the thermoneutral immersion (25°–27 °C) with water at

10 °C. They found that oxygen consumption increased by 45% during self-paced breaststroke (flume) in water at 10 °C, relative to that at 25 °C, even though swimming speed was only 14% faster. Presumably shivering thermogenesis again supplemented exercise-related metabolic heat production.

Together, those projects illustrate that, at some submaximal exercise intensities in cool-to-cold water, there is a superimposition of shivering thermogenesis onto the oxygen cost of swimming, which combines to support thermal homeostasis. Paolone and Paolone (1995) reported the same thermoregulatory phenomenon during walking; a 35% elevation in oxygen consumption when walking in cold air (5 °C), relative to walking at the same work rate (18 $W.m^{-2}$) in temperate conditions (25 °C). Pugh (1967; $N = 3$) had previously observed that effect in wet participants walking in cold air (2 °C), as did Weller et al. (1997a, b; $N = 10$; 5 °C), although that effect was not evident at higher work rates, when thermal supplementation was not necessary.

Some investigators have implied that an absolute oxygen consumption ceiling might exist for that thermal effect (2.8–3.0 $L.min^{-1}$; Nadel et al. 1974; Tipton and Bradford 2014), although that would mean that, in both smaller and sedentary individuals (e.g., peak aerobic power 2.5 $L.min^{-1}$), there would not be a ceiling, whilst in elite endurance athletes (e.g., peak aerobic power > 6.0 $L.min^{-1}$), a ceiling might occur at an intensity of ~ 50% of their peak aerobic power. Our interpretation is that, if a ceiling does exist, it is unlikely to be determined by an absolute oxygen consumption, because whether or not the regulatory centre activates shivering will depend upon exercise-related heat production and heat loss, both of which vary with body size and shape. Beyond that point, the exercise would produce enough heat to offset heat losses, so shivering becomes redundant.

With shivering thermogenesis apparently being relevant only at slower swimming speeds, these studies appear to provide different messages to slower recreational and to faster competitive swimmers, but a recent study from Japan has provided a caveat to that interpretation. Fujimoto et al. (2019) found that, when rest and low-intensity exercise (unloaded cycling) were compared during temperate-water immersions (25 °C), the body-temperature threshold at which thermogenesis began was lower during exercise than it was when resting. But there was no difference in the sensitivity of the thermogenic response above that threshold, so those authors suggested that threshold reduction might predispose slower swimmers to hypothermia. The possibility that thermoeffector thresholds are altered during exercise is contentious, and we are unable to support that hypothesis (Notley et al. 2023a).

If one remains long enough in cold water, deep-body temperatures will be reduced, sometimes to < 35.0 °C (hypothermia: Pugh and Edholm 1955; Keatinge 1960; Pugh et al. 1960; Golden et al. 1980; Keatinge et al. 2001; Diversi et al. 2016), and even to lethal levels (Molnar 1946; Gagge and Herrington 1947; Tipton et al. 2017). The critical determinants of that outcome are well known (*First Law of Thermodynamics* and the energy-balance equation; Notley et al. 2023a), highly predictable and do not require repetitious verification. But now consider the interaction of thermodynamics (Pendergast et al. 2003) and physiology when swimming the English Channel, with water temperatures that vary between 15° and 18 °C during the racing season.

The current records are 7 h 25 min (Yvetta Hlavacova, France) and 6 h 55 min (Trent Grimsey, Australia). The first successful channel swim was made in 1875 (21 h 45 min) by Matthew Webb (1848–1883, England; Fig. 20A), the Channel Swimming Club was formed in England in 1906 and the first woman to complete the swim was Gertrude Ederle in 1926 (1905–2005, U.S.A.; Fig. 20B). One of the more famous open-water swimmers of his era was Zasson Zirganos (1910–1959, Greece; Fig. 20C; Pugh and Edholm 1955; Noakes 2000), and he is noted here to emphasise both his morphology and the use of grease to supplement his physiological insulation; we will return to Zirganos in due course. We also note the important contributions of Lewis Pugh (South Africa), who is famous not just for his cold-water swims (including both polar regions), but for his efforts to protect our planet from global warming. Pugh swam in ice water according to the rules of the *Channel Swimming Association* which excludes the use of thermal protective and buoyancy clothing.

The association of body shape and composition with cold tolerance has long been recognised (Swift 1932b; Pugh and Edholm 1955; Keatinge 1960; Pugh et al. 1960; Golden et al. 1980; Baldassarre et al. 2017), although, as often occurs in physiology, there are lean individuals (Fig. 20; Golden et al. 1980) who challenge our "*prefabricated set of interpretations*" (Kennedy 1962). When swimmers are racing, they can offset convective heat loss by swimming faster, and thereby produce more heat, or they can reduce it by adding to, or modifying, their physiological insulation. For instance, the international organisation that overseas water sports (*Fédération Internationale de Natation*; founded 1908) has mandated the wearing of thermally protective suits for water temperatures < 18 °C; the early open-water swimmers used grease. Conversely, the *International Winter Swimming Association*, which governs racing in ice water (−2° to 2 °C), freezing water (2.1°–5.0 °C) and cold water (5.1°–9.0 °C), excludes the use of thermal protective and buoyancy clothing, as does the *Channel Swimming Association*.

Without adequate metabolic heat production or insulation during cold-water swimming, the progressive encroachment of hypothermia affects skeletal muscle

function and co-ordination (Horvath and Freedman 1947; Clarke et al. 1958; Clarke and Stelmach 1966; Vincent and Tipton 1988), which decreases swimming efficiency and increases the cold-exposure duration (Tipton et al. 1999). For workers exposed to cold water or air, those effects appear in the forms of reductions in strength and manual dexterity (LeBlanc, 1956; Thompson and Hayward 1996; Brajkovic and Ducharme 2003; Zander and Morrison 2008; Wheelock et al. 2021; Sullivan-Kwantes et al. 2021).

Before leaving swimming, we will briefly touch on training-induced increases in endurance fitness. Endurance training increases both metabolic efficiency and the sustainable, steady-state speed of athletes (Hagerman 1984; Baldassarre et al. 2017; Sandbakk and Holmberg 2017). Within sub-elite athletes, it can also increase peak aerobic power somewhat (Saltin et al. 1968b; Ekblom 1969). Whilst that elevation will support greater heat production, it is less likely to be seen in highly trained individuals (Sjödin and Svedenhag 1984; Noakes and Ekblom 2008). By extrapolation, improvements in aerobic power might be even more beneficial for cold-water endurance in recreational swimmers. Bittel et al. (1988, France) described precisely that relationship, finding that the heat production of their thermally non-adapted participants, who varied in endurance fitness, was correlated with peak aerobic power, with the unexplained variance decreasing from 52% in water at 10 °C to 31% at 1 °C. However, Keatinge (1961) observed that, whilst peak aerobic power might be elevated following endurance training when cold-stressed in air, his resting, endurance-trained subjects displayed a reduced metabolic (thermogenic) response within the first 30 min of a 7.5-h cold exposure. The metabolic response of his cold-adapted

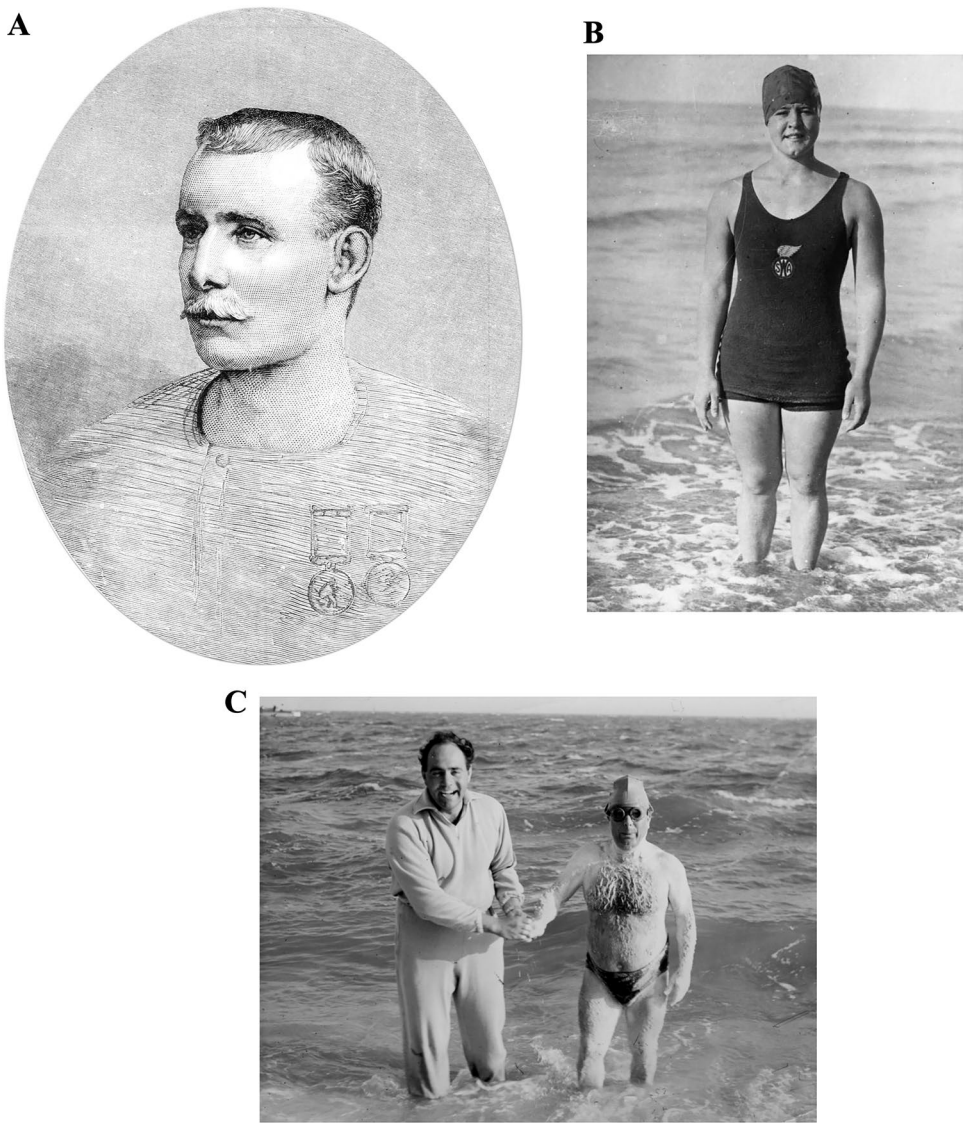


Fig. 20 **A** The first successful English Channel swimmer: Matthew Webb. Obtained from the Illustrated London News (Royal Museums Greenwich, CC BY-SA 3.0) and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/Category:Matthew_Webb#/media/File:Captain_Matthew_Webb.jpg Accessed: April 28th, 2023. **B** The first woman to successfully swim the English Channel swimmer: Gertrude Ederle. Obtained and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Bundesarchiv_Bild_102-10212,_Gertrud_Ederle.jpg Accessed: April 28th, 2023. Part C: Zasson (Jason) Zirganos (Greece) at the completion if his English Channel swim from Dungeness Point (France) to Folkestone (England; 1951 [14 h 10 min]). This image is in the Public Domain. *Source:* https://www.channelswimmingdover.org.uk/content/photo/major-jason-zirganos-of-greece-with-sam-rockett Accessed: July 11th, 2022

subjects initially increased to a greater extent during resting cold exposures, but it was reduced towards the end of those exposures. Similar observations were made by others who studied cold-exposed, endurance-trained individuals (Kollias et al. 1972; Dressendorfer et al. 1977), with the latter reporting both reduced thermogenesis and evidence of a greater vasoconstrictor response. Thus, endurance training appeared to suppress cold-induced thermogenesis.

Fuelling the fires: the competition for blood glucose

During extended-duration activities performed without energy replacement, there is an "*exhaustion of the material of the muscle*" (Hill 1925 [P. 422]). That material is muscle glycogen, which is replaced, in the first instance, by glucose carried in the blood. Glycogen depletion can result in hypoglycaemia and fatigue (Christensen and Hansen, 1939), which can be delayed through glucose ingestion (Coyle et al. 1983). If we jump back to Rübner (1903) and Lusk (1911), who showed that shivering is fuelled via carbohydrate metabolism, then we can see that the combination of protracted endurance exercise and shivering might exacerbate glucose depletion. Collectively, they increase the possibility of developing hypoglycaemia, which might limit exercise and possibly even shivering thermogenesis.

Indeed, in the same year that Hill (1925) hypothesised a substrate-dependent endurance limitation, there appeared evidence that hypoglycaemia could inhibit shivering (Cassidy et al. 1925). It seemed possible that a competition might exist wherein glucose, an energy source for exercise and shivering, must serve two masters, with its depletion resulting in the failure of both forms of muscle activity. How dependent is shivering thermogenesis on intramuscular glycogen and blood glucose?

To answer that question, we will jump over our century of exercise physiology, and into the modern epoch, and we start that journey with a Canadian group led by Ira Jacobs (Jacobs et al. 1994; Tikuisis 2022). They investigated an applied problem using necessarily invasive procedures. In the first study, Martineau and Jacobs (1988) estimated substrate utilisation during shivering using respirometry and muscle biopsies. Resting cool-water immersion (18 °C) induced a 3.5-fold elevation in metabolic rate and increased the respiratory exchange ratio from 0.80 to 0.85, relative to pre-immersion baselines. Those changes were accompanied by a 20% reduction in intramuscular glycogen (*vastus lateralis*) and plasma glucose concentrations and thereby established the role of intramuscular glycogen as a metabolic substrate during strong shivering.

In a follow-up investigation in air (10° versus 29 °C), Vallerand and Jacobs (1989) described a 2.5-fold elevation in resting metabolic rate and the respiratory exchange ratio increased from 0.77 to 0.86. Lipid oxidation also increased, but only by ~ 65%, compared to an almost six-fold rise in carbohydrate oxidation; protein metabolism was not significantly changed. So carbohydrate oxidation, which represented < 20% of the metabolised substrate under normothermic conditions, fuelled > 50% of cold-induced shivering. Martineau and Jacobs (1989a, b) confirmed those observations in cool water (18 °C).

Another Canadian group qualitatively supported those observations (Haman et al. 2005), observing that the intramuscular and plasma glucose stores were oxidised at rest during both lower-intensity (water immersion 10 °C) and higher-intensity (5 °C) shivering (2.3 versus 3.5 times resting metabolic rate, respectively). The use of both energy sources doubled in the colder water, but intramuscular glycogen was metabolised at about three times the rate of plasma glucose. Moreover, the overall contribution of carbohydrates increased from ~ 35% (10 °C) to ~ 55% (5 °C). Those observations do not mean that reductions in either blood glucose or intramuscular glycogen necessarily mean an impediment to shivering unless there is also frank hypoglycaemia.

Does carbohydrate use during exercise have any consequences for shivering? In an elegant experiment, Young et al. (1989, U.S.A.) manipulated the intramuscular (*vastus lateralis*) glycogen stores of their participants using rigid dietary and exercise interventions. Pre-experimental glycogen differences varied by a factor > 3.5, before commencing cool-water immersions (18 °C, 180 min, rest). When glycogen stores were low, mimicking those observed following extended-duration exercise (Coyle et al. 1986), the respiratory exchange ratios were generally < 0.80, before, during and after immersion. When intramuscular glycogen was elevated, the exchange ratios were > 0.90, except during the post-immersion state (< 0.90). Metabolic rate increased > 2.5-fold and was almost identical across both trials. Whilst muscle glycogen was significantly reduced in the low-glycogen trial, plasma glucose concentration did not change throughout either trial and hypoglycaemia did not eventuate. There was no evidence for an intramuscular substrate limitation to shivering thermogenesis, although a connection with hypoglycaemia could not be excluded, as participants remained euglycaemic throughout both trials.

The missing link in those Canadian and U.S. studies was exercise. Indeed, the changes in metabolic rate were rather modest, relative to those expected during exercise undertaken in highly motived athletes and workers. Furthermore, unlike the brain, skeletal muscles have a greater flexibility in their use of metabolic fuels, although that flexibility becomes more limited as exercise or shivering intensity rises (Haman et al. 2005). The key factor to the continuation of either exercise or shivering might be whether or not hypoglycaemia occurs (Haight and Keatinge, 1973; Thompson and Hayward 1996).

One of the seminal experiments concerning the interaction of shivering and plasma glucose concentration was performed by Edward Gale and colleagues (1981; England), but it was from supplementary manipulations that a new and unexpected way of thinking about shivering and plasma glucose arose, and how shivering might be affected by endurance exercise. They used intravenous insulin infusions to artificially induce hypoglycaemia in resting participants (25 °C dry bulb), which elicited cutaneous vasodilatation and sweating. Deep-body (insulated auditory canal) temperature started to decrease 60–80 min after infusion, which activated mild shivering and increased metabolic heat production (~ 25%; Gale et al. 1981). In a subsequent investigation of the impact of different plasma glucose concentrations on normothermic subjects, they found that hypoglycaemia varied in its impact across regulatory systems; there was not a universal response threshold (2.0–2.5 mmol.L^{-1}). Instead, responses were graduated, and they were particularly strong with regard to thermal homeostasis (Gale et al. 1983).

As part of their first experiment, they investigated the impact of insulin infusion on mildly hypothermic subjects (18°–19 °C dry bulb; Gale et al. 1981). Metabolic heat production (shivering) had already increased two-fold, which stabilised deep-body temperature and prevented its further decline. However, 10–15 min after insulin infusion, hypoglycaemia developed and shivering was completely inhibited (confirmed electromyographically). Deep-body temperature decreased rapidly to < 35 °C, yet shivering was not reactivated. Two hypothermic and hypoglycaemic participants were then infused with a glucose solution, and shivering recommenced in both. On one individual, a supra-systolic occlusion cuff was applied around one upper thigh prior to the glucose infusion. Infused glucose could not reach the muscles of that leg, yet it commenced shivering at the same time as the other leg. Hypoglycaemia had exerted a central, but not a localised influence on the muscles. What was that central mechanism? Is this an example of "hitting the wall"?

There certainly is a mechanistic clue within that possibility, to which we will return, but first, let us quickly jump back to the depletion hypothesis of Hill (1925), and our story on marathon running. Could there be a connection with cold tolerance? In the year preceding Hill's hypothesis, three American physicians described marked reductions in the post-race, plasma glucose concentrations of six runners who had just completed the Boston Marathon, noting that "*Such figures are rarely encountered in human experience except with excessive doses of insulin*" (Levine et al. 1924, [P. 1778]). They described an apparent correlation between hypoglycaemia and the physical condition of the runners, yet the winner, Clarence DeMar (U.S.A.), who broke the world record, had a normal plasma glucose concentration. That prompted the authors to recommend carbohydrate consumption before and during marathon racing to prevent "*hypoglycemia and accompanying development of the symptoms of exhaustion*" (Levine et al. 1924 [P. 1779]).

That recommendation led to the development of glucose supplementation strategies for endurance racing (Sherman and Costill 1984). Indeed, strategies to prevent hypoglycaemia in the *Tour de France* are obvious to even unfamiliar observers. Without supplementation, depletion of muscle glycogen leads to precipitous reductions in endurance performance intensity (Bergström et al. 1967; Bosch et al. 1993; Hargreaves 2008; Katz 2022). In the absence of hypoglycaemia, however, supplementing glucose does not appear to enhance shivering thermogenesis (Mittleman et al. 1990; Jacobs et al. 1994). When hypothermia and hypoglycaemia coexist, supplementation may prevent journeying beyond hypothermia.

Let us join the dots. Extended-duration exercise depletes muscle glycogen and plasma glucose concentrations, particularly when exercise intensities are driven by competitive or emergency priorities (Levine et al. 1924; Hargreaves 2008). Blood glucose is the principal energy source for the brain (Mergenthaler et al. 2013) for its homoeostatic regulation (Notley et al. 2023a [Table 1]), and that is why hypoglycaemia has central, as well as peripheral fatigue influences during exercise (Allen et al. 2008; Taylor et al. 2008b). Hypoglycaemia in resting individuals leads to cutaneous and intramuscular vasodilatation, as well as sweating (Allwood et al. 1959; Molnar and Read, 1974; Gale et al. 1981), which promotes heat loss (Kedes and Field 1964), but it also inhibits shivering during hypothermia (Gale et al. 1981). Shivering in euglycaemic people increases plasma glucose consumption (Rübner 1903; Lusk 1911; Martineau and Jacobs 1988, 1989a, b), and when shivering is combined with long-duration exercise, and particularly during potent levels of cold stress, it leads to rapid reductions in muscle glycogen and plasma glucose. Therefore, although Gale et al. (1981) could not explain how hypoglycaemia inhibited shivering centrally, it might be related to reduced availability of plasma glucose for the hypothalamic thermoregulatory centre, which then hits the wall.

To explore that possibility, Passias et al. (1996, Greece and Canada) used the plasma-glucose clamping procedure (see DeFronzo et al. 1979), to maintain euglycaemic and hypoglycaemic states (44% reduction in plasma glucose concentration) throughout their experiment. They then measured the temperature thresholds for three thermoeffectors whilst sustaining those clamps. Shivering was reduced (20%), but not abolished, resulting in more rapid cooling. That was attributed to a reduced shivering threshold (0.6 °C, oesophageal temperature), and was thought to result from a modulating effect on centrally located, cold-sensitive neurons, many of which are glucosensitive (Silva and Boulant 1984). Accordingly, hypoglycaemia has been suggested as an effective predictor of imminent hypothermia (Passias

et al. 1996; Thompson and Hayward 1996), and alcohol-induced hypoglycaemia has been identified as a primary cause of accidental hypothermia.

Extinguishing the fire with alcohol: *"Don't walk and drink"* We believe that the first documented case of alcohol-related hypothermia was reported by Nauclér (1756, Sweden), who rescued a drunken man who appeared frozen to death, but he survived. This topic is peripheral to our central interests, but it would not have been in the Krogh–Hill epoch, when it was a common custom to consume brandy or other alcohol when running marathons (Blake and Scannell 1903; "Insights and blind spots about thermoregulation during exercise"). Our interest is linked to alcohol-induced hypoglycaemia in people exercising in challenging wintery conditions, who, despite their metabolic heat production, can descend into hypothermia. Indeed, Pembrey (1898) recognised the adverse effect of alcohol on cold tolerance, describing its impact as accelerating heat loss via cutaneous vasodilatation and sweat secretion. Thus, it is relevant to recreational athletes on long hikes, and it is not confined to one sex (Laufman 1951 [woman; rectal temperature 18 °C]). For those reasons, we borrowed our subtitle from a light-hearted, but serious commentary in *The Lancet* concerning the hazard of drinking and walking for recreational walkers in cold climates (Anonymous 1973).

The phenomenon of ethanol-induced hypoglycemia has long been known (Brown and Harvey 1941; Field et al. 1963; Madison 1968), and its association with hypothermia, which was unknown to Nauclér (1756) and not considered by Laufman (1951), was confirmed by Haight and Keatinge (1973). They studied two subject groups during cold-air exposures (14.5 °C) in each of three treatments: semi-naked rest (30 min), exposure preceded by strenuous exercise (120 min) and exposure following the same exercise, but with glucose supplementation (50–65 g). One group (control) completed all trials without alcohol consumption, while the second group consumed alcohol (ethanol 30–40 mL) before each trial. Our interests are in the second and third exposures of the second group, in comparison with data from the first exposure of the controls. When alcohol was consumed without glucose, the cold-induced metabolic rate as reduced by 43%, plasma glucose was halved and rectal temperature dropped by 2.2 °C. Conversely, glucose supplementation following alcohol consumption resulted in all variables being elevated during those exposures (16%, 43% and 0.3 °C, respectively). Those deleterious outcomes are clear, and they arose due to alcohol-induced hypoglycaemia, so our subtitle should perhaps be revised: if you are going to walk and drink, then drink, eat and walk!

Igniting a second fire: non-shivering thermogenesis

Claude Bernard (1876) knew that some mammals could generate significant amounts of heat, over and above their basal metabolic heat production, without actually shivering. Some of that heat comes from white adipocytes and triglyceride metabolism, but much more comes from brown adipocytes during cold exposures. That non-shivering form of thermogenesis is our second fire. During the stress-induced release of catecholamines (adrenaline and noradrenaline), the metabolic activity of brown adipocytes is dramatically elevated. All of that energy is converted to heat. Two of those stresses are directly relevant to exercise physiologists: high-intensity exercise, and acute and stressful cold exposures. When cold exposure is protracted, non-shivering thermogenesis can help defend body temperature. In the Krogh-Hill epoch, Walter Cannon and his colleagues (1927) suggested that the mechanism represented the first defensive strategy of cold-exposed homeotherms. The activation of brown adipose tissue (BAT) is neurally mediated (increased sympathetic activity), with those signals coming from the hypothalamus and *medulla oblongata* (Nakamura and Morrison 2011; Morrison and Madden 2014; Morrison 2018).

Possibly the earliest anatomical evidence of brown adipose tissue in humans appeared at the start of our century of exercise physiology (Merkel 1899 [adult, Germany]; Hatai 1902 [infant, U.S.A.]; Fig. 21), with early examples of non-shivering thermogenesis in cold-exposed, resting adults revealing 11–40% increases in metabolic heat production, but they were not shivering (Voit 1878; Campbell et al. 1921; Cannon et al. 1927; Swift 1932b). Those values seem modest when compared with neonates. Within the first hour after their emergence, into air temperatures that are comfortable for adults, but invariably cooler than their previous residence, neonatal heat production can increase to 112–173% of its basal level (Brück et al. 1958). Similarly, Dawkins and Scopes (1965) reported an almost doubling of the oxygen consumption of older infants (air 25°–26 °C).

Non-shivering thermogenesis has rarely entered the domain of exercise physiologists, largely because it was assumed adult humans did not possess sufficient amounts of brown adipose tissue to have a physiological impact (Dawkins and Hull 1965; Toner and McArdle 1988; Young et al. 1996). In fact, evidence for its existence in adults has existed for over a century (Merkel 1899; Bonnot 1908; Jessen 1980) and continues to be supported (Nedergaard et al. 2007; Cypress et al. 2009; Saito et al. 2009; Ouellet et al. 2012). Brown-fat agnostics need look no further than the investigation of Jessen et al. (1980; Denmark) to be convinced of its functional presence in adult humans.

Every decade or so, there is an experiment that domesticates a theory or settles a debate, providing our minds are open to seeking out and accepting facts that challenge

our prefabricated interpretations. The experiment conducted by Jessen et al. (1980) was one of those investigations. They examined thermogenesis in four patients on life support with irreversible brain damage. They were artificially ventilated, administered a neuromuscular blocking agent (*d-tubocurarini chloridum* [curare]) that induced skeletal-muscle paralysis, and exposed to cool air (16 °C). The experiment was reported as conforming with the *Declaration of Helsinki*, as it existed at the time, and with the informed consent of all legal guardians. Deep-body temperatures (oesophagus, tympanic membrane, rectum) decreased 0.7 °C and the plasma concentrations of noradrenaline and non-esterified fatty acids increased by 130% and 44% (respectively). Whole-body oxygen consumption increased by 25%. Electromyography was used to verify that shivering thermogenesis had been eliminated. Clearly, non-shivering thermogenesis exists in adults as well as neonatal humans, and it was quantitatively similar to the observations of Voit (1878), Campbell et al. (1921), Cannon et al. (1927) and Swift (1932b). Whilst it was not trivial, those increases in heat production were far less than those accompanying shivering, and they did not match the increase seen during slow walking (Mansoubi et al. 2015).

In another approach, Paolone and Paolone (1995, U.S.A.) used propranolol (a ß-adrenergic blocker) to reduce non-shivering thermogenesis by reducing lipolysis in the liver and adipose tissues, but without affecting shivering. Subject were studied in four conditions (t-shirts and shorts): standing (50 min) and walking (40 min) at two air temperatures (5° and 25 °C dry bulb). Trials were repeated with and without (placebo) propranolol. Resting oxygen consumption at 5 °C was reduced by 11% following *beta* blockade, but that treatment produced a non-significant reduction in oxygen consumption during exercise, presumably due to exercise compensating for the blockade of non-shivering thermogenesis.

So non-shivering thermogenesis adds minimally to metabolic heat production during exercise in the cold, but can habitual exercise behaviours change the metabolic activity of human brown adipocytes? There is a growing body of evidence showing that white adipocytes can be "browned" following exercise training (Scheel et al. 2022). The primary function of white adipocytes is energy storage, but habitual exercise seems to bestow upon those cells some of the biochemical attributes of brown adipocytes; "browning". At the commencement of exercise, brown adipocytes are stimulated to generate extra heat, but they may be suppressed during extended-duration exercise and excessive heat production (Zhu et al. 2022). Working skeletal muscles use irisin to signal a need for fuel, and Virtanen (2014) believes that biochemical messenger increases the activation of brown adipocytes. Zhu et al. (2022) suggest there is insufficient evidence to support that role.

Do human brown adipocytes make a meaningful contribution to cold thermoregulation in resting states? In other mammals, there can be no doubt that heat production is important, and it may even be essential (Janský, 1973; Himms-Hagen 1996; Horowitz 1996). The role of brown adipocytes in the thermogenesis of human neonates is significant (Brück et al. 1958; Dawkins and Scopes 1965), but that role is smaller in resting adults (Nedergaard et al. 2007; van Marken Lichtenbelt and Schrauwen 2011; Blondin et al. 2014b).

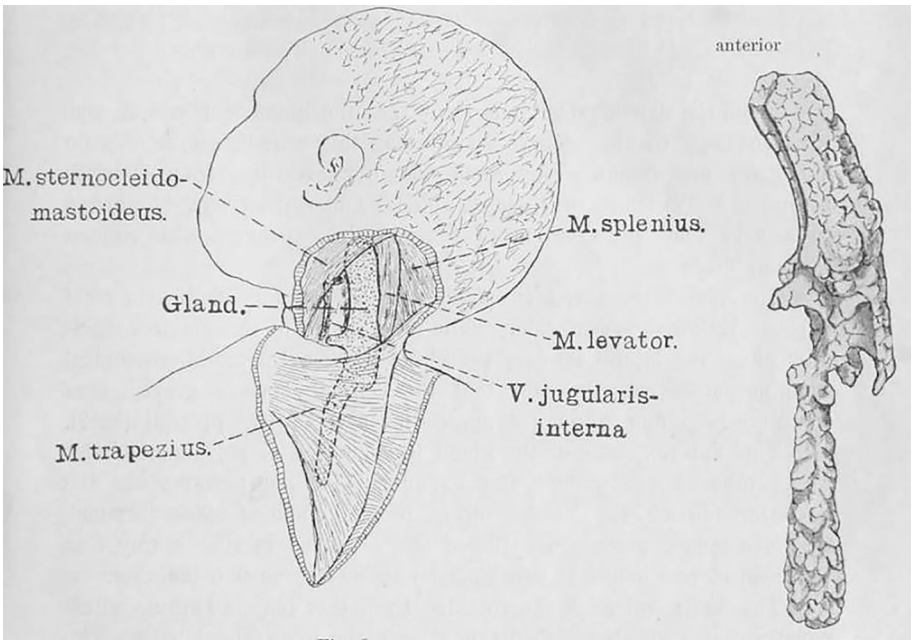


Fig. 21 A sketch, from the early Krogh-Hill epoch, of the location of brown adipose tissue (the hibernating gland) found in the inter-scapular region of an infant, and of its anterior and posterior components. From Hatai (1902 [Figs. 2 and 3]), and is in the Public Domain. Merkel (1899) described that brown adipose tissue, in the same location on an adult, as an elongated fat pad running between the scapula and the base of the skull

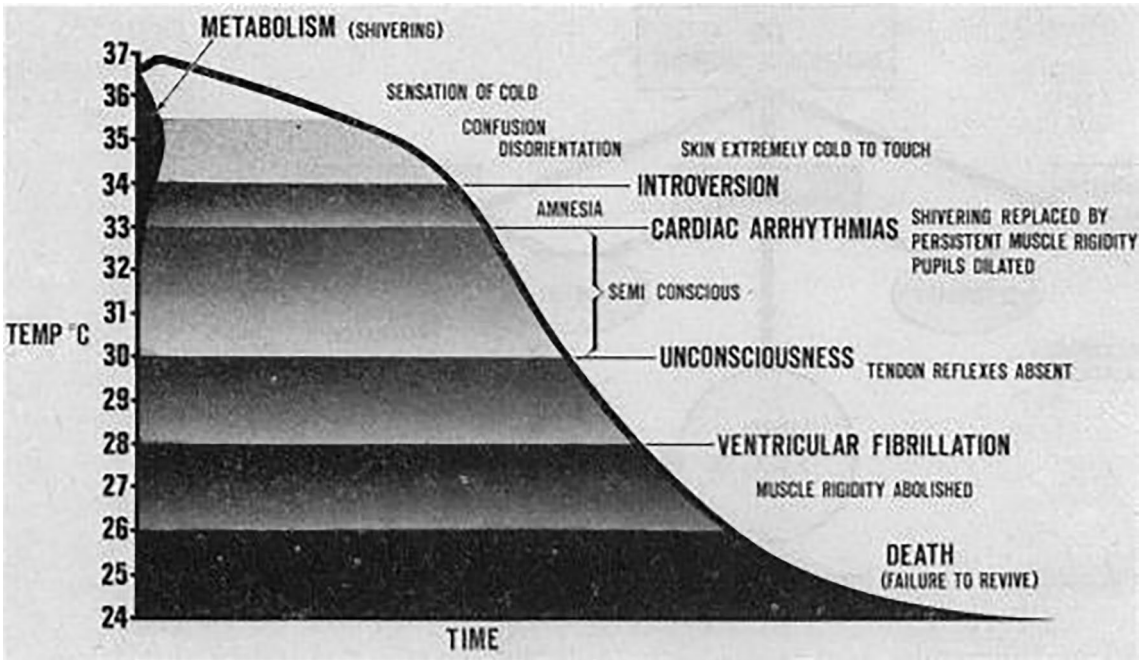


Fig. 22 Deep-body temperature zones wherein the progressive and clinically relevant signs, symptoms and consequences of hypothermia might appear. Taken from Golden (1973) and is freely accessible

Do brown adipocytes usefully contribute to heat production in cold-exposed humans engaged in recreational and occupational pursuits? At this time, we are unable to provide a definitive answer. The anatomical and metabolic adaptations of brown adipose to repeated cold exposures relate only to resting individuals. Whether or not white adipocyte "browning" is real remains speculative, although it is tempting to entertain the notion that, if the thermogenic characteristics of adipocytes can be enhanced by endurance training, then maybe their metabolic role during exercise in the cold can also be enhanced.

Beyond shivering: the descent into hypothermia

The literature is replete with examples of people who have descended into, and ascended back from, seriously hypothermic states. Some examples have already been described (Nauclér, 1756; Pembrey, 1898; Tigerstedt 1906; Laufman 1951; Pugh 1964; UPI 1984; Gilbert et al. 2000; Romlin et al. 2015; Mroczek et al. 2020; Zhang et al. 2021; Sun 2022), and in the sections that follow, others will be highlighted. Before doing so, we remind ourselves of the tissue temperatures that have clinical significance.

Clinically relevant deep-body and skin temperatures

It was again Wunderlich (1871) who provided an early categorisation of clinically relevant deep-body (rectal) temperatures within the hypothermic range. He classified temperatures < 33.5 °C as being fatal, those between 33.5° and 35.0 °C are accompanied by possibly dangerous collapse and temperatures from 35.0° to 36.0 °C are associated with non-fatal collapse. Those zones have been superseded by temperature ranges that are normal clinically. However, those values relate to the general population, but not necessarily to recreational or occupational athletes, who can represent a very skewed subset. Indeed, the high body temperatures of clinical significance, can, and will, be exceeded by enthusiastic athletes and workers, without *sequelae*. Nevertheless, the deep-body temperature zones in Fig. 22 provide us with useful, albeit somewhat plastic, markers of the physiological consequences of hypothermia. John Castellani (U.S.A.) has categorised the early signs of those who have descended into accidental hypothermia as the "*umbles*": the "*grumbles, mumbles, fumbles, and stumbles*" (Castellani 2020 [P. 86]).

To our knowledge, the lowest deep-body temperature survived by an adult was observed following an alpine skiing accident in Norway (Gilbert et al. 2000). The casualty (a young female physician) was reported as clinically dead by the rescue team. After being flown to Tromsø University Hospital, and ~ 160 min after the accident, she had "… *no spontaneous respiration or circulation, her pupils were widely dilated and unresponsive to light. Electrocardiography was isoelectric …*" (Gilbert et al. 2000 [P. 375]). She had displayed some markers of dangerous hypothermia, before skipping over the death zone (Fig. 22). Extracorporeal heating (cardiopulmonary

bypass) was commenced on admission (Farstad et al. 2001), at which point her rectal temperature was 14.4 °C. It was Jean-François Heymans (1859–1932, Belgium) who introduced an extracorporeal heat exchanger to modify deep-body temperatures (Heymans 1919). Full blood flow was restored 40 min later, but her rectal temperature had then fallen to 13.7 °C, 3.5 h after the accident. Her heart was now spontaneously beating and she had a palpable pulse. However, when her oesophageal temperature had risen to 31.5 °C, her rectal temperature was only 14.2 °C, reminding us of the limitations of that surrogate. After 3 h of extracorporeal heating, her rectal temperature reached 36.0 °C. She was ventilated for 35 days, commenced rehabilitation on day 60 and eventually returned to work, hiking and skiing (Gilbert et al. 2000). From that incident and others, the maxim arose that now guides rescuers and those in emergency medicine: "*nobody is dead until warm and dead*" (Hilmo et al. 2014 [P. 1204]; also see: Auerbach 1990; Granberg 1991; Taylor et al. 1994; Ko et al. 2002; Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 2005; Kieboom et al. 2015; Kosiński et al. 2015; Romlin et al. 2015).

If that case is not enough to illustrate the breadth of inter-individual variability outside the normal range, then consider Guðlaugur Friðþórsson, an Icelandic fisherman, who, in 1984 swam for 5–6 h in the sea (5°–6 °C, air − 2.0 °C [dry bulb]; Keatinge 1986; Park 2020) following a boating accident. As Nauclér (1756) had already shown, "*they breed 'em tough up north*", and Friðþórsson was a big man (193 cm, 125 kg), and morphologically suited to endure cold exposure. He produced appreciable heat when swimming, and his clothing provided some thermal protection. We suspect that he must have been approaching failure, and was possibly hypoglycaemic. His two companions perished within 10 min. For comparative purposes, consider an open-water, ultra-endurance swimmer (53-year-old male, 111 kg), who swam 15 km in Lake Constance (Germany; water temperature 9.9 °C) at the about same time. Continuous records of his initial rectal temperature show that it climbed from 37.8° to 38.1 °C after about 20 min, dropped to 36.3 °C at the end of the swim and continued to decrease to 36.0 °C, 35 min after finishing (Rüst et al. 2012).

At the other end of the morphological spectrum are our American (4 years; UPI 1984), Swedish (7 years; Romlin et al. 2015) and Polish children (2 years; Mroczek et al. 2020). We described the first two cases earlier. Our Polish boy wandered away from his home at night (− 7 °C dry bulb; December 2014) and was thought to have been missing for 180 min before his absence was discovered. He was found (unconscious, pupils dilated and fixed) 120 min later, and entered the hospital 110 min later. Extracorporeal oxygenation (reperfusion; Farstad et al 2001) was commenced, at which time his rectal temperature was 12.6 °C, and decreased to 11.8 °C after 10 min. Rewarming commenced 60 min after reperfusion. He also survived, spending nine days in intensive care, and was discharged after 64 days. In the 5-year clinical follow-up, he showed no overt limitations and displayed above average psychological development (Mroczek et al. 2020). But how low can you go?

Zafren et al. (2022, U.S.A.) described case reports for artificially induced hypothermia. Such deliberate, clinically supported treatments and accidental cases in the absence of medical support are neither equally survivable nor physiologically equivalent. Nonetheless, the evidence from Zafren et al. (2022) might lead us to believe that the lowest survivable deep-body temperature for humans now sits at 3 °C (oesophageal; Sealy et al. 1960). We are unable to accept that number, although the deep-body temperatures of hibernating Arctic ground squirrels go below 0 °C (Barnes 1989). If we read the original paper (Sealy et al. 1960), it becomes evident that the temperatures most frequently described were for the blood, cooled using an extracorporeal heat exchanger prior to, and during, heart surgery. Given the intimate contact between the oesophagus, the heart and the large arteries and veins of the heart, then oesophageal temperature rapidly tracks changes in blood temperature, independently of its own perfusion (Notley et al. 2023b). The authors described two cooling methods: whole-body and selective cardiac cooling (Sealy et al. 1960). In the latter, the heart is cooled, but the rest of the body was kept warmer than 26–28 °C. We suspect their magical 3 °C was associated with cardiac-only cooling. Indeed, Gibson and Simpson (1962) described an extracorporeal technique with deep-body temperature reduced to ~ 15 °C, resulting in pericardial temperatures between 10° and 14 °C, although they did report one instance with a pericardial temperature of 5 °C. To our knowledge, the coldest externally cooled, patient was a woman of 51 years, cooled to a rectal temperature of 9 °C (rubberised blanket and refrigerant [− 1° to − 7 °C]). As planned, her heart ceased beating at 10.5 °C, remained silent for 45 min and restarted during rewarming (Niazi and Lewis 1958; U.S.A.). She recovered from the procedure, but not from her cancer.

From these extreme cases, we move to clinically relevant skin temperatures that occur below our level of thermal comfort: 23°–26 °C in air and 34°–36 °C in water ("Revisiting first principles: cooling in air, helium, water and snow"). In air at those temperatures, our skin temperatures vary from ~ 25 °C for exposed toes, through to ~ 34 °C for the uncovered forehead (Fig. 7). When exposed to very cold air, cutaneous vasoconstriction, in combination with heat loss, will result in skin temperatures approaching that of the ambient environment. That effect is most pronounced at the extremities, and results in their thermal isolation (amputation) from the deep tissues (Forster et al. 1946; Scholander and Krog 1957). In cold water, the skin temperature is rapidly reduced, and will often be within 1 °C of water temperature (Rapp 1971; Boutelier et al. 1977). During skin cooling,

localised discomfort occurs at a skin temperature of ~ 25 °C, there is an impairment of manual dexterity at ~ 20 °C, local pain can occur following extended time at ~ 15 °C, there is loss of feeling in the fingers at ~ 10 °C, and the time-dependent development of non-freezing (~ 5 °C) and freezing cold injuries follow (< 0.6 °C; Margaria 1930; Mackworth 1953; Teichner 1957; Keatinge and Cannon 1960; Francis and Golden, 1985; Enander and Hygge 1990; Havenith et al. 1992; Brajkovic and Ducharme 2003; Taylor et al. 2008d). The end result is peripheral incapacitation, which is accelerated by fluid movement over the skin, with the "*effects of raising the wind speed from still air to only a few miles an hour were just as important as the effects of lowering the air temperature by 5 °C*" (Mackworth 1953 [P. 543]). Those effects have both physiological and clinical significance.

The other side of the coin Can hypothermia be protective? Yes, and there are several sides to this coin. Artificially induced hypothermia is an established medical practice with generally beneficial, but sometimes adverse outcomes (Ganong et al. 1955; Hume and Egdahl 1959; Trede et al. 1961; van Brunt and Ganong 1963; Nealon and Gosin 1965; Sessler 1995; Tveita and Sieck 2022). However, systemic hypothermia and localised cold exposures, beyond the clinical environment, can increase the probability of wound infections, delay blood clotting and lead to the development of gangrene within cold-injured tissues (Fuhrman and Crismon 1947; Sessler 1995), as did ice-water enemata used to teat heat stroke ("Heat stroke in the Krogh-Hill epoch: a military perspective"). Those outcomes can have serious implications for recreational and occupational athletes who are unable to immediately remove themselves from their cold surroundings.

Hypothermia during athletic competitions

During our discussions about exercise in the heat, we described how marathons carried a risk of potentially lethal hyperthermia. Do marathons run in the cold carry a risk of hypothermia? They do, but hypothermia requiring hospitalisation is rare (Porter 1984). Cooler conditions favour marathon performances, with the fastest times for marathons typically being set at dry-bulb temperatures of 10°–12 °C (Roberts 2000; Ely et al. 2007a, b; Castallani, 2020). For the Boston Marathon, records were set in light drizzle at dry-bulb temperatures of 5°–10 °C (Trapasso and Cooper, 1989).

Athletes of ultra-marathons and long-distance events in the water do not escape the risk of serious hypothermia. To be consistent with our first-principles approach, four scenarios in which heat loss exceeded heat production will be highlighted, resulting in the development of hypothermia during endurance-dependent athletic competitions. In all cases, we believe that hypoglycaemia contributed to the descent of those athletes into seriously hypothermic states, although we have no data to unequivocally support that interpretation. Four sports have been selected, across which heat exchanges varied considerably. Whilst each scenario absolutely challenged thermal homeostasis, three very different types of exposures have been chosen: air with rain and strong winds, water immersion, and mixed air and water exposures with strong wind. These cases provide opportunities for students to consider physiological function at the limits of human tolerance.

In our first scenario, 240 competitors (17–24 years), in teams of three, took part in a 72.5-km, cross-country walking race over hilly (400 m) moor country (March 1964; The Four Inns, England). Teams are required to remain together and to register at designated checkpoints *en route*, four of which are located at inns. In the 1964 race, there was heavy rain and strong winds (air temperature 1°–4 °C), with sleet and snow falling the previous night. Several walkers required evacuation whilst two (21 years) were missing. Their bodies were found two days later, and a third walker died before reaching the hospital. An official report on the tragedy is available (Pugh 1964).

Our second example occurred in more mountainous terrain (2230 m), during the 100-km, Gansu ultra-marathon (May, 2021; Gansu Province, China). Over the preceding night, a cold front passed through the region, and air temperatures fell to 3 °C with wind speeds gusting to 11.2 $m.s^{-1}$ (Zhang et al. 2021). When the apparent air temperature was calculated (Steadman 1984; "Algebraic stress indices of positive heat load"), its minimum value was – 5 °C and the climatic conditions were classified as extreme (Zhang et al. 2021). There were 172 starters, twenty-one of whom perished due to hypothermia (Zhang et al. 2021; Sun 2022). Included among those was China's top ultra-marathoner, the race record holder and race leader when last seen. Presumably, he was also the producing the most heat.

We introduced Zasson Zirganos (Greece; Fig. 20C) in "Metabolic heat production during swimming". He completed four English Channel swims (fastest 14 h 10 min) with three unsuccessful attempts. He completed only two of the Oceans Seven swims (English Channel [33.5 km] and Catalina Channel [Santa Catalina Island to mainland California, U.S.A., 32.3 km]). To date, only 21 people, including seven women, representing 13 countries, have completed all seven swims. Griffith Pugh and Otto Edholm (England) studied Zirganos during a race record attempt in Lake Windermere (16.2 km, England; water temperature 15.8 °C) as well as swimmers from the 1954 English Channel race (Pugh and Edholm 1955). In 1959, Zirganos died when attempting the North Channel swim; "*he swam for 16 h 23 min and was 3 miles from the Scottish Coast when he was taken from the sea exhausted. He died within minutes. A Doctor performed an emergency operation with a pen-knife but could not restore the heart-beat*" (https://

www.channelswimmingdover.org.uk/content/swimmer/zirganos-major-zasson-jason).

Our last example pales into insignificance with those above, but is included because it occurred during an Australian summer (January 1997), it was a sunny day (strong radiant heating), the sport was rowing (competitors generally remain dry) and one of the victims was a thermal physiologist who had just participated in a cold-adaptation experiment (15-d, cold-water [18 °C], 90 min; Stocks et al. 2001, 2004a, b; Australia). He is an experienced open-water rower who first completed the event in 1979 and should have known the insidious nature of hypothermia, even in warmer ocean waters (20°–24 °C; the Y chromosome is not protective). The race was the biennial George Bass Surfboat Marathon (1975-present; Batemans Bay to Eden, Australia); 190 km completed as seven daily races. Teams have 6–8 rowers, depending on daily distances, with four rowers in the boat at any time. Crew changes, sometimes 1–2 km offshore, occur without stopping and with fresh rowers waiting in the water. On the fourth day (24 km, record 1 h 42 min), a cold front passed through before racing commenced, bringing southerly gales, but clear skies. The winning crew took 3 h. Three rowers from the team in question succumbed to hypothermia: one was unable to complete a crew change, and another lost consciousness in the boat and required rescuing. The crew then completed the race, but, on reaching the beach, the physiologist had the "*mumbles, fumbles, and stumbles*" (Castellani 2020 [P. 86]). Forty rowers were treated for hypothermia that day, but all continued racing and completed the event. How did that happen? Inadequate protective clothing, insufficient energy replacement and an inability to get dry and stay dry in rough seas. Was hypoglycaemia a factor? We suspect so. As a postscript, the physiologist completed the 2023 race without incident.

Beyond shivering: non-freezing and freezing cold injuries

The mechanisms of cold-induced tissue damage

Quite obviously, the primary causal agent for cold injuries is the exposure to thermal gradients that facilitate heat loss between the skin and the adjacent fluid. If air is that fluid, that gradient could approach − 90 °C in Antarctica, which requires the wearing of clothing to establish a protective (limiting) layer of warmer air next to the skin. When immersed in water, which freezes at temperatures from 0 to − 1.8 °C, depending upon its salinity, unclothed skin temperature will approach that of the water (Rapp 1971; Boutelier et al. 1977). The limiting gradient now becomes the tissue layers between the deeper and superficial tissues. In both scenarios, the critical factors for initiating cold-induced tissue damage are the tissue temperatures at which cellular damage starts, and the depth and mass of the body tissues that reach those temperatures. Unfortunately, human tissues cannot withstand freezing without damage, as can the tissues of many animals living in freezing environments (e.g., Storey and Storey 1988), so cell damage starts before tissues freeze (non-freezing cold injuries), although freezing causes greater damage.

In our first epoch, it was Napoleon's chief surgeon (Dominique-Jean Larrey, France; "Beyond the summer stroll—accommodating, tolerating and suffering exercise in the heat"), who provided the first description of, and the recommended treatment for, human cold injuries (Larrey 1832; Francis 1984; Paton 2001), although reports of cold injuries can be traced back to the ancient Greeks (Paton 2001). During the trench warfare of the Crimean and First World Wars, the incidence of non-freezing cold injuries (trench foot) reached almost epidemic proportions (Lorrain Smith et al. 1915; Atenstaedt. 2006; Golden et al. 2013; Anonymous 2018), and readers are directed elsewhere for details concerning the pathophysiology non-freezing cold injuries (Ungley et al. 1945; White and Scoville 1945; Francis and Golden, 1985; Purdue and Hunt 1986; Kennett and Gilliatt, 1991a, b; Irwin et al. 1997; Thomas and Oakley 2001; Imray et al. 2011; Heil et al. 2016b).

The consensus of those reports is that those injuries are due to tissue damage, especially to the large, myelinated nerve fibres, caused by repeated and sustained bouts of maximal cutaneous vasoconstriction, followed by reperfusion. Local tissue blood flows can be reduced below that required to meet the metabolic needs of the local tissues, with reperfusion leading to the appearance of reactive oxygen species and tissue damage (Bhaumik et al. 1995). A sure sign that one has entered that territory is the intense, almost crippling, pain experienced when blood flow returns to numb, superficial tissues, and they slowly rewarm. Repeated cold exposures of that intensity can lead to chronic vascular problems of the hands and feet (Fig. 19), and which is much worse than the pain associated with immersion in cold water (Behnke and Yaglou 1951). A recent epidemiological study has revealed that 23% ($N = 609$) of athletes from paddle sports have symptoms consistent with the presence of non-freezing cold injuries (Oakley et al. 2022).

As the body cools further, tissue freezing can result. The freezing point of human peripheral tissues was once thought to be the same as that of blood (− 0.55 °C; Margaria 1930; Smith 1954), but in another example of self-experimentation, Keatinge and Cannon (1960; England) immersed the distal phalanx of their little fingers into brine at − 1.9 °C (4–7 min), observing the freezing point to sit between − 0.53 and − 0.65 °C, although human skin seldom freezes without first supercooling (Wilson et al. 1976). For our purposes, we can settle for − 0.6 °C for freezing without supercooling, so

human skin tissues can freeze in seawater, even though the water itself has not yet frozen (Keatinge and Cannon 1960).

Details of the pathophysiology of freezing injuries have also been covered by others (Ungley et al. 1945; Mills 2001a; Hutchison 2014; Heil et al. 2016a, b). Tissue freezing occurs in several stages, starting with maximal cutaneous vasoconstriction. The extracellular, but not the intracellular, fluid starts to freeze, leading to ice formation. Those crystals take water from the adjacent cells as they grow, and the cell walls rupture (lysis). Blood trapped within the affected tissues increases in viscosity and blood clots form, further impairing perfusion. Eventually, more and more tissue freezes.

Cold injuries in the workplace

The women and men with physically demanding jobs, during which they will be exposed to cold, now become our focal point. In many of those high-risk jobs, workers will regularly be exposed to whole-body or localised cooling, with those exposures presenting significant health hazards (Mäkinen and Hassi 2009). When repeatedly experienced, adaptations will follow, and that is the emphasis of Part 4 of this historical series.

To illustrate the occupational problem, we have chosen another military example. This choice was based upon three factors: the availability of injury statistics, the precision of those records and the number of active military personnel. Using data from 168 countries, it seems there are currently 20 million active military personnel worldwide (0.3% of the world population; World Population Review 2022). The First World War (1914–1918) was fought between the Allied and Central Powers, with casualty data being more readily available for the former. Across both sides, 65 million personnel were mobilised from 16 countries, with 42 million Allied personnel (Simkin 1997). It was fought largely from trenches that extended from the English Channel almost to the Swiss Alps (Fig. 23).

During that trench warfare, the incidence of non-freezing cold injuries was so high, hence the name trench foot, that it was managed as an epidemic (Lorrain Smith et al. 1915; Paton 2001; Atenstaedt. 2006; Golden et al. 2013; Anonymous 2018; Sabbatani et al. 2019). Just as we have seen with the COVID-19 pandemic, the media were called to action (Fig. 24), although there was no unique pathological mechanism in trench foot. Instead, trench foot is just one of a suite of non-freezing injuries, all with similar pathophysiology, that affect our hands and feet: immersion foot, immersion hand (Ungley et al. 1945) and polar hand (Ayton 1993 [associated with repeated irritation and dermatitis]; Fig. 24).

Using historical data, Paton (2001) provided a detailed collection of data for cold injuries during military conflicts from 400 B.C.E. through to the Falkland Conflict, with Golden et al. (2013) adding further information. The First World War resulted in the following casualty counts due to cold injuries: Britain 100,777, France 79,465, Italy 38,000 and U.S.A. 1992 (Paton 2001 [Table 10–1]; Golden et al. 2013 [Table 1]). On the eastern front, the Russians had 12,000 frostbite cases whilst the Germans suffered 10,000 cases in just one night (Paton 2001). Along the Strait of Gallipoli (Turkey) on November 27 (1915), Australian and New Zealand soldiers had 14,584 frostbite cases.

Those are horrendous injury counts, yet cold-injury reports from the twenty-first century lead us to believe that more lessons need to be learned (DeGroot et al. 2003; Williamson and Izard 2007). Or do we need to revise lessons from 100 years earlier, just as the COVID-19 pandemic reminded us that politicians should revise lessons from the 1918 Spanish (American actually) influenza pandemic (Ott et al. 2007)? Those lessons require dissemination beyond the military, as cold injuries also occur within the general population, and are particularly relevant to those in pursuit of active and adventurous living.

By the end of the Krogh-Hill epoch, no one had climbed Mount Everest (8,849 m), as far as is known. Between 1950 and 2021, > 19,000 climbers had reached 8,000 m or higher in the Himalayas, but hypothermia prevented far too many descents (Szymczak and Blazejczyk 2021). In the twenty-first century, swimming the "Ice Mile" (1.6 km, water < 5° C, swimwear only) has become surprisingly popular, at least amongst larger swimmers (> 100 kg; Knechtle et al. 2015, 2021). Those swims may take 40 min, whereas the predicted 50% survival time in 5° C water is 60 min (Molnar 1946; Golden, 1976), although others have predicted > 120 min (Hayward et al. 1975b; Tikuisis 1997; also see: Golden and Tipton 2002). Using survival times of cold-water immersion victims with and without thermal protective clothing ($N = 122$), Xu and Giesbrecht (2018 [Fig. 2]) developed the latest predictive equation, which provided maximal survival times of ~ 5 h in water at 5 °C, and ~ 12 h in 10 °C water. So the survival of Guðlaugur Friðþórsson (5°–6 °C water; Keatinge 1986; Park 2020), whilst remarkable, was not beyond the realm of human survival. Other examples of thermoregulation during adventurous living in the cold are contained in the following: Hixson (1981; skiers), Valnicek et al. (1993; general population), Harirchi et al. (2005; mountaineers), Laden et al. (2007; sport scuba divers), Mäkinen et al. (2009; general population) and Oakley et al. (2022; paddle sports).

Ötzi: the athletic, Neolithic hunter and farmer

In the true spirit of an historical review, and before coming out of the cold, let us travel way back in time. Our first stop is the Atacama Desert (Chile), from which archeologists retrieved the mummified remains of the Chinchorro people (Underwood 2012); > 7000 years old. Amongst those was a man who lived around 1 B.C.E. Radiological examination revealed evidence

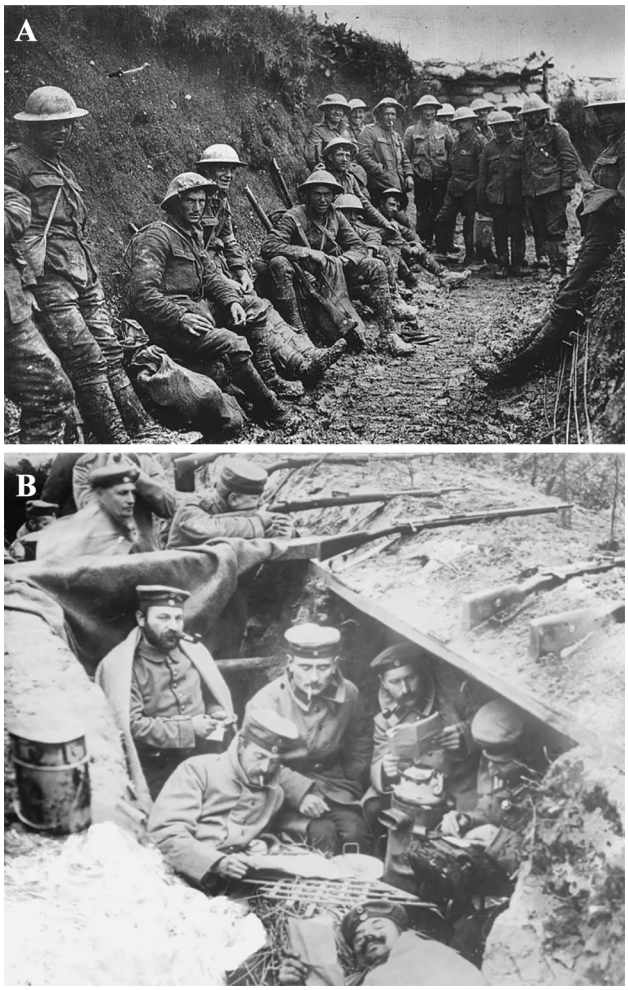


Fig. 23 **A** Royal Irish Rifles is the trenches (Somme, France; July 1916). When it rains or when the snow melts, where does the water go? Obtained and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Royal_Irish_Rifles_ration_party_Somme_July_1916.jpg Accessed: April 28th, 2023. **B** A quiet moment in the German trenches. Obtained from Bain News Service and used under the Wikimedia Commons agreement (Public Domain). *Source:* https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:A_quiet_moment_in_German_trenches_LCCN2014699064.jpg Accessed: April 28th, 2023

of toe removal (both feet), which preceded death, with skeletal remains providing evidence "*consistent with a diagnosis of circulatory changes (gangrene) resulting from frostbite*" (Post and Donner 1972 [P. 187]). Is that the oldest example of frostbite?

Move forwards ~ 2000 years, and across to Europe to meet a person mummified in a glacier > 3000 years B.C.E. He is Ötzi, an athletic hunter and farmer, who was believed to have been wounded in a fight (Kutschera and Rom 2000; Dickson et al. 2005; Nerlich et al. 2021), and became trapped in ice in the Ötztal Alps (Niederjoch glacier, Italy). His mummified remains were discovered in 1991 by German hikers (Erika and Helmut Simon). What is unique about Ötzi is that he was preserved with his layered protective clothing: loincloth, jacket (goat and deer hides), thigh-high leggings, cape (tree bark), bearskin hat and insulated skin shoes (bear, goat and grass). Also preserved were his equipment: wooden handled dagger (ash and flint), copper ax, longbow (yew), a quiver (14 arrows, 2 with flint arrowheads and feathers), a belt pouch (tinder fungus, flints for sparking and iron pyrites) and the remnants of hide thongs and a backpack for carrying other essential items (Dickson et al. 2005). This man was well-equipped for his alpine journey. Ötzi was an occupational athlete of his time, and he provided the earliest example of clothing that was intended to be thermally protective during exercise in the cold.

Give us a number: indices of thermal stress and strain

Our journeys through both hot and cold environments have delivered us to a time when we might be able to predict, and adequately prepare for, thermally stressful conditions. Predictive indices of thermal stress are aimed at conveying, in a single number or combination of numbers, the effect of a thermal environment on an organism. Together with a number for the rate of metabolic heat production, either during rest or physical work, thermal stress indices are intended to predict the thermal strain exhibited by our physiological or psychological reactions to that stress. Such indices can be measured with purpose-built instruments, or calculated from onsite temperatures and microclimate variables, or even calculated, but less accurately, using data from meteorological stations (Shock et al. 2016). Thermal stress indices have many applications (Lee 1980), which can be "*diagnostic, therapeutic, or prognostic*" (MacPherson 1962 [P. 152]), including the assessment of the risk (probability) of developing thermal illnesses or injuries, predicting the capacity to perform physical work in a particular thermal environment, assessing the safety of athletic or other recreational activities, providing thermal comfort to passengers in transit, and assessing thermal impacts on reproductive function and on building design.

The relationship between thermal strain (the effects) and thermal stress (the cause) depends upon the physiological, anatomical and ecological status of the organism. Some stress indices are used routinely for particular organisms, for example, the Temperature-Humidity Index, which is now used for livestock (e.g., Vitali et al. 2009), although it originated as a human indoor thermal discomfort index (Thom 1959). Since we are concerned with exercising humans, our focus is on thermal stress and strain indices applicable to physical activity. In that realm, the principal aim is to identify, and if possible to avoid, environments that exercising humans might find thermally uncompensable or intolerable.

Fig. 24 **A** A poster to combat the almost epidemic occurrences of non-freezing cold injuries (trench foot or immersion foot) during the First World War. U.S. National Archives and Records Administration, Public Domain. *Source*: https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=16941901 Accessed: June 21st, 2022. **B** Trench foot (unidentified soldier; 1917). Public Domain. Source: Library and Archives Canada/PA-149311. Reference number: 3192141. Accessed: July 21st, 2022. Also see the pictorial atlas of Mills (2001b). **C** Polar hands a century later (2017). These are the hands of Alex Gregory, a dual Olympic Gold Medallist (rowing), following an extended rowing adventure in Arctic waters. Photograph taken by Alex Gregory, who retains the copyright, and is reproduced with his permission

Figure 25 contains a timeline for the development of such thermal stress and strain indices.

The quality of any thermal stress index is judged by the accuracy with which it predicts strain in population samples (miners, runners, footballers), rather than individuals. Over our century of exercise physiology, > 187 human thermal indices have been developed (Ioannou et al. 2022b), with production peaking in the second half of the twentieeth century (Lazaro and Momayez 2021). Some indices that have been called stress indices are actually strain indices, or mixed stress and strain indices, because they incorporate physiological variables not as outcomes, but into their calculations. Since our communication is primarily a historical review, we have retained the terms used by the originators of those indices.

A few stress indices are based on the physiology of human energy balance (Belding 1970), and might therefore be called rational indices (McGregor and Vanos 2018). Very few thermal indices ever have been used by anyone other than their developers, and only a tiny handful will be encountered by contemporary users. Those that have been used by more than a handful are the Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature (WBGT) index (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014), the Wind Chill factor (Shitzer and Tikuisis 2012) and the Heat Index of the U.S. National Weather Service (Weinberger et al. 2018). They have been joined by a few indices of more-recent heritage, like the Universal Thermal Climate Index (UTCI; Havenith and Fiala 2016) and the Predicted Heat Strain (PHS) index (Malchaire et al. 2001). Nevertheless, we, and many other thermal physiologists, would not consider any of the thermal indices currently available to be sufficiently accurate and convenient for predicting thermal strain. Let us explore what has been developed previously, how and why it may have under-achieved its objective, and how that work might be improved.

Thermal indices before 1900: epoch one

In 1775, Charles B. Blagden (1748–1820, England) exposed himself, his colleagues and his dog to a room so hot that the ivory frames of their thermometers were warped. He

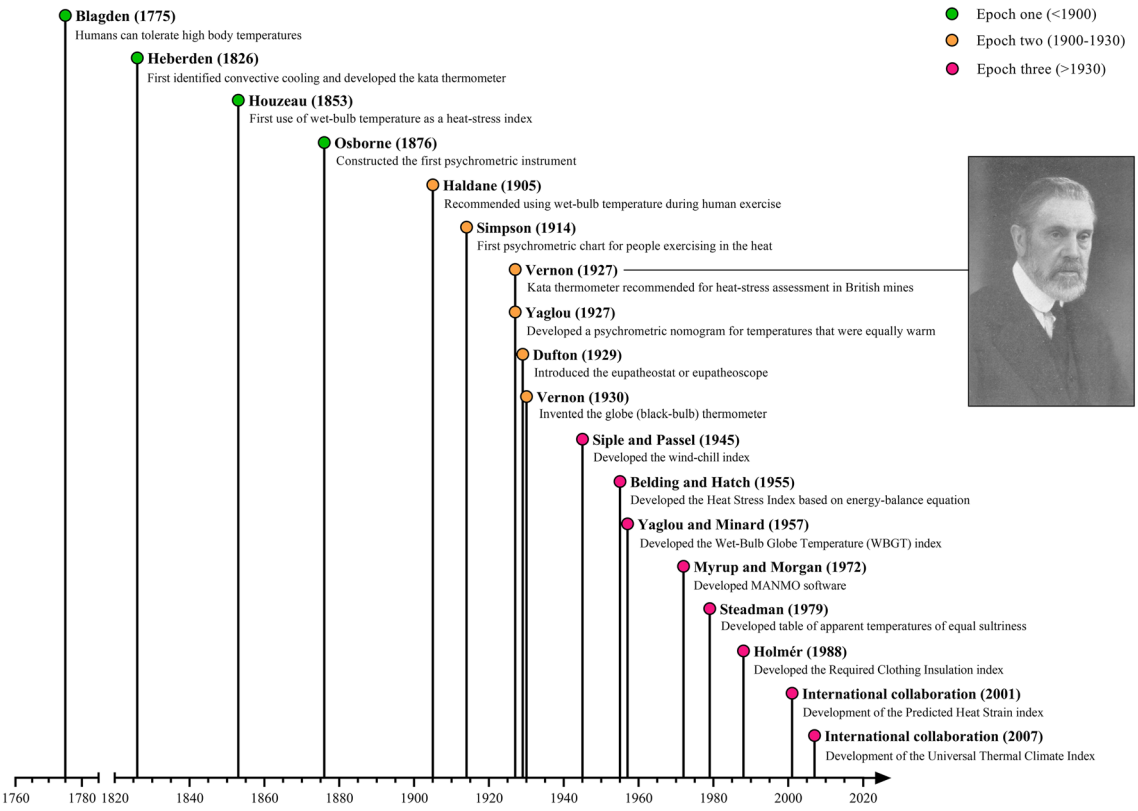


Fig. 25 A summary timeline for the historical development of thermal stress and strain indices across three epochs. The photograph of Horace Vernon was obtained from Bedford (1951) and used with permission

reported only the dry-bulb temperature (Blagden 1775a; Milton 2022), but he left information that allows us to estimate the relative humidity during one of those experiments: "*a Florence flask was brought in, by his order, filled with water heated to 100°* [Fahrenheit]*, and a dry cloth, with which he wiped the surface of the flask quite dry; but it immediately became wet again, and streams of water poured down its sides; which continued until the heat of the water within had risen to 122°*" (Blagden 1775a [P. 115]). Without knowing it, Blagden had told us the dew-point temperature of the room was 50 °C (or below), and psychrometric calculations give relative humidity of at least 80% and a wet-bulb temperature of ~ 50 °C. Such a wet-bulb temperature is considered incompatible with human survival (Sherwood and Huber 2010). Even though he lacked the capacity to measure humidity (Shaw 1888), Blagden was aware that thermal strain depended on both air humidity and dry-bulb temperature. Consequently, any meaningful heat-stress index would have to incorporate some measure of either absolute or relative water-vapour pressure (humidity).

About 50 years later, William Heberden (1767–1845, England) knew that thermal stress indices needed to take into account wind movement over the body: "*it cannot have escaped the attention of any person moderately conversant with natural philosophy, that the index of a thermometer is a very imperfect measure … while the thermometer truly marks the temperature of the medium in which it is placed, the sensations of the body depend altogether upon the rapidity with which its own heat is carried off*" (Heberden 1826 [P. 71]). With remarkable prescience, he recognised that heat loss depends on relative airflow, or airflow that arises from the environment (absolute air flow) or from body movements: "*by walking, or riding ….. we produce on our bodies a current of moist air, which is then felt in proportion to the rapidity with which we pass through it*" (Heberden 1826 [P. 74]). Notwithstanding its significance, "*his valuable conception fell into oblivion*" (Hill et al. 1916 [P. 185]) for nearly a century. Indeed, it was Heberden who devised the principle of an instrument that became popular for measuring heat stress and took account of air movement; the kata thermometer ("Thermal indices in the Krogh-Hill epoch"). He heated a hand-held thermometer up to body temperature and measured how fast it cooled (Heberden 1826).

In Blagden's footsteps, the highly influential Scottish physiologist, John Haldane (Douglas 1936), described "*a great lack of information as to the exact limits of the air temperature and humidity which can be borne for considerable periods without serious physiological disturbance*" (Haldane

1905 [P. 495]). He was wrong about the "*great lack*". A great deal was known about the stress imposed by air temperature, humidity and wind. But Haldane cited none of the earlier work, although he recommended using the wet-bulb temperature as a heat stress index. That earlier work was recognised soon afterwards by Anton Breinl (1880–1944, Australia). In his papers on thermal problems encountered in tropical Australia (Breinl and Young 1919a, b, c, 1920), Breinl relied heavily on a German review on climatology (Hann 1908) for his analysis of earlier work on thermal stress, rather than on the original publications, some of which were, and still are, difficult to obtain.

Breinl would have done better to consult an English review by Edward Titchener (Titchener 1909; U.S.A.), since his paper provided an annotated bibliography of 39 manuscripts on the measurement of what he, and others at the time, called "*sensible temperature*" (the perceived thermal state of the environment). He began with Heberden (1826) but omitted Haldane (1905). Titchener attributed the idea of using a wet-bulb thermometer to measure "*sensible temperature*" to Jean-Charles Houzeau (1853, Belgium), > 50 y before Haldane. Other major contributors to the science of measurement of "*sensible temperature*" were Cleveland Abbe, J.W. Osborne, Mark Harrington and William Phillips, all from America.

Cleveland Abbe (1838–1916) initiated the practice of weather forecasting, and Harrington used wet-bulb temperature to determine how much evaporative cooling was possible in the different regions of the U.S.A. (Harrington 1893). Osborne was not impressed, and his view of the physiological usefulness of those data was damning: "*It is hardly too much to assert that, at the present day, after years of laborious research, the meteorologists furnish no data from which it is possible to deduce the subjective character of any given climate, or its effect upon the human body*" (Osborne 1876 [P. 60]). The meteorologists had not given us a number, so Osborne constructed what may well have been the first psychrometric instrument to incorporate more than a thermometer (Fig. 26). Foreshadowing the wet kata thermometer, it incorporated a porous paper drum through which water, initially heated to above deep-body (core) temperature, could evaporate, and was allowed to cool in the environment being examined, whilst that cooling rate was measured (Osborne 1876). It did not receive universal acclaim: "*for the time being we have no index of sensible temperature, and the use of the indications of any one meteorologic instrument for such purpose can only give, under the most favourable conditions, but a rude approximation to the truth and too remote to be of much practical service*" (Phillips 1896 [P. 23]).

It has become customary to attribute to Haldane (1905) not just the introduction of a wet-bulb temperature into thermal-stress indices, but also to recognising the influence of water-vapour pressure on that stress (e.g., Eissing 1995). But by the end of the ninteenth century, it was well established that heat-stress indices needed to incorporate a measure of water-vapour pressure, and wet-bulb thermometry was routinely used for that purpose (Titchener 1909). What apparently had not been considered was the potential use of the wet-bulb temperature as an index of, or limits to, human exercise performance in the heat. That seems to have been an innovation legitimately attributable to Haldane (1905). Based primarily on the rectal temperatures of men exposed to humid heat in Cornish mines, heated rooms and a Turkish bath, Haldane concluded that the wet-bulb temperature was an appropriate tool with which to assess the thermal stress imposed upon men working in humid heat (Haldane 1905). Those studies launched a compendium of heat-stress indices for exercising humans that incorporated the wet-bulb temperature, which is thermodynamically defined as the lowest temperature to which air would cool just by the evaporation of water. There is an intuitive appeal in using the wet-bulb temperature as an index of heat stress because it combines both a dry-bulb temperature and the effect of air humidity, but, as we shall see, following that intuition without attention to detail has been one of the obstructions to the derivation of an accurate heat-stress index.

Thermal indices in the Krogh-Hill epoch

When the Krogh-Hill epoch began, it was known that dry-bulb and wet-bulb temperatures (or another measure of air humidity) and wind speed needed to be incorporated into any valid thermal stress index, but radiation had not yet been considered. The concept of a quantitative index as a predictor of comfort, physical performance or the risk of injury had not yet emerged, though Haldane foresaw the need for thermal limits to "*work in the stoke-holds and engine-rooms of steamers, in drawing the ovens used for firing pottery, in the drying of salt*" (Haldane 1905 [P. 494]), and he also recognised a military requirement. But the American climatologist, Robert Ward considered the idea of a quantitative index to be preposterous, and that the suggestion "*that a single statement "would express just what people mean when they say that the day is hot or cold," is absurd on the face of it. The sensible temperature is so complex and so individual that no such forecast can be made which would be of any general value whatever*" (Ward 1904 [P. 137]).

Early in the twentieeth century, physiologists were engaged in the assessment of thermal stress in homes and industry, and they developed purpose-built instruments for those purposes. The first was the kata thermometer (Fig. 26B), invented by Leonard Hill ("Heat stroke in the Krogh-Hill epoch: a military perspective"). While it was announced during the First World War, its intended application was public hygiene (Hill et al. 1916). It was advanced as

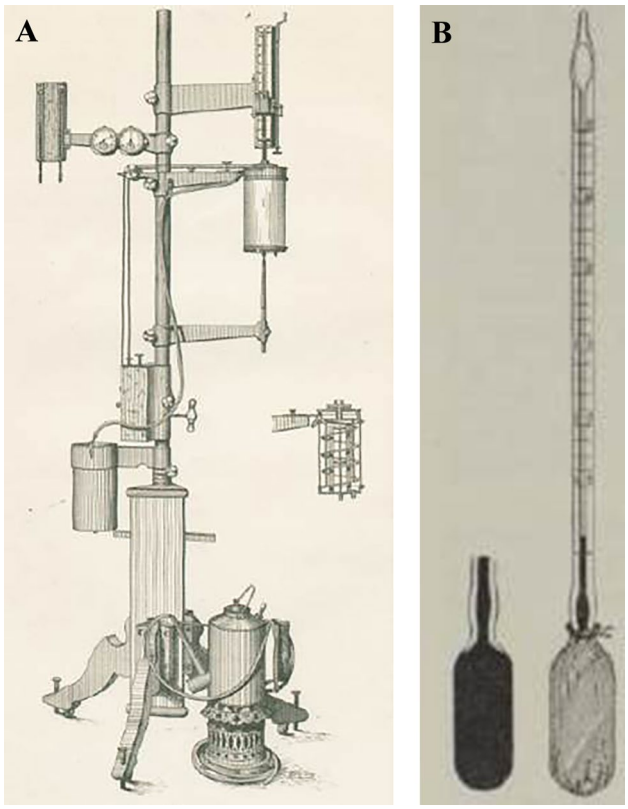


Fig. 26 **A** Osborne's "*new meteorological instrument*", used to assess "*sensible heat*" as the rate of cooling of a porous paper drum heated to above deep-body temperature. From Osborne (1876), and is in the Public Domain. **B** Hill's kata thermometer (40 mm long, 20 mm diameter). Right: wet kata thermometer with an evaporating sock around the bulb. Left: dry kata thermometer. From Hill et al. (1916), and reproduced with permission

an instrument suitable for heat-stress assessment in British mines (Vernon 1927), and soon became a standard instrument in the South African gold mines (Mavrogordato and Pirow 1927), an application for which it was still considered valid 65 years after its invention (Stewart 1981).

The kata thermometer (*kata* [Greek] "down") is an alcohol thermometer with an expanded bulb, calibrated over the normal range of human deep-body temperatures. The bulb could be bare (dry kata thermometer) or covered with a cotton sock (wick; wet kata thermometer). At the time of measurement, the bulb was plunged into water hotter than deep-body temperature, allowed to equilibrate and then removed and allowed to cool in the environment being tested. Cooling was under the influence of local convective, radiative and evaporative heat exchanges, and the time taken to cool from one temperature to another was measured. That measurement was reminiscent of Osborne's earlier instrument (Fig. 26A). The implication was that the slower the cooling, the greater would be the heat stress imposed on humans by that environment. Each kata thermometer was calibrated to convert cooling time to an area-specific cooling flux; the definitive calibration (Hill and Hargood-Ash 1919) was carried out within an aeronautical wind tunnel.

In the year of its announcement, Charles-Edward Winslow (U.S.A.; Notley et al. 2023a) published the comfort votes of men, resting on his porch, and in his office and laboratory, along with data for the kata cooling power (Winslow 1916). He concluded that "*this instrument is of great value in measuring the actual influence of air conditions upon the body*" (Winslow 1916 [P. 719]), though the data scarcely supported that conclusion. Indeed, despite his reliance on the instrument, Cyril Wyndham cautioned that "*it cannot be assumed that the cooling power measured on such a simple physical entity necessarily bears a close relationship to the cooling power of the same atmosphere on the human body without rigid scientific testing and this information cannot be regarded as available*" (Wyndham 1950 [P. 217]). When evaluating thermal stress indices, de Freitas and Grigorieva (2017) classed the kata cooling power amongst indices that had never been validated as a predictor of human thermal strain, either at rest or during exercise.

Soon after the invention of the kata thermometer, Horace Vernon found that coal extraction in British mines fell as heat stress indicated by a kata thermometer increased (Vernon 1928). Earlier, Orenstein and Ireland (1922, South Africa) showed that one's ability to exercise in a gold mine declined as heat stress measured by a kata thermometer increased: "*They put a native boy to work a rotary ergometer for four hours daily in working places at various depths, and they found that in air with a dry kata cooling power of 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 his working efficiency was reduced by 50, 40, 30, 20 and 10 percent respectively below that experienced in air with a cooling power of 6*" (Vernon 1928 [P. 139]).

The second purpose-built instrument was the eupatheostat or eupatheoscope (Dufton 1929), a device that controlled the surface of a blackened cylinder at 25 °C. A room was considered thermally comfortable if that surface temperature could be maintained by a power input of 55 $W.m^{-2}$ to the cylinder. A higher power requirement indicated cold stress. Like that of the kata thermometer, its inventor was British. It is no more than a collector's item today.

To our knowledge, the first psychrometric chart to describe the environments of people exercising in the heat was developed by Simpson (1914, England), based upon the chart developed by Karl Jelinek (Austria) for meteorological purposes (Jelinek, 1876). But across the Atlantic, at the laboratories of the *American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers*, the first of the true algorithmic thermal stress indices was devised. It was the effective temperature index, in the form of a scale on a psychrometric chart (Lee 1980) or a psychrometric nomogram (Yaglou 1927). It depicted combinations of dry-bulb temperature, air water content (proportional to water-vapour pressure) and air movement that subjects judged to be equally warm (Houghten and

Yagloglou 1923a). Their "*judges*" operated in groups of three, and were described in a summary of that work as 85 men, stripped to the waist and engaged in light work (Yaglou 1927). They transferred back and forth between two adjacent climatic chambers as conditions within those chambers were changed, until they voted the conditions in both chambers were equally warm.

Although their title refers to "*lines of equal comfort*" (Houghten and Yagloglou 1923a), the study was more closely related to thermal sensation rather than to comfort (discomfort). Researchers of the time did not distinguish between sensation and comfort, though thermal sensation and thermal discomfort are very different psychophysical variables. The former concerns the perception of the thermal environment and is determined from thermoreceptor feedback (Zotterman 1959; Hensel 1981). Thermal comfort is associated with past experiences (de Dear and Brager 2001), and how pleasurable a particular thermal state feels. Both thermal sensation and discomfort differ from thermal strain, which is a quantification of how much the thermoregulatory variables have deviated from basal values. Numbers can be given to sensation, discomfort and strain, but they are neither numerically nor physiologically equivalent. Perhaps surprisingly for a thermal sensation scale, but gratifyingly for Houghten and Yagloglou, their effective temperature correlated better than did either the dry-bulb or wet-bulb temperatures with thermal strain, as reflected in the rate of deep-body temperature elevation (Yaglou 1927).

In a follow-up study, groups of subjects from a cohort of 130 employees, dressed in their (self-selected) normal indoor clothing, were used to identify what was called a "*zone of comfort*" for clothed Americans, which was definable by its effective temperature (Houghten and Yagloglou 1923b). There followed a plethora of papers about effective temperature (1923–1925; MacPherson 1962), many originating from Constantin P. Yagloglou (also known as Yaglou; 1897–1960, U.S.A.; Whittenberger et al. 1961). He features, along with David Minard (1913–2005, U.S.A.), as a co-inventor of one of our surviving heat-stress indices, the WBGT index (Yaglou and Minard 1957). Those papers (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/004351322) expanded the arena in which the effective temperature was claimed to be a valid index, even for men engaged in heavy physical work, for whom the author asserted it correlated better with thermal strain than did the wet-bulb temperature (Yaglou 1927).

Pre-empting future concerns about wet-bulb temperature, the proponents of the effective temperature index believed that, in dry and humid environments with the same wet-bulb temperature, heat stress would be higher in the dry environment. Those researchers did not expect the limits of effective temperature that were considered comfortable, or safe, in America, would necessarily be applicable in the U.K.: "*in our opinion, the British comfort zone is lower than the American comfort zone, largely on account of the difference in clothing, particularly underclothing, worn in the two countries*" (Yaglou 1927 [P. 299]). A transatlantic dispute developed, not related to underwear, clean or dirty, but to the relative merits of the kata cooling power and the effective temperature index, as heat-stress indices (Vernon 1926; Vernon et al. 1926; Yaglou 1927). Contemporary thermal physiologists ought to reject one of Vernon's objections to the effective temperature index, namely that it did not take account of thermal adaptation. He confused heat stress with strain. Adaptation affects both the physiological and psychophysical responses to thermal stress, but not the intensity of the stress itself. de Freitas and Grigorieva (2017) classed the effective temperature index as a validated index.

Both the kata cooling power and the effective temperature index were developed for indoor environments. In theory, both should have been applicable in outdoor environments, with radiation being a further factor influencing both the kata bulb and the assessment of warmth, but their proponents did not use them outdoors. Users of the kata thermometer were instructed to shield it from solar radiation, and neither group had a convenient way of measuring mean radiant temperature. Researchers were aware that solar radiation was an independent heat source when humans exercised outside, which was even comparable to the endogenous heat load induced by the exercise. They were aware of the complexity of radiant heat flux, the rate of which depended on the body's surface area exposed to radiant flux (view factor or shadow area), and the emissivity of the skin or clothing, which differs with the wavelength of the radiation (Martin 1930). It may have been because they did not know how to apply heat-stress indices outdoors that, at the beginning of our century of exercise physiology, heat-stress indices, by then established for industrial use, had not been implemented in the realm of sport, or indeed in any recreational activity.

Convenient measurement of radiant heat load became possible only after Vernon presented his ingenious globe thermometer to the U.K. *Physiological Society* (Vernon 1930, 1932), and it remains in widespread use almost a century later. Vernon recognised not just the complexity of radiant heat load, but that radiant heat was not always a load; heat could be lost via radiation to surfaces that are cooler than the skin (Notley et al. 2023a [Fig. 12]). He concluded that it is "*necessary to devise some convenient portable instrument which will record in a single measure the summated effect of the diverse radiations from all sources, negative as well as positive*" (Vernon 1932 [P. 96]). He chose a hollow sphere (globe) with a thermometer bulb at its centre. He experimented with various materials, various diameters (64–229 mm) and various external coatings, and one of his options is still today's version: the 150 mm globe of thin

copper painted with matt-black paint, a version that Vernon attributed to Scottish meteorologist John Aitken (Aitken 1887). Today such globes usually have to be manufactured (spun), at considerable cost. Back then, they were the standard floats in toilet cisterns (two of the current authors may have inadvertently acquired such equipment from workplace toilets). Vernon's initial interest was in measuring radiation emitted from indoor heating systems, so as to arrive at the best way of achieving thermal comfort, but he did remark that "*the globe thermometer should prove useful to meteorologists for outdoor observations*" (Vernon 1933 [P. 110]), which he subsequently undertook. Thermal physiologists, exercise scientists and climate-change biologists now use globe thermometers for outdoor observations (Figs. 26B, 27A).

Vernon was aware that the temperature of his globe thermometer depended on both radiant and convective heat exchanges, and he referred to that temperature as the "*radiation-convection-temperature*". The term "*globe thermometer temperature*" was introduced by his colleagues at the British *Industrial Health Research Board*, Thomas Bedford and C.G. Warner (Bedford and Warner 1934b), who also realised that, with the simultaneous measurement of dry-bulb temperature and wind speed, globe temperature could be used to calculate the mean radiant temperature. When globe temperature was constant, the sum of its radiant and convective heat exchanges had to be zero. The convective heat flux coefficients of spheres now are well established, but Bedford and Warner (1934b) measured the coefficient of their globes under forced convection. They also determined the physical energy-balance equation for the globe and solved for mean radiant temperature under steady states. Today, globe temperature is used as an integrated measure of radiant and convective heat exchange as a form of operative temperature (Mitchell et al. 2018).

Thermal indices from the modern epoch

Algebraic stress indices of positive heat load

By the early 1930s, thermal physiologists had the capacity to measure, with considerable precision, dry-bulb, wet-bulb and globe temperatures. Those temperatures are now used to calculate the Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature (WBGT), which is the most widely used of the surviving heat-stress indices. The kata thermometer joined the eupatheostat as a collector's piece, and the effective temperature scale had demised, although Bedford suggested substituting globe temperature for the dry-bulb temperature to derive an effective temperature that might be applicable to industries with substantial sources of radiant heat (Macpherson 1962). Yaglou suggested manipulating the observed wet-bulb temperature (Macpherson 1962; Yaglou et al. 1950). Nevertheless, that artificial life support failed to resuscitate the index, and the facts have "*reverted to their predatory ways*" (Wilkie 1954 [P. 288]).

With regard to its use during exercise in the heat, effective temperature suffered from another weakness. Whilst it predicted thermal strain (e.g., rectal temperature elevation) surprisingly well within indoor environments without radiant heat stress, it was an index not of heat stress, but of warmth sensation. At the time, researchers seemed still not to distinguish between indices of heat stress that might influence physiological strain, indices for predicting psychophysical and psychological strain (e.g., thermal discomfort or cognitive performance), and indices of thermal sensation. Today, we recognise that those indices, and their numbers, are not equivalent (Coccolo et al. 2016; Fantozzi and Rocca 2020). Contemporary thermal physiologists would not consider "*warm and comfortable*", or even "*sweating and comfortable*", to be contradictions within the sensory and comfort domains. Though it had been tested against other heat strain variables, the ability of the effective temperature to predict the risk of heat stroke apparently has never been tested.

It was for exactly that purpose that the WBGT index was devised, and specifically for the prevention of heat casualties in the military (Yaglou and Minard 1957). Haldane (1905) had foreseen the need for such an index, and Gordon (1860) and Waller (1869) might have been able to reduce their heat-stroke mortality rates if they could predict the most stressful days. Today, the WBGT index is the mainstay for assessing thermal risks during recreational and occupational activities. During their analysis of the causes of military heat casualties, Yaglou and Minard (1957) introduced the WBGT as a back-up to their definitive index, which was Yaglou's manipulated effective temperature (Yaglou et al. 1950). They calculated the WBGT as: 0.7 * psychrometric wet-bulb temperature + 0.3 * globe temperature. Their "*psychrometric wet-bulb temperature*" was the ventilated wet-bulb temperature measured with a sling psychrometer.

The U.S. *National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health* (NIOSH) soon "*recommended the WBGT index as the standard heat stress index for industrial use*" (Beshir and Ramsey 1988 [P. 93]; Egypt and U.S.A.), but with important modifications, and a decade later it was adopted by the *International Standardization Organization* (ISO 7243:1982). The weightings used by Yaglou and Minard (1957) were reserved for indoor use, or outdoor use without solar heat load (an unintended application), and substituted the natural (unventilated) wet-bulb temperature for the psychrometric (ventilated) wet-bulb temperature (Eq. 1). That substitution was needed because the WBGT was unresponsive to wind speed when the globe temperature and dry-bulb temperature were equal (Budd 2008), but it was also for convenience. It allowed the WBGT to be measured with three thermometers in a stationary,

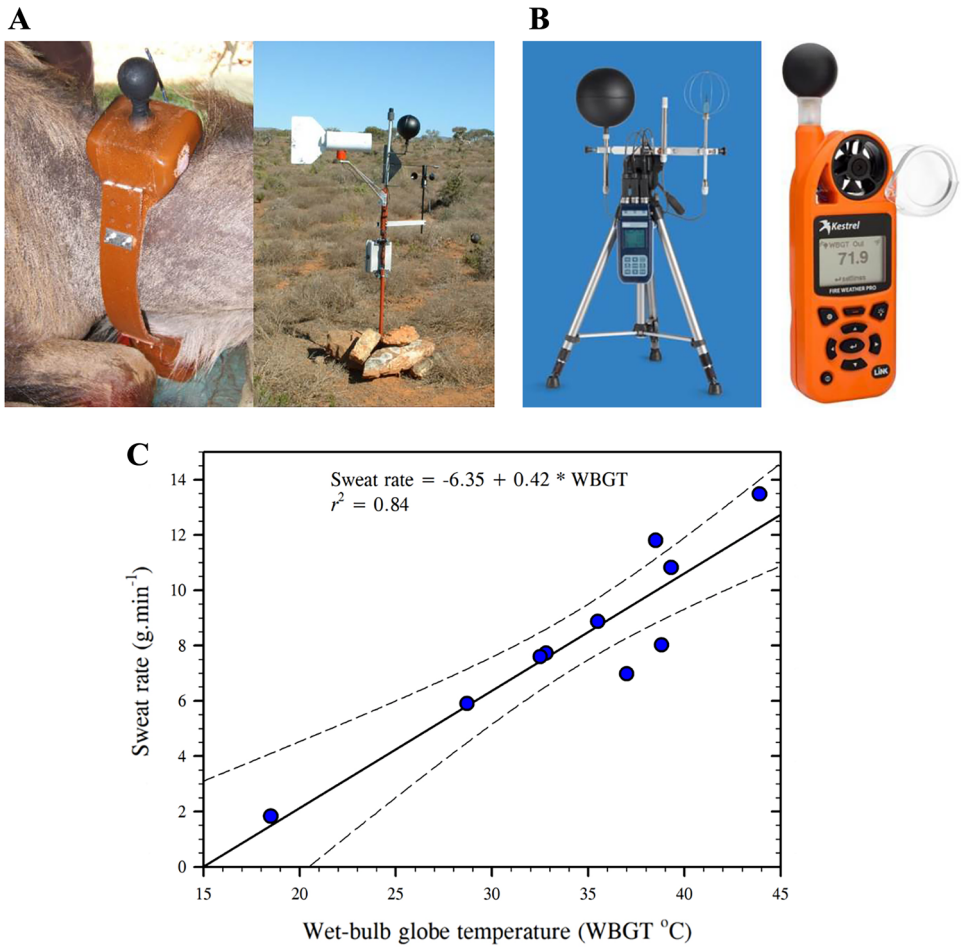


Fig. 27 **A** A miniature globe thermometer on an antelope collar (left) and a globe thermometer for a field weather station (reproduced with permission from the Brain Function Research Group, University of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, which retains the copyright). **B** A field station (standard 150 mm diameter globe) and a hand-held (25 mm diameter globe) wet-bulb globe-thermometer (WBGT) instrument (right). The hand-held instrument incorporates a separate vane anemometer, and has been reproduced with permission from Nielsen-Kellerman, which retains the copyright. **C** Mean sweat rate plotted against the WBGT for lightly-clothed young men walking at 20% of peak aerobic power on a treadmill in a climatic chamber, in which conditions were varied. Globe temperature was changed between 23 and 74 °C, with dry-bulb temperatures at 23°, 38° or 49 °C. WBGT accounted for about 84% of the variation in sweat rate. Data extracted from Kamon et al. (1982 [Table 2]). **A** A miniature globe thermometer on an antelope collar (far left), then, moving rightwards, a globe thermometer for a field weather station (reproduced with permission from the Brain Function Research Group, University of the Witwatersrand, South Africa, which retains the copyright). **B** A field station (standard 150 mm diameter globe) and a hand-held (25 mm diameter globe) wet-bulb globe-thermometer (WBGT) instruments (far right). The Kestrel™ hand-held instrument incorporates a separate vane anemometer, and has been reproduced with permission from Nielsen-Kellerman, which retains the copyright. **C** Mean sweat rate plotted against the WBGT for lightly-clothed young men walking at 20% of peak aerobic power on a treadmill in a climatic chamber, in which conditions were varied. Globe temperature was changed 23 °C and 74 °C, with dry-bulb temperatures at 23 °, 38 ° or 49 °C. The WBGT accounted for about 84% of the variation in sweat rate. Data extracted from Kamon et al. (1982 [Table 2])

unpowered device. Unfortunately, that substitution had profound physiological implications. Except at environmental wind speeds > 3 m.s^{-1} (heat stress is usually highest at low wind speeds), natural wet-bulb temperatures are higher than ventilated temperatures, and the difference can be much larger at wind speeds < 0.5 m.s.$^{-1}$. That error may have health and safety implications (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2012)

$$\begin{aligned}\text{WBGT} = {} & (0.7 * \text{ natural wet-bulb temperature}) \\ & + (0.2 * \text{ globe temperature}) \\ & + (0.1 * \text{ dry-bulb temperature}).\end{aligned} \quad (1)$$

Although there are many published formulae for its calculation (Lemke and Kjellstrom 2012), the natural wet-bulb temperature cannot be calculated accurately from other psychrometric variables (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al.

2012), and the errors underlying that assumption are greatest at the lowest wind speeds. Consequently, if the WBGT is calculated from meteorological variables (Lemke and Kjellstrom 2012), or from meters that do not measure natural wet-bulb temperature directly, the indicated WBGT is at risk of being wrong (Havenith and Fiala 2016).

There is another consequence of the practicalities of devices used for measuring the WBGT. For convenience, when using hand-held instruments and to reduce the response time of the device (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014), the globe diameters of contemporary WBGT instruments may be less than the 150 mm used by Vernon (Fig. 27B). Vernon's globe required ~ 20 min to stabilise (Hellon and Crockford 1959). Changing the globe diameter changes the relative contributions of radiant and convective heat flux at the globe. If manufacturers do not make the necessary correction (such information is rarely disclosed), smaller globes will deliver a false WBGT (Juang and Lin 2007), and the error can be an underestimate of ~ 3 °C, or more, for a 38-mm globe (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014). Corrections for differences in globe diameter require an independent measure of wind speed (Hetem et al. 2007; d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014), and only some hand-held instruments incorporate separate anemometers (Fig. 27B).

The WBGT index cannot function adequately as a heat-stress index if it is not measured correctly, and it may not even predict heat strain reliably even if measured correctly (Wenzel 1978; Budd 2008). It is not a rational index based on human energy balance, but it is what has been called an empirical or an "*algebraic or statistical*" index (de Freitas and Grigorieva 2015). No justification has ever been given for the weightings of its three temperatures (Eq. 1), and there is doubt about the fidelity with which it measures heat stress at the high humidity and low wind-speed end of the spectrum, and also at the high dry-bulb temperature and high wind-speed end (Brotherhood 2014; Budd 2008; d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014; Ramanathan and Belding 1973; Smolander et al. 1991). Those conditions often are encountered by recreational and occupational athletes.

Environments with the same WBGT can offer different capacities for evaporative cooling, depending upon air humidity (Vanos and Grundstein 2020), so they will not necessarily be equally stressful (Stapleton et al. 2012). Its main advantage over earlier heat-stress indices is that it incorporates radiant heat exchange, and especially solar radiation, and so it might have been suitable for outdoor work, sporting events and recreational activities. However, an analysis of 357,896 runners covering eight years of the Gothenburg half marathon (Sweden), showed that variations in the WBGT explained only about half of the variance in athlete collapse or required medical assistance, and it underestimated heat stress under higher solar radiation (Thorsson et al. 2021). Are we comfortable with 50–50 predictions?

Equally unfortunately, studies to test the utility of the WBGT index are typically carried out in climatic chambers with neither radiation sources nor sinks (e.g., Iampietro and Goldman 1965). Only rarely is the WBGT correlated with physiological strain (Foster et al. 2021), nor is it incorporated into generalised models of heat-associated morbidity and mortality (Lotens and van Middendorp, 1986; Heo et al. 2019). Rather, its impact on heat strain is expressed in terms of the WBGT limits to work at different intensities (Armstrong et al. 2007; Racinais et al. 2015 [published in three different journals that year, and again in 2022]). Just how those limits have been derived is shrouded in mystery.

The original WBGT limits (Bernard 2012) were based on the prescriptive zone (Lind 1963; Notley et al. 2019), and identifying the upper boundary of heat stress at which deep-body temperature during exercise would cease to depend only on metabolic rate (Dukes-Dobos and Henschel 1973). According to Francesca d'Ambrosio Alfano (Italy), those limits relied on data from just one person (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014). Without citing sources, some consider the limits to be those at which subjects would attain a deep-body temperature of 38 °C (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2014), but no one appears to have repeated the rigorous statistical analysis undertaken by Wyndham and Heyns (1973), who identified the hot-humid conditions in which miners would have a one in a million probability of attaining a rectal temperature of 40 °C ("Body temperature elevation during exercise in the heat is physiological and essential", and Wenzel et al. (1989).

The reliability of the WBGT, like that of any global thermal index, in predicting thermal strain is compromised if the assumption is made that "*one size fits all*", without taking account of factors like age or chronic disease (Notley et al. 2019). There is considerable discourse about how the limits should be adjusted for different types of clothing worn (Goldman 2000; Bernard et al. 2005, 2008), whether or not sex differences should be incorporated into those limits (Ashley et al. 2008) and how to take account of differences in heat adaptation (Grundstein et al. 2015). Nevertheless, the current authors question the logic of fine-tuning the output from any index that was not itself founded on first principles and mechanistically linked with indices of physiological strain. Furthermore, one should not expect any atmospheric thermal stress index to apply to the wearers of chemical, biological or other forms of impermeable clothing, which create independent microclimates within the clothing (Bernard 1999; Goldman 2000; Taylor et al. 2021).

The stamp of authority given to WBGT limits by organisations responsible for health and safety, like the *International Standardization Organization*, conceals the paucity of data backing up those limits (Brocherie and Millet 2015).

In spite of its long heritage and endorsement by standards authorities, de Freitas and Grigorieva (2017, New Zealand and Russia) classify the WBGT index as an unvalidated index. But there are appropriate data in the literature to test its validity. Figure 27C contains data extracted from Kamon et al. (1982), from a chamber study of exercising men, in which globe temperature was varied while dry-bulb temperature was held constant at each of three levels. The WBGT index predicted the sweat rate remarkably accurately. In a similar study conducted at identical WBGT values, but without added radiation, rectal temperature, heart rate, sweat rate and exercise endurance time were significantly higher at a relative humidity of 70% than at 30%, especially when the WBGT was > 30 °C (Claassen and Kok 2007). Indeed, it is a fallacious to think that conditions with equal WBGT numbers are equally stressful.

The wet-bulb temperature accounts for 70% of the WBGT index, whether radiation is present or absent. However, there are reasons to question the validity of the wet-bulb temperature itself, or any index that is heavily dependent on the wet-bulb temperature in hot-dry environments. The wet-bulb temperature determines the capacity of the environment to accept evaporated water from the body surface. In hot-dry environments, though, adequate evaporative cooling depends not just on the capacity of the environment, but for evaporation to occur at the skin surface, as well as the capacity of athletes and workers to produce enough sweat, a capacity that is unrelated to the wet-bulb temperature.

A second surviving heat-stress index is one that is more likely to be encountered by citizen scientists; the Heat Index of the U.S. *National Weather Service*. That index originated in the 1970s from the work of Robert Steadman, who was then working in Australia. In confronting the problem of large variations in air humidity, Steadman set out to relate the psychophysical perception of "*sultriness*" to environmental variables. So, like developers of the effective temperature index, he was concerned with how the thermal environment was perceived, rather than how it affected physiological strain. Using published data, he modelled the resistance to heat transfer for a clothed man walking outdoors at 1.4 $m.s^{-1}$, and created a table of apparent temperatures of equal sultriness (Steadman 1979a). He defined equal sultriness in terms of the dry-bulb temperature and a measure of humidity, and followed up with calculations that accounted for radiation and wind speed (Steadman 1979b, 1984), although he did not attempt to predict the risk of heat disorders.

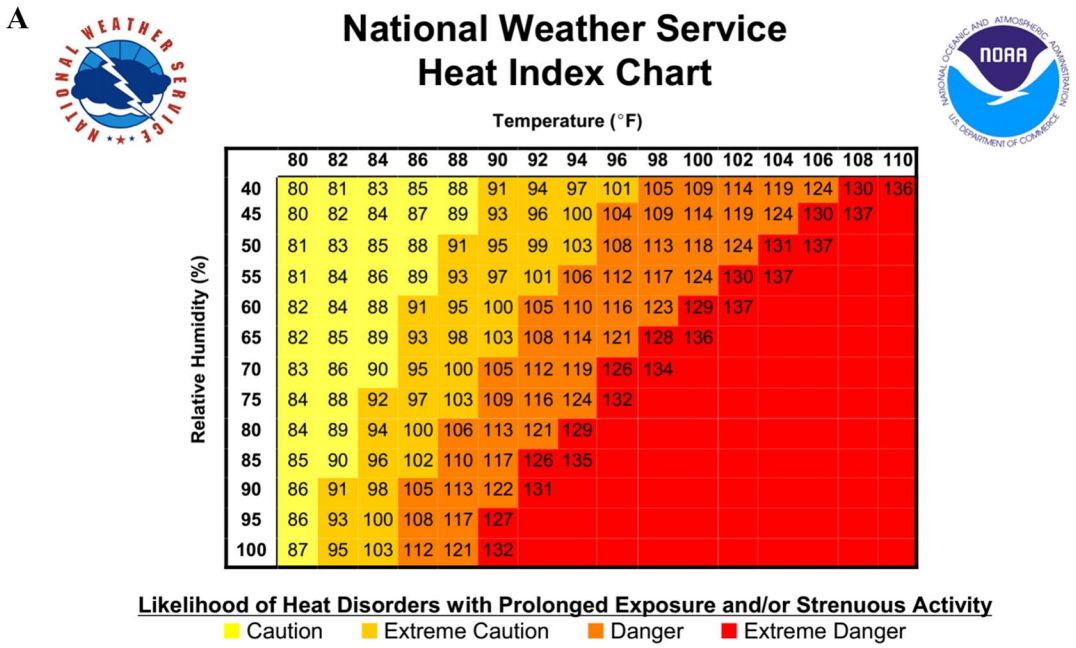
The index of U.S. *National Weather Service* provided numbers from 77 to 187 on a matrix of dry-bulb temperature and relative humidity (Fig. 28A), and was based on Steadman's index (Steadman 1979a, b, 1984). Those numbers, along with coloured zones, identified conditions that varied in severity from the possibility of fatigue through to heat stroke. Those zones were derived from figures published by Quayle and Doehring (1981), although those zones were presented without supporting data or citations. On the basis of their zones, the U.S. *Occupational Safety and Health Administration* charged the U.S. *Postal Service* (2016 and 2017) with contravening workplace regulations. Those charges were dismissed by a judge acting for the *Occupational Safety and Health Review Commission*, noting that the *National Weather Service* had no scientific basis for its zones (Sapper 2020). Though those findings were appealed, the ruling that its zones lacked scientific support were not contested (Sapper 2020).

The risk categories of the U.S. *National Weather Service* apply to apparently undefined, high-risk groups. The Service warns that heat stroke is possible with prolonged exposure or physical activity. Nonetheless, at dry-bulb temperatures < 40 °C (104 °F on the Figure), the extreme caution limit corresponds quite closely to a wet-bulb temperature of 25 °C, where, according to the upper limit of the prescriptive zone, even non-acclimatised adults walking at approximately 30% of peak aerobic power would be unlikely to have unexpectedly high deep-body temperatures (Kenney and Zeman 2002). Heat stroke would be extremely unlikely. Below 40 °C (dry-bulb temperature), the danger limit corresponds quite well with a wet-bulb temperature of 30 °C, and is well below the threshold for survival in the heat (35 °C) suggested by Sherwood and Huber (2010). That the curves depicting limits derived from the U.S. *National Weather Service* chart run approximately parallel to the upper limit of the prescriptive zone implies a reasonable correlation between those limits. So there is indeed scientific evidence for the use of the zones as heat-stress indices, although the risks of heat illness for healthy, non-adapted young women, exercising at light-moderate rates, are far lower than those claimed by the Service for high-risk groups. The fact that neither the upper limit of the prescriptive zone, nor the curve of limits proposed by the *National Weather Service*, run parallel to the wet-bulb temperature lines seems to confirm the inadequacy of the wet-bulb temperature as a heat stress index, and implies that it underestimates heat strain in environments with high dry-bulb temperature and low vapour pressure. Wet-bulb temperature is not a valid heat-stress index in its own right.

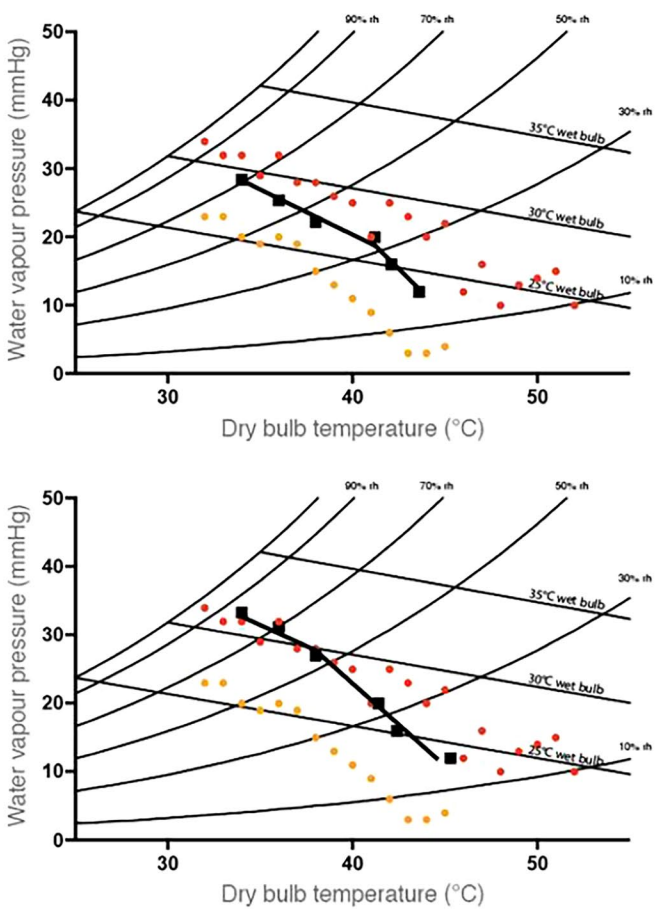
Algebraic stress indices of negative heat load

The indices of cold stress that are in use today have a history of less than a century's duration, and before his engagement with sultriness, Steadman contributed to another surviving index, the wind-chill index (Steadman 1971). Although the effect of wind on human heat stress was well recognised by the Krogh-Hill epoch (Titchener 1909), it took more than a century after Heberden's (1826) observation of the role

A


National Weather Service
Heat Index Chart
Temperature (°F)
Relative Humidity (%)
80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100 102 104 106 108 110
40 80 81 83 85 88 91 94 97 101 105 109 114 119 124 130 136
45 80 82 84 87 89 93 96 100 104 109 114 119 124 130 137
50 81 83 85 88 91 95 99 103 108 113 118 124 131 137
55 81 84 86 89 93 97 101 106 112 117 124 130 137
60 82 84 88 91 95 100 105 110 116 123 129 137
65 82 85 89 93 98 103 108 114 121 128 136
70 83 86 90 95 100 105 112 119 126 134
75 84 88 92 97 103 109 116 124 132
80 84 89 94 100 106 113 121 129
85 85 90 96 102 110 117 126 135
90 86 91 98 105 113 122 131
95 86 93 100 108 117 127
100 87 95 103 112 121 132
Likelihood of Heat Disorders with Prolonged Exposure and/or Strenuous Activity
Caution
Extreme Caution
Danger
Extreme Danger

B


Water vapour pressure (mmHg)
Dry bulb temperature (°C)
35°C wet bulb
30°C wet bulb
25°C wet bulb
Water vapour pressure (mmHg)
Dry bulb temperature (°C)
35°C wet bulb
30°C wet bulb
25°C wet bulb

◂**Fig. 28** **A** Heat index chart of the U.S. National Weather Service, reproduced with permission of the U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Association. Risk levels in the different zones are for (undefined) high-risk groups. (*Source*: https://www.weather.gov/safety/heat-index). **B** Psychrometric charts showing the upper limits of the U.S. National Weather Service "danger" zone (red symbols) and "extreme caution" zone (orange symbols), together with the upper limit of the prescriptive zone (Dukes-Dobos and Henschel, 1973) for non-adapted (upper panel) and heat adapted (lower panel) young women walking at 30% of their peak aerobic power in still air (data extracted from Kenney and Zeman, 2002). Below the upper limit of the prescriptive zone, exercising healthy people can maintain a stable deep-body temperature at a level determined by the metabolic rate, so they should be under no thermal threat. Above the upper limit of the prescriptive zone, they will become hyperthermic, but will not immediately be at risk of heat illness. Figures constructed by Shane Maloney (University of Western Australia, Perth), who retains the copyright, and are used here with permission

of wind in body cooling, before an index of cold stress that might give a number for that wind factor was developed.

Paul Siple and Charles Passel from the 1939–1941 U.S. Antarctic Service Expedition set out to measure the cooling induced by the sub-freezing Antarctic wind. Their aim was to predict the risk of frostbite. They had no guidance on how to make the measurement: "*Lacking adequate library facilities during the years 1939–1941 at Little America III, Antarctica, it was impossible for us to acquaint ourselves with past experimentation in the measurement of the cooling power of the atmosphere at the beginning of our research. Consequently, the selection of a new and different means of measurement of cooling power, unbiased by historical developments herein described, was to be expected*" (Siple and Passel 1945 [P. 179]).

Showing the same kind of ingenuity as Horace Vernon, they put 250 g of water into a plastic cylinder (57 mm diameter, 149 mm length), together with a resistance thermometer. They hung their "*relative comfort cylinder*" outside at roof level, in the dark of the Antarctic winter, and measured the time that it took the water to freeze, which varied between 30 min and 3 h. They then derived the area-specific cooling rate of the cylinder and related that to wind speed, calculating what Siple called "*wind chill*" (Dixon and Prior 1987). Siple and Passel (1945) then estimated heat loss from the skin. They assumed that the temperature of exposed skin was 33 °C, although, even at 10 °C, one would not expect any exposed skin to be > 30 °C (Fig. 7). As Randall Osczevski (Canada) remarked 50 years later; "*it makes no sense to assume that the skin is at 33 °C and then to claim that in some combinations of wind and temperature it is in danger of freezing*" (Osczevski 1995 [P. 373]). Skin cannot freeze when its temperature is 33 °C.

Siple and Passel (1945) then gathered descriptors from the personnel at the base of how they perceived cold environments with different wind chills, using terms such as "cold, very cold and bitterly cold". They knew there was an anomaly with their equation because it predicted less cooling at very high wind speeds. The fact that the predicted heat loss hardly changed at wind speeds higher than ~10 $m.s^{-1}$ matches that which one would expect from the effect of wind on thermal boundary layers (Osczevski 1995). Even though it was devised for sub-freezing, Antarctic winds, wind chill became an established index of wind-induced cooling (e.g., https://www.weather.gov/safety/cold-wind-chill-chart). The effects of wind and air temperature on that cylinder turned out to be very similar to their effects on a thermal manikin's face turned to the wind (Osczevski 1995). Because users found it difficult to relate to an index with units showing an area-specific cooling rate, it became customary to use a wind-chill equivalent temperature, which is the dry-bulb temperature that would lead to the same cooling rate in the absence of air movement. We do not know who made that suggestion, though it may have emerged from the U.S. armed forces (1960s).

The errors and uncertainties of the wind-chill index are as rife as those of the WBGT, and they are also as concealed by its popular appeal and apparent usefulness. The meteorologist Edwin Kessler said an employee of the U.S. National Weather Service once stated that wind chill did not "*serve any purpose other than to provide the news media with a tool with which to excite the general public*" (Kessler 1993 [P. 1744]). Weather forecasters do not necessarily agree, but recognise the hype around wind chill (Horstmeyer 1995). Requiring the equivalent temperature to be "*in the absence of air movement*" introduced one of the problems of the index, because one never encounters perfectly still people in perfectly still air. So the wind-chill equivalent temperature was redefined for low wind speeds, but not zero wind speed. Depending on who calculated the equivalent temperature, those low wind speeds were taken to be 2.2 $m.s^{-1}$ (Osczevski 1995), 1.78 $m.s^{-1}$ or 1.34 $m.s^{-1}$ (Osczevski and Bluestein 2005). As Steadman (1971) pointed out, wind speed could not be taken from meteorological service data, because standard meteorological wind speed is measured 10 m above ground and that wind speed is much higher than at face level, so meteorological wind speed would yield falsely low values of wind-chill equivalent temperature.

At the instigation of *Environment Canada* and the U.S. *National Weather Service*, Osczevski and Bluestein (2005) re-analysed heat loss at the face, correcting for height above the ground, and for minimum air movement, and generated a new chart and formula for wind-chill equivalent temperature. For the same dry-bulb temperature and wind speed, their formula gave less-extreme values for wind-chill equivalent temperature. "*It would seem that winter may not be as cold as previous wind chill calculations have led us to believe, which should be good news to many*" (Osczevski 1995 [P. 381]). The new wind-chill equivalent temperature was not the finished product, however. For example, it is a

steady-state calculation, and, in the very cold and high wind-speed conditions in which its use might be most necessary, it is unlikely that exposures long enough to achieve a steady state can be endured (Shitzer and Tikuisis 2012).

Even after revision, the wind-chill index lends itself to misunderstandings; "*if the wind speed actually reduced the air temperature, then why do we need a freezer, when all we should need would be a fan in a fridge*" (Michael Tipton, personal communication over another Joule). Faces do not freeze in an environment with a wind-chill equivalent temperature of − 30 °C if dry-bulb temperature is 5 °C (Horstmeyer 1995). As with the effective temperature index and the WBGT index, the pressure to provide a number has resulted in wind chill being called into action for purposes for which it was never intended, and for which there is no evidence. Michael Sawka and Andrew Young (U.S. Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine) noted that the "*wind chill provides no meaningful estimate of the risk of hypothermia*" (Sawka and Young 2006 [P. 553]).

When the wind-chill equivalent temperature is used for hazard reduction during work and exercise in the cold, it should be used only to predict the consequences of having a cold-exposed face, which could include frostbite. The wind-chill equivalent temperature chart has been modified to predict finger cooling and frostbite potential (Tikuisis 2004), and that is how those indices should be applied (Castellani et al. 2021), with the proviso that movement due to the exercise itself should be taken into account in the wind speed (Castellani 2020; Noakes 2000). Runners are never in still air, and a marathon runner's speed is typically 14–17 km. h^{-1}, which is equivalent to Force 3 on the Beaufort Scale ("*leaves and small twigs are in constant motion*"; Porter 1984 [P. 261]). To account for relative and absolute wind speeds, the combination of ambient wind speed and body movements should be performed using vector analysis (e.g., Havenith et al. 2012). Predicting the consequences for a cold-exposed face is how wind-chill equivalent temperature is positioned within responsible advice to competitive and recreational athletes exercising outdoors in cold weather (Fudge 2016; Bushman 2018). Confining their wind-chill index to the role of predicting the risk of frostbite is not what Siple and Passel (1945) had in mind. They envisaged it as a thermal-comfort index, and it is sometimes still proposed as a comfort index (Nimmo 2004), but without compelling evidence.

Indices based on the energy-balance equation

None of the preceding stress indices had a mechanistic relationship with physiological strain, although statistical correlations often existed, and most seem largely unrelated to the human energy-balance equation (Notley et al. 2023a [Eq. 8]). Not surprisingly, we are unable to support statements such as this: "*all occupational heat-stress indices are based, explicitly or implicitly, on the human heat balance equation*" (Brake and Bates 2002 [P. 165]). Indeed, almost all of the > 187 indices of human thermal stress listed by Ioannou et al. (2022b) still have no mechanistic relationship with physiological strain, and pay little, if any, respect to the human energy-balance equation. Such indices never have been suitable for use with exercising humans. The association of environmental thermal variables with variables of physiological strain, including hyperthermia and hypothermia, would be reliable only if those variables were linked to heat transfer between the body and its environment, and coupled with the processes of human temperature regulation. Indices based on those requirements are called rational indices (Belding 1970; Lee 1980), but are better called energy-balance indices (de Freitas and Grigorieva 2015). It took a third of our century of exercise for the first rational index to emerge. Enter Harwood S. Belding (1909–1973) and Theodore F. Hatch (1901–1986; Belding and Hatch 1955) from the Harvard Fatigue Laboratory (U.S.A.; Blatteis and Schneider 2022; Notley et al. 2023b [Table 2]).

According to the energy-balance equation (Notley et al. 2023a), if metabolic heat production, external work rate, and radiative, convective and conductive heat exchanges are specified, then there is just one value of evaporative heat exchange that can result in the overall body-heat storage being zero. At that cooling rate, no nett heat gains or losses will occur and the body temperature will remain stable. Belding and Hatch (1955) designated that value as the required evaporation (E_{req}). Those heat-transfer components depend upon body morphology (they assumed a standard male: body mass 70 kg, height 1.7 m, surface area 1.8 m^2), the clothing worn (they specified shorts and sports shoes), the physical characteristics of the thermal environment and the mean skin temperature of the person (they assumed 35 °C). Vogt et al. (1982) suggested 36 °C would be more realistic for mean skin temperature, whilst we support 35 °C for the fully wet, bare skin of freely sweating individuals (Notley et al. (2023a [Fig. 13]). For a known environment (water-vapour pressure, wind speed) and a pre-determined skin temperature, evaporative heat loss would be maximal if the skin was uniformly and fully wet with sweat. Belding and Hatch defined that evaporative heat loss as the maximal attainable evaporation (E_{max}), and defined their Heat Stress Index (HSI) as the ratio of the required evaporation to the maximal attainable evaporation, expressed as a percentage (Eq. 2).

$$\text{Heat Stress Index} = \left(100 * E_{\text{req}}/E_{\text{max}}\right), \tag{2}$$

where E_{req} is the required evaporation, E_{max} is the maximal attainable evaporation.

Belding and Hatch (1955) considered an HSI of 100 to represent the maximal heat stress tolerable by a healthy young man for 8 h of physical work, and that required evaporative cooling to equal the maximum possible evaporative cooling for those conditions. Values > 100 would be physiologically uncompensable. Since the required evaporation was determined not just by the variables related to stress, but limited by how much sweat a standard man could produce over 8 h, Belding and Hatch (1955) set a maximum allowable sweat rate of 1 $L.h^{-1}$ ("Does hypohydration lead to hyperthermia and does it suppress sweating?"), and calculated that evaporating sweat at that rate would generate an evaporative heat loss rate of about 700 W. They were guided in their understanding of the relationship between evaporation rate and sweat rate by the concept of skin wetness, as advanced by A. Pharo Gagge (1908–1993, U.S.A.; Gagge 1937; Blatteis and Schneider 2022). They did not appreciate that sweat starts to drip from the skin well before it reaches 100% wettedness (Candas et al. 1979, 1980), and that, in hot-humid environments with low wind speed, only ~ 60% of the sweat produced actually evaporates (Stewart 1981). Thus, sweating at 1 $L.h^{-1}$ would actually generate just a bit more than 400 W of evaporative cooling, and about 0.4 $L.h^{-1}$ of unevaporated (futile) sweat.

The HSI of Belding and Hatch (1955) was an elegant concept. Whilst it is a rational heat index, it is not a stress index because it includes physiological variables. Unfortunately, it is difficult to apply accurately in practice, because of the need to calculate various forms of heat transfer, which requires an accurate knowledge of the heat-transfer coefficients and then considerable arithmetic. Those coefficients vary not just with atmospheric conditions, but with body size and shape, posture and clothing. Perhaps surprisingly, given that spreadsheets have existed since the late 1970s, those calculations have been a barrier to its widespread use, and it has been superseded by other rational indices.

Three indices applicable to human exercise that readers may encounter are the Predicted Heat Strain (PHS) for heat exposures, the Required Clothing Insulation (IREQ) for cold exposures and the Universal Thermal Climate Index (UTCI) for all conditions. All are relatively recent developments, they all have a solid heritage in our century of exercise physiology, and de Freitas and Grigorieva (2017) consider all three to have been validated. The contention that they have been validated should be treated with caution because, in some validation trials, rectal temperature was used as the primary index of thermal strain, which is a questionable practice during the dynamic states of interest to applied physiologists.

The Predicted Heat Strain index (PHS) is a modern extrapolation of the HSI, and its main output variable is the predicted sweat rate. The index also provides predictions of deep-body and skin temperatures, even in clothed subjects, and for uncompensable states it offers predictions of possible endurance limits. It incorporates a physiological cut-off for body-water loss that coincide with a 7.5% body-mass loss. Collaborations are pleasingly common in the field of the thermal physiology of exercise, but it was an exceptional collaboration that delivered the PHS. Researchers from Belgium, England, Germany, Italy, Sweden and The Netherlands derived a much improved numerical analysis of human energy balance, with the combined data from 672 laboratory and 237 field experiments then used to test that index (Malchaire et al. 2001; Malchaire 2006).

Although based upon energy balance, it would be a stretch for us to classify it as a rational index when, for example, skin temperature is predicted from an equation unrelated to any physical or physiological processes of heat transfer. Though reasonable, linear correlations between predicted and observed thermal strain emerged, the index was far from perfect, and ominously inaccurate at high heat loads. In both laboratory and field validation experiments, it overestimated the observed rectal temperature by as much as 2 °C. Similarly, the PHS predicted sweat rates of 0.5 $L.h^{-1}$ when the observed sweat rates were 1.1 $L.h^{-1}$. We conclude, from inspection of those validation data, that the PHS is a reasonably accurate heat-strain index, as long as it is not applied to serious heat. Nevertheless, the *International Standards Organization* adopted it and recommended its use in preference to the WBGT in severe working conditions (ISO 7933:2004). Student readers may wonder why that might have occurred, whilst experienced investigators often lack signs of surprise.

For cold conditions, the *International Standards Organization* recommends the Required Clothing Insulation (IREQ) index, which was developed by Ingvar Holmér (1988, Sweden), who also was an originator of the PHS index. The principle and associated calculations were embedded within Steadman's wind-chill paper: "*the thickness of clothing required to maintain thermal equilibrium provides a single index of cold and wind*" (Steadman 1971 [P. 681]). Holmér acknowledged others in the development of the concept, most notably U.S. thermal physiologists Carl Givoni and Ralph Goldman (e.g., Givoni and Goldman 1972; Blatteis and Schneider 2022). His approach differed from that used in both the HSI and the PHS indices, in that he used a variation of the energy-balance model.

Holmér used heat-transfer equations to predict the minimum clothing insulation ($IREQ_{min}$) necessary to achieve, not a stable deep-body temperature, but a stable mean skin temperature of 30 °C. He assumed that the deep-body temperature would be stable if the skin temperature was stable at 30 °C. Holmér calculated the minimum insulation required to sustain thermal comfort ($IREQ_{neutral}$), assuming that skin

temperature was a linear function of metabolic rate. He also estimated endurance limits for circumstances in which stable skin temperatures could not be maintained. Based on the IREQ, the *International Standards Organization* (ISO 11079:2007) also sets minima for the temperature of extremities (Holmér, 2009). The IREQ turned out to be very sensitive to metabolic rate (Griefahn 2000), but, anomalously it seems to us, only slightly sensitive to wind speeds between 0.2–5.0 $m.s^{-1}$ (Holmér, 1988 [Figure 2]).

In the more than 30 years since IREQ was put on the map, improvements have been made to the calculations, largely described in technical reports that are not easily accessible (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2013), but they apparently have been incorporated into international standards (ISO 11079:2007). During actual work in the cold, contrary to the assumption in the calculation of $IREQ_{min}$, workers did not maintain a skin temperature of 30 °C (Gavhed and Holmér, 1998), and overdressed in less-extreme cold. Workers chose to wear clothing that provided more insulation than predicted by IREQ (Aptel 1988; Griefahn 2000), because they were uncomfortably cold at rest when wearing clothing that corresponded to $IREQ_{min}$ (O'Leary and Parsons 1994). Accurate calculation of IREQ requires valid measurement of clothing insulation as well as accurate measurements of the degree to which clothing ensembles modify the body-surface area. Those measurements are made best on exercising subjects wearing those ensembles, and they have been made (Mitchell and van Rensburg 1973), but the equipment was dismantled (Mitchell and Laburn 2022) and instruments for the direct and separate measurement of convective, evaporative and radiative heat transfer on exercising subjects have not been replicated. The IREQ index is far from a finished product (d'Ambrosio Alfano et al. 2013; Xu and Tikuisis 2014).

Ingvar Holmér did not develop, but he did contribute to, the development of the third of our indices based on the concept of Belding and Hatch (1955); the Universal Thermal Climate Index (UTCI; Jendritzky et al. 2007). That index is more ambitious than the others, in that it was aimed at covering both heat and cold stress in outdoor environments, as they changed with global warming. It is not the first of the modern indices to be based on the energy-balance equation, and that might be used for exercising people in both hot and cold thermal states. Steadman's "*universal scale of apparent temperature*" covered dry-bulb temperatures between −40 °C and + 50 °C, wind speeds up to 20 $m.s^{-1}$ and changes in humidity (Steadman 1984; Dixon and Prior 1987), and it is still used to assess heat stress for some outdoor sports (e.g., Huang et al. 2021). However, the UTCI is more comprehensive, since it considers heat exchanges with the environment, as well as within the body, under physiological control. The aim is to predict whole-body thermal responses as well as local reactions (Havenith and Fiala 2016), and it also takes account of solar radiation, making it suitable for both indoor and outdoor environments.

The UTCI is expressed as a single number, the dry-bulb temperature of a reference environment in which the physiological model has the same thermal response as it does in the actual conditions. The reference environment has a specified meteorological wind speed, mean radiant temperature (equal to dry-bulb temperature) and water-vapour pressure, and there is also a reference activity; a person walking outdoors at 1.1 $m.s^{-1}$. The complex issue of clothing was addressed separately and subsequently integrated within the model (Havenith et al. 2012). The thermal response was measured as a linear combination of rectal and mean skin temperatures, face temperature, sweat production, skin wettedness, cutaneous blood flow and shivering intensity, with weighting coefficients determined using principal components analysis (a statistical concept with no physiological interpretation). While the thermal response was modelled dynamically, analysis showed that no important information was lost if measurements were confined to exposures of 30–120 min.

Calculating UTCI for different scenarios defied algebraic solution, as well as the computing prowess of potential users, so another statistical procedure was made available. That alternative produced a regression equation and a look-up table that related the UTCI to the dry-bulb temperature, the difference between the mean radiant temperature and the dry-bulb temperature, wind speed and water-vapour pressure (Bröde et al. 2012a). The developers provided online access to both the equation and table, and a special issue of the *International Journal of Biometeorology* (2012) was devoted to reflections on the performance of the UTCI, written largely by the researchers themselves (McGregor 2012).

The UTCI is also an unfinished product. For example, the clothing that it incorporates is European seasonal clothing, which is understandable. The UTCI correlated reasonably well with thermal sensation and the choice of clothing in a city in southern Brazil, where European-like clothing is worn (Bröde et al. 2012b). The vast majority of the world's population, and especially those living in thermally-stressful tropical and polar regions, do not wear such clothing. Indeed, more than 50% of the world's population live within the Asia–Pacific countries. What is needed is research conducted in those regions, in which the ability of the UTCI to predict physiological thermal strain, like deviations in deep-body temperature, is investigated. Whether the UTCI is manageable by users other than its developers is another question that needs to be asked.

If you cannot give us a number, what should we do?

Indices of thermal stress and strain have an illustrious past, and a prolific and creative present, but "*any reader who was hoping for the evolution of a single heat index applicable*

to all aspects of human endeavour must by now be sadly disappointed" (Lee 1980 [P. 352]). What will be the future of thermal indices? Rather than continuing to improve indefinitely, we anticipate that they are all likely to become obsolete.

Since all thermal indices are surrogates, then it is possible that they might be replaced by strain predictions derived from the actual analysis of physical heat transfer in each situation. That has not been possible in the past because the heat-transfer equations for exercising people, especially people clothed and outdoors in the sun, have not been known well enough, but probably more so because carrying out the arithmetic in a reasonable time was beyond office computers. That no longer is a problem, and those calculations can be performed using smartphone applications, such as that available for the UTCI (Heusinkveld et al. 2017). The heat-transfer equations are becoming known with more accuracy, but applied thermal physiology for humans is lagging behind that of comparative thermal physiology, particularly with regard to making predictions of thermal strain in real-life situations without perfect knowledge of heat transfer. Enter the comparative physiologists.

Comparative physiologists can now predict the deep-body temperatures of exercising, free-living, wild primates from biophysical measurements (Mathewson et al. 2020). That ability has arisen from the work of Michael Kearney and Warren Porter (Kearney and Porter 2009; Australia and U.S.A.). They developed freely available software (Niche Mapper: https://mrke.github.io/) that uses meteorological variables and terrain characteristics to predict local microclimates, above and below the ground surface, and combines those predictions with properties of the animal of interest to predict physiological variables (e.g., body temperatures, evaporative water loss) as well as ecological variables (e.g., population distributions and densities). That software was a natural extension of a model developed half a century ago (Myrup and Morgan 1972), which has been applied to estimate the implications of environmental changes on human heat balance (Morgan and Baskett 1974; Maloney and Forbes 2011; Glass et al. 2015). If Niche Mapper can be applied to humans during exercise, we see no further need for other surrogate predictive indices.

It is in such applications for the biophysical analysis of real-life situations that we foresee the future of predicting human thermal reactions during exercise. Despite the popularity of some thermal stress indices, and their continued use, we expect those indices to eventually lose their utility, because they cannot compete with the full and instantaneous biophysical analysis of thermal status. Few of the > 187 different human thermal indices (Ioannou et al. 2022b) have ever enjoyed sustained and widespread support. There may be a role for wearable devices to monitor thermal strain in real time for high-risk individuals (Notley et al. 2018, 2019), although their utility for estimating body temperature still lacks the rigour required for research. One might also question the validity of deep-body temperature as an index of impending heat stroke, as there is no threshold body temperature above which heat stroke is inevitable and below which it is absent ("Exertional heat stroke: not killed by the sun, but by the forced march").

Conclusions and recommendations

In Part 1 of this historical series (Notley et al. 2023a), we introduced the principles that govern the way in which we work and play in thermal extremes. We then examined how those principles influenced the development of physiological measurements, and we described the limitations associated with surrogate indices for quantifying changes within the regulated and controlled variables of thermoregulation (Notley et al. 2023b). In this third contribution, we used that background to extract and describe validated contributions, across our three epochs, that shaped our understanding of heat and cold tolerance, and intolerance during occupational and athletic pursuits. We described some developments in the treatment of thermal injuries, along with thermal stress and strain indices used to characterise the impact of thermal stress upon recreational and occupational athletes.

From this contribution, we offer the following conclusions and recommendations with regard to heat stress and exercising humans.

- In occupational scenarios, heat strain and incapacitation are due primarily to suppressed evaporative cooling, as dictated by ambient conditions or clothing, coupled with heavy muscular work and load carriage, and can result in exertional heat stroke.
- Performance degradations that may result in the termination of endurance exercise or work are not associated with the attainment of a critical deep-body temperature, although that must eventually occur in many heat-stroke casualties.
- We believe that incapacitation is more likely to be of a cardiovascular origin, mostly probably in the form of unsustainable hypotension.
- Deep-body temperatures < 40 °C are rarely fatal, although we cannot point to a specific temperature that might be used to diagnose heat stroke.
- Whilst we accept that ad libitum drinking is rarely problematic, we suggest that prescribed drinking is preferable for protracted athletic and occupational pursuits.
- For individuals displaying signs and symptoms consistent with heat illness, and when other life-threatening conditions can be excluded, we recommend immediate cooling, regardless of their deep-body temperature, with that cooling continuing until the slowly responding surrogates

of deep-body temperature (e.g., rectal temperature) reach 38.5 °C.
- Our recommendations for cooling hyperthermic individuals are either skin wetting and ventilating, or whole- or partial-body water immersion, with those treatments being made using water of any temperature cooler than the skin.
- We are unable to support ice-cold water immersion, either on the basis of first principles or on the possibility that it imposes minimal risk.
- Of the many heat stress and strain indices that exist, we only support the use of indices based upon the energy-balance equation: the Heat Stress Index and the Universal Thermal Climate Index. Accordingly, we caution against relying on the Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature (WBGT) for recreational and occupational pursuits, and dismiss the use of wet-bulb temperatures as indices of heat stress.

With regard to exercise during cold exposures, we have drawn the following conclusions.

- Shivering thermogenesis can and does supplement metabolic heat production in humans during both rest and exercise.
- We have provided historical and contemporary evidence to show that adult humans possess brown adipocytes, which we believe can support metabolic heat production in resting humans, and particularly neonates, although their contribution during exercise remains uncertain, and is presumably small.
- Thermoregulatory failure during protracted cold exposures is likely to be due to the suppression of shivering that accompanies blood-glucose depletion, which itself may be due to exercise-induced or alcohol-associated hypoglycaemia.
- The restoration of cutaneous blood flow in hypothermic casualties is almost entirely dependent upon first restoring a normothermic deep-body temperature.
- Apparently lifeless hypothermic victims must not be pronounced dead unless they have been rewarmed and still show no signs of life.
- We support the Universal Thermal Climate Index and the Required Clothing Insulation index for reducing strain in recreational and occupational athletes.
- We are unable to support the use of the Wind-Chill Index for predicting hypothermia, although it seems suitable for predicting the risk of frostbite.

In our final contribution to this review series, we will move from the impact of acute thermal stress to explore how humans adapt to chronic thermal exposures. Attention will first be directed to the evolutionary developments that allowed our species to survive and thrive during endurance activity in thermal extremes, including the progression of our ancestral sweating specialists (*Homo sudomotor*) through to *Homo cursor* (running man). With that foundation, and against that genetic background, we will explore the mechanisms of thermal adaptation that will allow us to undertake both the natural and artificially induced phenotypic enhancement of those attributes, and thereby improve our tolerance of acute thermal stresses during recreational and occupational pursuits.

Acknowledgements SRN was supported by a Postdoctoral Fellowship from the Human and Environmental Physiology Research Unit, University of Ottawa (Canada), during the developmental stages of this work. The authors acknowledge contributions from Shane K. Maloney, and the libraries of the University of Western Australia and the University of the Witwatersrand during the writing of this manuscript. Finally, and by no means least, we acknowledge the many and varied, but always significant, contributions of our friends in science (also known as students and colleagues).

Author contributions SRN, DM and NAST developed and planned this review, and took part in all phases of manuscript preparation. Each author was responsible for writing specific sub-sections, and for editing all parts of this work. All authors approved the final submission of this manuscript.

Declarations

Conflict of interest There are no conflicts of interest to declare.

References and recommended readings

Abram WP, Allen JA, Roddie IC (1973) The effect of pain on human sweating. J Physiol 235:741–747. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1973.sp010413

Abramson DI (1942) Resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in different portions of the extremities. J Mount Sinai Hospital 8:328–334

Abramson DI (1965) Pathophysiology of arteriovenous shunts in the extremities. J Cardiovasc Surg 5(Supplement):217–230

Abramson DI, Zazeela H, Marrus J (1939) Plethysmographic studies of peripheral blood flow in man: II. Physiologic factors affecting resting blood flow in the extremities. Am Heart J 17:206–217. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0002-8703(39)90627-7

Abriat A, Brosset C, Brégigeon M, Sagui E (2014) Report of 182 cases of exertional heatstroke in the French Armed Forces. Mil Med 179:309–314. https://doi.org/10.7205/MILMED-D-13-00315

Acevedo EO, Meyers MC, Hayman M, Haskin J (1997) Applying physiological principles and assessment techniques to swimming the English Channel. A case study. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 37:78–85

Adams WC, Bernauer EM, Dill DB, Bomar JB (1975a) Effects of equivalent sea-level and altitude training on V_{O2max} and running performance. J Appl Physiol 39:262–266. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1975.39.2.262

Adams WC, Fox RH, Fry AJ, MacDonald IC (1975b) Thermoregulation during marathon running in cool, moderate, and hot environments. J Appl Physiol 38:1030–1037. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1975.38.6.1030

Adams WM, Jardine JF (eds) (2020) Exertional heat illness. Springer, Cham
Adams T, Stacey E, Stacey S, Martin D (2012) Exertional heat stroke. Br J Hosp Med 73:72–78. https://doi.org/10.12968/hmed.2012.73.2.72
Adams JD, Scott DM, Brand NA, Suh HG, Seal AD, McDermott BP, Ganio MS, Kavouras SA (2019) Mild hypohydration impairs cycle ergometry performance in the heat: a blinded study. Scand J Med Sci Sports 29:686–695. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.13386
Adams WM, Stearns RL, Casa DJ (2020) Exertional heat stroke. In: Adams WM, Jardine JF (eds) Exertional heat illness. Springer, Cham, pp 59–79
Adolph EF (1921) The regulation of the water content of the human organism. J Physiol 55:114–132
Adolph EF (1924) The effects of exposure to high temperatures upon the circulation in man. Am J Physiol 67:573–588. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1924.67.3.573
Adolph EF (1946) The initiation of sweating in response to heat. Am J Physiol 145:710–715. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1946.145.5.710
Adolph EF (ed) (1947a) Physiology in man in the desert. Interscience, New York
Adolph EF (1947b) Water metabolism. Annu Rev Physiol 9:381–408. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.09.030147.002121
Adolph EF (1947c) Heat exchanges, sweat formation, and water turnover. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 33–43
Adolph EF (1947d) Blood changes in dehydration. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiology in man in the desert. Interscience, New York, pp 160–171
Adolph EF (1947e) Signs and symptoms of desert dehydration. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiology in man in the desert. Interscience, New York, pp 226–240
Adolph EF (1947f) Life in deserts. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiology in man in the desert. Interscience, New York, pp 326–341
Adolph EF, Molnar GW (1946) Exchanges of heat and tolerances to cold in men exposed to outdoor weather. Am J Physiol 146:507–537. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1946.146.4.507
Adolph EF, Wills JH (1947) Thirst. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiology in man in the desert. Interscience, New York, pp 241–253
Ahlqvist J (2003) Ernest H. starling and the nobel prize. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 63:315–316. https://doi.org/10.1080/00365510310001762
Äikäs E, Karvonen MJ, Piironen P, Ruosteenoja R (1962) Intramuscular, rectal and oesophageal temperature during exercise. Acta Physiol Scand 54:36–70. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1962.tb02361.x
Aitken J (1887) Addition to thermometer screens. Part IV. Proc R Soc Edinb 14:428–432. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0370164600004302
Alele FO, Malau-Aduli BS, Malau-Aduli AEO, Crowe MJ (2020) Epidemiology of exertional heat illness in the military: a systematic review of observational studies. Int J Environ Res Public Health 17:7037. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17197037
Alexander RH (1922) Notes on cases of heatstroke occurring in British troops stationed at Basra, Mesopotamia. BMJ Military Health 38:358–366. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-38-05-04
Alexander L (1945) The treatment of shock from prolonged exposure to cold, especially in water. CIOS Target Number 24, Medical. Combined Intelligence Objectives Sub-Committee, G-2 Division, Shaef (Rear), APO 413
Alhadad SB, Low IC, Lee JK (2021) Thermoregulatory responses to ice slurry ingestion during low and moderate intensity exercises with restrictive heat loss. J Sci Med Sport 24:105–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2020.07.002
Alhammoud M, Oksa J, Morel B, Hansen C, Chastan D, Racinais S (2021) Thermoregulation and shivering responses in elite alpine skiers. Eur J Sport Sci 21:400–411. https://doi.org/10.1080/17461391.2020.1754470
Al-Khawashi MI, Mustafa MKY, Khogali M, El-Sayed H (1983) Clinical presentation of 172 heat stroke cases seen at Mina and Arafat. In: Khogali M, Hales JRS (eds) Heat stroke and temperature regulation. Academic Press, Sydney, pp 99–108
Allan JR (1965) The effects of physical training in a temperate and hot climate on the physiological responses to heat stress. Ergonomics 8:445–453. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140136508930825
Allan JR, Wilson CG (1971) Influence of acclimatization on sweat sodium concentration. J Appl Physiol 30:708–712. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1971.30.5.708
Allbutt TC (1872) The effect of exercise on the bodily temperature. J Anat Physiol 7:106–119
Allen DG, Lamb GD, Westerblad H (2008) Cellular mechanisms of skeletal muscle fatigue. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 115–126
Allen JA, Roddie IC (1972) The role of circulating catecholamines in sweat production in man. J Physiol 227:801–814. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1972.sp010059
Allen JM, Worman CO, Light JE, Reed DL (2013) Parasitic lice help to fill in the gaps of early hominid history. In: Brinkworth J, Pechenkina K (eds) Primates, pathogens, and evolution developments in primatology: progress and prospects. Springer, New York, pp 161–186. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-7181-3_6
Allwood MJ, Burry HS (1954) The effect of local temperature on blood flow in the human foot. J Physiol 124:345–357. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1954.sp005112
Allwood MJ, Hensel H, Papenberg J (1959) Muscle and skin blood flow in the human forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia. J Physiol 147:269–273. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1959.sp006242
Amano T, Ichinose M, Koga S, Inoue Y, Nishiyasu T, Kondo N (2011a) Sweating responses and the muscle metaboreflex under mildly hyperthermic conditions in sprinters and distance runners. J Appl Physiol 111:524–529. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00212.2011
Amano T, Kato Y, Machado-Moreira CA, Taylor NAS, Inoue Y, Nishiyasu T, Kondo N (2011b) Changes in eccrine sweating on the glabrous skin of the palm and finger during isometric exercise. Acta Physiol 202:649–655. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.2011.02299.x
American College of Sports Medicine (1975) Prevention of heat injuries during distance running. Med Sci Sports 7:7–8
American College of Sports Medicine, Sawka MN, Burke LM, Eichner ER, Maughan RJ, Montain SJ, Stachenfeld NS (2007) American College of Sports Medicine position stand. Exercise and fluid replacement. Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:377–390. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0b013e31802ca597
Andral G (1843) Medical clinic: diseases of the encephalon, with extracts from Oliver's work on diseases of the spinal cord and its membranes. Translated by Spillan, D. Barrington and Haswell, Philadelphia
Andreoli TE, Reeves WB and Bichet DG (2000) Endocrine control of water balance. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 22: Handbook of physiology, the endocrine system, endocrine regulation of water and electrolyte balance. pp 530–569. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp070314
Andjus PR, Stojilkovic SS, Cvijic G (2016) Ivan Djaja (Jean Giaja) and the belgrade school of physiology. Physiol Res 60:S1–S13. https://doi.org/10.33549/physiolres.932180
Anonymous. (1965) Max Rubner - 1854–1932. Energy physiologist. J Am Med Assoc 194:86–87

Anonymous (1972) A. J. Orenstein. Br Med J 3:478. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.3.5824.478
Anonymous (1973) Don't walk and drink. Lancet 301:816. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(73)90614-4
Anonymous (1985) An appreciation - Otto Gustav Edholm 1909–1985. Ergonomics 28:531–533. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140138508963167
Anonymous (1987) Cyril Henry Wyndham. South Afr Med J March: 409
Anonymous. (2010). Kenzo Sato. https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/press-citizen/name/kenzo-sato-obituary?pid=173914635 (**Accessed: Mar 20th, 2022**)
Anonymous (2018) Disease in the trenches. The Biomedical Scientist. https://thebiomedicalscientist.net/science/disease-trenches (**Accessed: Jun 21st, 2022**)
Aptel M (1988) Comparison between required clothing insulation and that actually worn by workers exposed to artificial cold. Appl Ergon 19:301–305. https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-6870(88)90078-6
Armstrong LE (2021) Rehydration during endurance exercise: challenges, research, options, methods. Nutrients 13:887. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13030887
Armstrong LE, Casa DJ, Millard-Stafford M, Moran DS, Pyne SW, Roberts WO (2007) Exertional heat illness during training and competition. Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:556–572. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31802fa199
Armstrong LE, Hubbard RW, Jones BH, Daniels JT (1986) Preparing Alberto Salazar for the heat of the 1984 Olympic Marathon. Phys Sportsmed 14:73–81. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913847.1986.11709011
Armstrong LE, Kavouras SA (2019) Thirst and drinking paradigms: evolution from single factor effects to brainwide dynamic networks. Nutrients 11:E2864. https://doi.org/10.3390/nu11122864
Armstrong LE, Klau JF, Ganio MS, McDermott BP, Yeargin SW, Lee EC, Maresh CM (2010) Accumulation of $^{2}H_{2}O$ in plasma and eccrine sweat during exercise-heat stress. Eur J Appl Physiol 108:477–482. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-009-1223-2
Armstrong LE, Maresh CM, Castellani JW, Bergeron MF, Kenefick RW, LaGasse KE, Riebe D (1994) Urinary indices of hydration status. Int J Sport Nutr 4:265–279. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijsn.4.3.265
Armstrong LE, Maresh CM, Gabaree CV, Hoffman JR, Kavouras SA, Kenefick RW, Castellani JW, Ahlquist LE (1997) Thermal and circulatory responses during exercise: effects of hypohydration, dehydration, and water intake. J Appl Physiol 82:2028–2035. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1997.82.6.2028
Arngrímsson SÁ, Petitt DS, Borrani F, Skinner KA, Cureton KJ (2004) Hyperthermia and maximal oxygen uptake in men and women. Eur J Appl Physiol 92:524–532. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-004-1053-1
Arnold JT, Hemsley Z, Hodder SG, Havenith G, Lloyd AB (2020) Reliability and validity of methods in the assessment of cold-induced shivering thermogenesis. Eur J Appl Physiol 120:591–601. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-019-04288-2
Aschoff J, Wever R (1958) Kern und schale im wärmehaushalt des menschen. Naturwissenschaften 45:477–485. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00635546
Ashley CD, Luecke CL, Schwartz SS, Islam MZ, Bernard TE (2008) Heat strain at the critical WBGT and the effects of gender, clothing and metabolic rate. Int J Ind Ergon 38:640–644. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ergon.2008.01.017
Asmussen E, Bøje O (1945) Body temperature and capacity for work. Acta Physiol Scand 10:1–22. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1945.tb00287.x
Asmussen E, Nielsen M (1947) The regulation of the body-temperature during work performed with the arms and with the legs. Acta Physiol Scand 14:373-382. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1947.tb00473.x
Åstrand P-O (1991) Influence of Scandinavian scientists in exercise physiology. Scand J Med Sci Sports 1:3–9. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0838.1991.tb00264.x
Åstrand P-O, Saltin B (1961) Maximal oxygen uptake and heart rate in various types of muscular activity. J Appl Physiol 16:977–981. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1961.16.6.977
Atenstaedt RL (2006) Trench foot: the medical response in the first World War 1914–18. Wilderness Environ Med 17:282–289. https://doi.org/10.1580/06-weme-lh-027r.1
Atenstaedt RL (2007) The response to the trench diseases in World War I: a triumph of public health science. Public Health 121:634–639. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2006.12.014
Auerbach PS (1990) Some people are dead when they're cold and dead. J Am Med Assoc 264:1856–1857. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1990.03450140078038
Axelson O (1974) Influence of heat exposure on productivity. Work Environ Health 11:94–99
Ayton JM (1993) Polar hands: spontaneous skin fissures closed with cyanoacrylate (Histoacryl Blue) tissue adhesive in Antarctica. Arctic Med Res 52:127–130
Azer NZ, Hsu S (1977) OSHA heat stress standards and the WBGT index. ASHRAE Trans 83:30–40
Bainbridge FA (1919) The physiology of muscular exercise. Longmans, Green and Company, London
Baker LB, Lang JA, Kenney WL (2008) Quantitative analysis of serum sodium concentration after prolonged running in the heat. J Appl Physiol 105:91–99. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00130.2008
Baker LB, Lang JA, Kenney WL (2009) Change in body mass accurately and reliably predicts change in body water after endurance exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 105:959–967. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-009-0982-0
Baker LB, Ungaro CT, Sopeña BC, Nuccio RP, Reimel AJ, Carter JM, Stofan JR, Barnes KA (2018) Body map of regional vs. whole body sweating rate and sweat electrolyte concentrations in men and women during moderate exercise-heat stress. J Appl Physiol 124:1304–1318. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00867.2017
Baldassarre R, Bonifazi M, Zamparo P, Piacentini MF (2017) Characteristics and challenges of open-water swimming performance: a review. Int J Sports Physiol Perform 12:1275–1284. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijspp.2017-0230
Balfour A (1923) Sojourners in the tropics and problems with acclimation. Lancet 201:1329–1334. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(01)01974-2
Ball D (2021) Contrasting effects of heat stress on neuromuscular performance. Exp Physiol 106:2328–2334. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP088191
Bangsbo J, Kjær M, Hellsten Y (2014) Bengt Saltin (1935–2014). J Physiol 592:5149–5151. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2014.285411
Barbour HG (1912) Die Wirkung unmittelbarer Erwärmung und Abkühlung der Wärmezentra auf die Körpertemperatur. Archiv Für Experimentelle Pathologie Und Pharmakologie 70:1–26. https://doi.org/10.1007/bf01865333
Barbour HG (1921) The heat-regulating mechanism of the body. Physiol Rev 1:295–326. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1921.1.2.295
Barcroft J (1932) La fixité du milieu intérieur est la condition de la vie libre. (Claude Bernard). Biol Rev 7:24–87. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.1962.tb01036.x
Barcroft J (1934) Features in the architecture of physiological function. University Press, Cambridge

Barcroft H, Bonnar WM, Edholm OG, Effron AS (1943) On sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle. J Physiol 102:21–31. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1943.sp004010
Barcroft H, Edholm OG (1943) The effect of temperature on blood flow and deep temperature in the human forearm. J Physiol 102:5–20. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1943.sp004009
Barcroft H, Edholm OG (1945) On the vasodilatation in human skeletal muscle during post-haemorrhagic fainting. J Physiol 104:161–175. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1945.sp004113
Barcroft H, Edholm OG (1946) Temperature and blood flow in the human forearm. J Physiol 104:366–376. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1946.sp004129
Barcroft J, King WOR (1909) The effect of temperature on the dissociation curve of blood. J Physiol 39:374–384. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1909.sp001345
Barcroft J, Marshall EK (1923) Note on the effect of external temperature on the circulation in man. J Physiol 58:145–156. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1923.sp002111
Bardis CN, Kavouras SA, Adams JD, Geladas ND, Panagiotakos DB, Sidossis LS (2017) Prescribed drinking leads to better cycling performance than ad libitum drinking. Med Sci Sports Exerc 49:1244–1251. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0000000000001202
Bardswell ND, Chapman JE (1911) Some observations upon the deep temperature of the human body at rest and after muscular exertion. BMJ 1:1106–1110. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.2628.1106
Barger AC (1987) Walter Bradford Cannon: physiologist and citizen of the world. In: McLennan H, Ledsome JR, McIntosh CHS, Jones DR (eds) Advances in physiological research. Springer, Boston, pp 19–42. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4615-9492-5_3
Barnes BM (1989) Freeze avoidance in a mammal: Body temperatures below 0 °C in an Arctic hibernator. Science 244:1593–1595. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.2740905
Bass DE (1963) Thermoregulatory and circulatory adjustments during acclimatization to heat in man. In: Hardy JD (ed) Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry, vol 3, Part 3. Reinhold Publishing Co., New York, pp 299–305
Bass DE, Henschel A (1956) Responses of body fluid compartments to heat and cold. Physiol Rev 36:128–144. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1956.36.1.128
Batliner ME, Kipp S, Grabowski AM, Kram RM, Byrnes WC (2018) Does metabolic rate increase linearly with running speed in all distance runners? Sports Med Int Open 2:E1–E8. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0043-123585
Baum E, Brück K, Schwennicke HP (1976) Adaptive modifications in the thermoregulatory system of long-distance runners. J Appl Physiol 40:404–410. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.3.404
Bawa P, Matthews PBC, Mekjavic IB (1987) Electromyographic activity during shivering of muscles acting at the human elbow. J Therm Biol 12:1–4. https://doi.org/10.1016/0306-4565(87)90014-3
Bazett HC (1927) Physiological responses to heat. Physiol Rev 7:531–599. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1927.7.4.531
Bazett HC (1949) The regulation of body temperatures. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 109–192
Bazett HC, Love L, Newton M, Eisenberg L, Day R, Forster R (1948) Temperature changes in blood flowing in arteries and veins in man. J Appl Physiol 1:3–19. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1948.1.1.3
Bazett HC, McGlone B (1927) Temperature gradients in the tissues in man. Am J Physiol 82:415–451. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1927.82.2.415
Bazett HC, Sunderman FW, Doupe J, Scott JC (1940) Climatic effects on the volume and composition of blood in man. Am J Physiol 129:69–83. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1940.129.1.69
Beamish JM (1907) A little known treatment for sunstroke. BMJ Military Health 8:341–341. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-08-03-34
Bean WB, Eichna LW (1943) Performance in relation to environmental temperature. Reactions of normal young men to simulated desert environment. Fed Proc 2:144–158
Bedford T (1935) Skin temperature in relation to warmth of the environment. J Hygiene 35:307–317
Bedford TH (1951) H. M. Vernon, M.A., M.D. Occup Environ Med 8:96–97. https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.8.2.96
Bedford T, Warner CG (1934a) On methods of measuring skin temperature. J Hygiene 34:81–98. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400034409
Bedford T, Warner CG (1934b) The globe thermometer in studies of heating and ventilation. Epidemiol Infect 34:458–473. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022172400043242
Behnke AR, Yaglou CP (1951) Physiological responses of men to chilly in ice cold water to slow and fast rewarming. J Appl Physiol 3:591–602. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1951.3.10.591
Beis LY, Wright-Whyte M, Fudge B, Noakes T, Pitsiladis YP (2012) Drinking behaviors of elite male runners during marathon competition. Clin J Sport Med 22:254–261. https://doi.org/10.1097/JSM.0b013e31824a55d7
Belding HS (1970) The search for a universal heat stress index. In: Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 193–203
Belding HS, Hatch TF (1955) Index for evaluating heat stress in terms of resulting physiological strains. Heat Piping Air Cond 27:129–136
Bell DG, Tikuisis P, Jacobs I (1992) Relative intensity of muscular contraction during shivering. J Appl Physiol 72:2336–2342. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1992.72.6.2336
Beltrami FG, Hew-Butler T, Noakes TD (2008) Drinking policies and exercise-associated hyponatraemia: is anyone still promoting overdrinking? Br J Sports Med 42:796–801. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2008.047944
Belval LN, Casa DJ, Adams WM, Chiampas GT, Holschen JC, Hosokawa Y, Jardine J, Kane SF, Labotz M, Lemieux RS, McClaine KB (2018) Consensus statement-prehospital care of exertional heat stroke. Prehosp Emerg Care 22:392–397. https://doi.org/10.1080/10903127.2017.1392666
Benedict FG (1915) Factors affecting normal basal metabolism. J Biol Chem 20:263–299
Benedict FG (1925) Skin temperature and heat loss. Proc Natl Acad Sci 11:549–552. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.11.9.54
Benedict FG, Cathcart EP (1913) Muscular work—a metabolic study with special reference to the efficiency of the human body as a machine. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington (**Publication No. 187**)
Benedict FG, Miles WR, Johnson A (1919) The temperature of the human skin. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 5:218–222. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.5.6.218
Benedict FG, Slack EP (1911) A comparative study of temperature fluctuations in different parts of the human body. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington (**Publication 155**)
Bennett AF (1984) Thermal dependence of muscle function. Am J Physiol 247:R217–R229. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1984.247.2.R217
Bennett AF (1985) Temperature and muscle. J Exp Biol 115:333–344. https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.115.1.333
Bennett MR (2000) The concept of transmitter receptors: 100 years on. Neuropharmacology 39:523–546. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0028-3908(99)00137-9

Beretta M (2012) Imaging the experiments on respiration and transpiration of Lavoisier and Séguin: two unknown drawings by Madame Lavoisier. Nunclus 27:163–191. https://doi.org/10.1163/182539112X637200

Berg GR, Utiger RD, Schalch DS, Reichlin S (1966) Effect of central cooling in man on pituitary-thyroid function and growth hormone secretion. J Appl Physiol 21:1791–1794. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1966.21.6.1791

Berger RL (1990) Nazi science—the Dachau hypothermia experiments. N Engl J Med 322:1435–1440. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM199005173222006

Berger RL (1994) Ethics in scientific communication: study of a problem case. J Med Ethics 20:207–211. https://doi.org/10.1136/jme.20.4.207

Bergersen TK, Hisdal J, Walløe L (1999) Perfusion of the human finger during cold-induced vasodilatation. Am J Physiol 276:R731–R737. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1999.276.3.R731

Bergh U, Ekblom B (1979) Physical performance and peak aerobic power at different body temperatures. J Appl Physiol 46:885–889. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1979.46.5.885

Bergström J, Hermansen L, Hultman E, Saltin B (1967) Diet, muscle glycogen and physical performance. Acta Physiol Scand 71:140–150. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1967.tb03720.x

Bernard C (1876) Leçons sur la Chaleur Animale, sur les Effets de la Chaleur et sur la Fièvre. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, Paris

Bernard TE (1999) Heat stress and protective clothing: an emerging approach from the United States. Ann Occup Hyg 43:321–327. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/43.5.321

Bernard TE (2012) Occupational heat stress. In: Bhattacharya A, McGlothlin JD (eds) Occupational ergonomics. Theory and applications, Second. CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp 737–764

Bernard TE, Caravello V, Schwartz SW, Ashley CD (2008) WBGT clothing adjustment factors for four clothing ensembles and the effects of metabolic demands. J Occup Environ Hyg 5:1–5. https://doi.org/10.1080/15459620701732355

Bernard TE, Luecke CL, Schwartz SW, Kirkland KS, Ashley CD (2005) WBGT clothing adjustments for four clothing ensembles under three relative humidity levels. J Occup Environ Hyg 2:251–256. https://doi.org/10.1080/15459620590934224

Beshir M, Ramsey JD (1988) Heat stress indices: a review paper. Int J Ind Ergon 3:89–102. https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-8141(88)90012-1

Bevegård BS, Shepherd JT (1967) Regulation of the circulation during exercise in man. Physiol Rev 47:178–213. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1967.47.2.178

Bhaumik G, Srivastava KK, Selvamurthy W, Purkayastha SS (1995) The role of free radicals in cold injuries. Int J Biometeorol 38:171–175. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01245384

Billat V, Faina M, Sardella F, Marini C, Fanton F, Lupo S, Faccini P, de Angelis M, Koralsztein JP, Dalmonte A (1996) A comparison of time to exhaustion at O_2max in élite cyclists, kayak paddlers, swimmers and runners. Ergonomics 39:267–277. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139608964457

Bird M (2008) William Keatinge 1931–2008. Physiol News 71:60–61

Bishop D (2003) Warm up I: potential mechanisms and the effects of passive warm up on exercise performance. Sports Med 33:439–454. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200333060-00005

Bittel JHM, Livecchi-Gonnot GH, Hanniquet AM, Poulain C, Etienne J-L (1989) Thermal changes observed before and after J.-L. Etienne's journey to the North Pole. Eur J Appl Physiol 58:646–651. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00418512

Bittel JH, Nonotte-Varly C, Livecchi-Gonnot GH, Savourey GL, Hanniquet AM (1988) Physical fitness and thermoregulatory reactions in a cold environment in men. J Appl Physiol 65:1984–1989. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.5.1984

Björnberg J (1990) Forces involved in transcapillary fluid movement in exercising cat skeletal muscle. Acta Physiol Scand 140:221–236. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1990.tb08994.x

Black PR, van Devanter S, Cohn LH (1976) Effects of hypothermia on systemic and organ system metabolism and function. J Surg Res 20:49–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-4804(76)90083-4

Blagden C (1775a) Experiments and observations in an heat room. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 65:111–123. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1775.0013

Blagden C (1775b) Further experiments and observations in an heat room. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 65:484–494. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1775.0048

Blair DA, Glover WE, Roddie IC (1960) Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm, calf and thigh. J Physiol 153:232–238. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1960.sp006531

Blair DA, Glover WE, Roddie IC (1961) Vasomotor responses in the human arm during leg exercise. Circ Res 9:264–274. https://doi.org/10.1161/01.RES.9.2.264

Blake JB, Larrabee RC (1903) Observations upon long-distance runners. Boston Med Surg J 148:195–196. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM190302191480801

Blake JB, Scannell DD (1903) Pulse, weight and temperature. Boston Med Surg J 148:196–198. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM190302191480802

Blatteis CM, Schneider SM (2022) Thermal physiology in the USA: a 100-year history of the science and its scientists (1880–1980). In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 239–355. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_5

Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) (2022) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in Physiology. Springer, New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6

Blazejczyk K, Nilsson H, Holmér I (1993) Solar heat load on man. Review of different methods of estimation. Int J Biometeorol 37:125–132. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01212621

Blessing W, McAllen R, McKinley M (2016) Control of the cutaneous circulation by the central nervous system. Compr Physiol 6:1161–1197. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c150034

Bligh J (1998) Mammalian homeothermy: an integrative thesis. J Therm Biol 23:143–258. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0306-4565(98)00014-X

Bligh J, Johnson KG (1973) Glossary of terms from thermal physiology. J Appl Physiol 35:941–961. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1973.35.6.941

Bligh J, Moore R (eds) (1972) Essays on temperature regulation. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam

Blix AS, Folkow LP, Mercer JB (2022) The history of thermal physiology in Norway. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in Physiology. Springer, New York, pp 569–596. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_12

Blix AS, Miller LK, Keyes MC, Grav HJ, Elsner R (1979) Newborn northern fur seals (*Callorhinus ursinus*)—do they suffer from cold? Am J Physiol 236:R322–R327. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1979.236.5.R322

Blondin DP, Haman F (2018) Shivering and nonshivering thermogenesis in skeletal muscles. Handb Clin Neurol 156:153–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00010-2

Blondin DP, Labbé SM, Tingelstad HC, Noll C, Kunach M, Phoenix S, Guérin B, Turcotte EE, Carpentier AC, Richard D, Haman F (2014a) Increased brown adipose tissue oxidative capacity in cold-acclimated humans. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 99:E438–E446. https://doi.org/10.1210/jc.2013-3901

Blondin DP, Tingelstad HC, Mantha OL, Gosselin C, Haman F (2014b) Maintaining thermogenesis in cold exposed humans:

relying on multiple metabolic pathways. Compr Physiol 4:1383–1402. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130043
Bock AV, Vancaulaert C, Dill DB, Fölling A, Hurxthal LM (1928) Studies in muscular activity: IV. The "steady state" and the respiratory quotient during work. J Physiol 66:162–174. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1928.sp002515
Bodelsson M, Arneklo-Nobin B, Nobin A, Owman C, Sollerman C, Törnebrandt K (1990) Cooling enhances alpha$_2$-adrenoceptor-mediated vasoconstriction in human hand veins. Acta Physiol Scand 138:283–291. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1990.tb08848.x
Bogod D (2004) The Nazi hypothermia experiments: forbidden data? Anaesthesia 59:1155–1156. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2044.2004.04034.x
Bolster DR, Trappe SW, Short KR, Scheffield-Moore M, Parcell AC, Schulze KM, Costill DL (1999) Effects of precooling on thermoregulation during subsequent exercise. Med Sci Sports Exerc 31:251–257. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199902000-00008
Bonnot E (1908) The interscapular gland. J Anat Physiol 43:43–58
Booth JD, Marino F, Ward JJ (1997) Improved running performance in hot humid conditions following whole body precooling. Med Sci Sports Exerc 29:943–949. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199707000-00014
Booth JD, Wilsmore BR, MacDonald AD, Zeyl A, Storlien LH, Taylor NAS (2004) Intramuscular temperatures during exercise in the heat following pre-cooling and pre-heating. J Therm Biol 29:709–715. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2004.08.044
Bosch AN, Dennis SC, Noakes TD (1993) Influence of carbohydrate loading on fuel substrate turnover and oxidation during prolonged exercise. J Appl Physiol 74(4):1921–1927. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1993.74.4.1921
Boswick JA, Thompson JD, Jonas RA (1979) The epidemiology of cold injuries. Surg Gynecol Obst 149:326–332
Bouchama A (1995) Heatstroke: a new look at an ancient disease. Intensive Care Med 21:623–625. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01711537
Bouchama A, Abuyassin B, Lehe C, Laitano O, Jay O, O'Connor FG, Leon LR (2022) Classic and exertional heatstroke. Nat Rev Dis Primers 8:1–23. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41572-021-00334-6
Bouchama A, Bridey F, Hammami MM, Lacombe C, Al-Shail E, Al-Ohali Y, Combe F, Al-Sedairy S, de Prost D (1996) Activation of coagulation and fibrinolysis in heatstroke. Thromb Haemost 76:0909–0915. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0038-1650685
Bouchard C, Daw EW, Rice T, Pérusse L, Gagnon J, Province MA, Leon AS, Rao DC, Skinner JS, Wilmore JH (1998) Familial resemblance for V_{O2max} in the sedentary state: the HERITAGE family study. Med Sci Sports Exerc 30:252–258. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199802000-00013
Bouchard C, Malina RM (1983) Genetics of physiological fitness and motor performance. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 11:306–339. https://doi.org/10.1249/00003677-198301000-00011
Boutelier C, Bougues L, Timbal J (1977) Experimental study of convective heat transfer coefficient for the human body in water. J Appl Physiol 42:93–100. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1977.42.1.93
Bowes HM, Burdon CA, Taylor NAS (2021a) The scaling of human basal and resting metabolic rates. Eur J Appl Physiol 121:193–208. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-020-04515-1
Bowes HM, Burdon CA, Peoples GE, Notley SR, Taylor NAS (2021b) Scaling the peak and steady-state aerobic power of running and walking humans. Eur J Appl Physiol 121:2925–2938. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-021-04759-5
Brain C (1990) Aspects of drinking by baboons (*Papio ursinus*) in a desert environment. In: Seely MK (ed) Namib ecology: 25 years of Namib research. Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, pp 169–172
Brajkovic D, Ducharme MB (2003) Finger dexterity, skin temperature, and blood flow during auxiliary heating in the cold. J Appl Physiol 95:758–770. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00051.2003
Brake R, Bates G (2002) A valid method for comparing rational and empirical heat stress indices. Ann Occup Hyg 46:165–174. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/mef030
Brauner N, Shacham M (1995) Meaningful wind chill indicators derived from heat transfer principles. Int J Biometeorol 39:46–52. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01320893
Brazaitis M, Eimantas N, Daniuseviciute L, Baranauskiene N, Skrodeniene E, Skurvydas A (2014) Time course of physiological and psychological responses in humans during a 20-day severe-cold-acclimation programme. PLoS ONE 9:e94698. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0094698
Breinl A, Young WJ (1919a) Tropical Australia and its settlement. Med J Aust 1:353–359. https://doi.org/10.5694/j.1326-5377.1919.tb30064.x
Breinl A, Young WJ (1919b) Tropical Australia and its settlement. Med J Aust 1:375–382. https://doi.org/10.5694/j.1326-5377.1919.tb30090.x
Breinl A, Young WJ (1919c) Tropical Australia and its settlement. Med J Aust 1:395–403. https://doi.org/10.5694/j.1326-5377.1919.tb30115.x
Breinl A, Young WJ (1920) Tropical Australia and its settlement. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 13:351–412
Brengelmann GL, Johnson JM, Hermansen L, Rowell LB (1977) Altered control of skin blood flow during exercise at high internal temperatures. J Appl Physiol 43:790–794. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1977.43.5.790
Brenner I, Shek PN, Zamecnik J, Shephard RJ (1998) Stress hormones and the immunological responses to heat and exercise. Int J Sports Med 19:130–143. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2007-971895
Breslow RG, Collins JE, Troyanos C, Cohen MC, D'hemecourt P, Dyer KS, Baggish A (2021) Exertional heat stroke at the Boston Marathon: demographics and the environment. Med Sci Sports Exerc 53:1818–1825. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000002652
Brocherie F, Millet GP (2015) Is the wet-bulb globe temperature (WBGT) index relevant for exercise in the heat? Sports Med 45:1619–1621. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-015-0386-8
Brock-Utne JG, Gaffin SL, Wells MT, Gathiram P, Sohar E, James MF, Morrell DF, Norman R (1988) Endotoxaemia in exhausted runners after a long-distance race. S Afr Med J 73:533–536
Bröde P, Blazejczyk K, Fiala D, Havenith G, Holmér I, Jendritzky G, Kuklane K, Kampmann B (2013) The Universal Thermal Climate Index UTCI compared to ergonomics standards for assessing the thermal environment. Ind Health 51:16–24. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.2012-0098
Bröde P, Fiala D, Blazejczyk K, Holmér I, Jendritzky G, Kampmann B, Tinz B, Havenith G (2012a) Deriving the operational procedure for the Universal Thermal Climate Index (UTCI). Int J Biometeorol 56:481–494. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-011-0454-1
Bröde P, Krüger EL, Rossi FA, Fiala D (2012b) Predicting urban outdoor thermal comfort by the Universal Thermal Climate Index UTCI-a case study in Southern Brazil. Int J Biometeorol 56:471–480. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-011-0452-3
Brodie TG, Russell AE (1905) On the determination of the rate of blood-flow through an organ. J Physiol 32(Supplement):P47–P49
Brotherhood J (2014) What does the WBGT Index tell us: Is it a useful index of environmental heat stress? J Sci Med Sport 18:e60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2014.11.281
Brown AH (1947a) Fluid intakes in the desert. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 110–114
Brown AH (1947b) Water requirements of man in the desert. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 115–135

Brown AH (1947c) Water shortage in the desert. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 136–159
Brown AH (1947d) Dehydration exhaustion. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 208–225
Brown AH, Gosselin RE, Adolph EF (1947) Water losses of men in life rafts. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 280–314
Brown TM, Harvey AM (1941) Spontaneous hypoglycemia in "smoke" drinkers. J Am Med Assoc 117:12–15. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1941.02820270012005
Brown GM, Page J (1952) The effect of chronic exposure to cold on temperature and blood flow of the hand. J Appl Physiol 5:221–227. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1952.5.5.221
Brown AH, Towbin EJ (1947) Relative influence of heat, work, and dehydration on blood circulation. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 197–207
Brück K, Brück M, Lemtis H (1958) Thermoregulatorische Veränderungen des Energiestoffwechsels bei reifen Neugeborenen. Pflügers Arch Eur J Physiol 267:382–391. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00362898
Buchanan WJ (1900) Heatstroke in India: an examination of some statistics relating thereto. Lancet 156:803–805
Budd GM (1989) Ergonomic aspects of cold stress and cold adaptation. Scand J Work Environ Health 15(Supplement 1):15–26
Budd GM (2008) Wet-bulb globe temperature (WBGT)—its history and its limitations. J Sci Med Sport 11:20–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2007.07.003
Bukhari M, Hollis S, Moore T, Jayson MIV, Herrick AL (2000) Quantification of microcirculatory abnormalities in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon and systemic sclerosis by video capillaroscopy. Rheumatology 39:506–512. https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/39.5.506
Burdon CA, Hoon MW, Johnson NA, Chapman PG, O'Connor HT (2013) The effect of ice slushy ingestion and mouthwash on thermoregulation and endurance performance in the heat. Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab 23:458–469. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijsnem.23.5.458
Burdon CA, Tagami K, Park J, Caldwell JN, Taylor NAS (2017) Indirect hand and forearm vasomotion: regional variations in cutaneous thermosensitivity during normothermia and mild hyperthermia. J Therm Biol 65:95–104. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2017.02.015
Bureau International des Poids et Mesures (2019) The International System of Units (SI). Ninth Edition. Organisation Intergouvernementale de la Convention du Mètre, Paris. https://www.bipm.org/en/publications/si-brochure (**Accessed: Nov 10th, 2021**)
Burfoot A (2007) The history of the marathon. Sports Med 37:284–287. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200737040-00003
Burger FJ, Engelbrecht FM (1967) The tolerance of tissues to heat in vitro. S Afr Med J 41:108–111
Burke LM (2019) Hydration in sport and exercise. In: Périard JD, Racinais S (eds) Heat stress in sport and exercise. Springer, Cham, pp 113–137. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-93515-7_6
Burton AC (1934) A new technic for the measurement of average skin temperature over surfaces of the body and the changes of skin temperature during exercise. J Nutr 7:481–496. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/7.5.481
Burton AC (1935) Human calorimetry: II. The average temperature of the tissues of the body. J Nutr 9:261–280. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/9.3.261
Burton AC (1948) Temperature of skin; measurement and use as index of peripheral blood flow. Methods Med Res 1:146–166
Burton AC, Bazett HC (1936) A study of the average temperature of the tissues, of the exchanges of heat and vasomotor responses in man by means of a bath calorimeter. Am J Physiol 117:36–54. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1936.117.1.36
Burton AC, Bronk DW (1937) The motor mechanism of shivering and of thermal muscular tone. Am J Physiol 119:284. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1937.119.2.257
Burton AC, Edholm OG (1955) Man in A cold environment: physiological and pathological effects to exposure to low temperatures. Edward Arnold, London
Buskirk ER (2003) The temperature regulatory system. In: Tipton CM (ed) Exercise physiology. Springer, New York, pp 423–451
Buskirk ER, Beetham W (1960) Dehydration and body temperature as a result of marathon running. Medicina Sportiva 14:493–506
Bushman BA (2018) Maximizing safety when exercising in the cold. Acsms Health Fit J 22:4–8. https://doi.org/10.1249/FIT.0000000000000352
Cabanac M (1972) Thermoregulatory behavior. In: Bligh J, Moore RE (eds) Essays on temperature regulation. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, pp 19–36
Cabanac M (1995) Human selective brain cooling. R.G. Landes Company, Austin
Cabanac M (1997) Regulation and modulation in biology. A reexamination of temperature regulation. Ann N Y Acad Sci 813:21–31. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1997.tb51668.x
Cahill GF (1961) Metabolic role of adipose tissue. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 73:22–29
Caldwell JN, Matsuda-Nakamura M, Taylor NAS (2014) Three-dimensional interactions of mean body and local skin temperatures in the control of hand and foot blood flows. Eur J Appl Physiol 114:1679–1689. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-014-2894-x
Caldwell JN, Matsuda-Nakamura M, Taylor NAS (2016) Interactions of mean body and local skin temperatures in the modulation of human forearm and calf blood flows: a three-dimensional description. Eur J Appl Physiol 116:343–352. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-015-3288-4
Caldwell JN, van den Heuvel AMJ, Kerry P, Clark MJ, Peoples GE, Taylor NAS (2018) A vascular mechanism to explain thermally mediated variations in deep-body cooling rates during the immersion of profoundly hyperthermic individuals. Exp Physiol 103:512–522. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP086760
Campbell JA, Hargood-Ash D, Hill L (1921) The effect of cooling power of the atmosphere on body metabolism. J Physiol 55:259–264. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1921.sp001968
Candas V, Hoeft A (1995) Clothing, assessment and effects on thermophysiological responses of man working in humid heat. Ergonomics 38:115–127. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139508925089
Candas V, Libert J-P (2022) Contributions of French research to the knowledge of thermal physiology from the eighteenth to the twenty-first century. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 57–95. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_2
Candas V, Libert JP, Brandenberger G, Sagot JC, Amoros C, Kahn JM (1986) Hydration during exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 55:113–122. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00714992
Candas V, Libert J-P, Vogt JJ (1979) Human skin wettedness and evaporative efficiency of sweating. J Appl Physiol 46:522–528. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1979.46.3.522
Candas V, Libert J-P, Vogt JJ (1980) Effect of hidromeiosis on sweat drippage during acclimation to humid heat. Eur J Appl Physiol 44:123–133. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00421090
Candas V, Libert J-P, Vogt JJ (1983) Sweating and sweat decline of resting men in hot humid environments. Eur J Appl Physiol 50:223–234. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00422161

Cane S (2013) First footprints: the epic story of the first Australians. Allen & Unwin, Sydney
Cannon WB (1918) The physiological basis of thirst. Proc R Soc Ser B 90:283–301. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1918.0017
Cannon WB (1926) Physiological regulation of normal states: some tentative postulates concerning biological homeostatics. In: Pettit A (ed) À Charles Richet: Amis, ses Collègues, ses Élèves. Les Éditions Médicales, Paris, pp 91–93
Cannon WB (1929) Organization for physiological homeostasis. Physiol Rev 9:399–431. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1929.9.3.399
Cannon B, de Jong JMA, Fischer AW, Nedergaard J, Petrovic N (2020) Human brown adipose tissue: classical brown rather than brite/beige? Exp Physiol 105:1191–1200. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP087875
Cannon P, Keatinge WR (1960) The metabolic rate and heat loss of fat and thin men in heat balance in cold and warm water. J Physiol 154:329–344. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1960.sp006582
Cannon B, Nedergaard J (2004) Brown adipose tissue: function and physiological significance. Physiol Rev 84:277–359. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00015.2003
Cannon B, Nedergaard J (2012) Yes, even human brown fat is on fire! J Clin Investig 122:486–489. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI60941
Cannon WB, Querido A, Britton SW, Bright EM (1927) Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. XXI. The rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. Am J Physiol 79:466–507. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1927.79.2.466
Cao Y, Lei TH, Wang F, Yang B, Mündel T (2022) Head, face and neck cooling as per-cooling (cooling during exercise) modalities to improve exercise performance in the heat: a narrative review and practical applications. Sports Med-Open 8:1–17. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40798-022-00411-4
Caplan AL (2021) How should we regard information gathered in Nazi experiments? AMA J Ethics 23:E55–E58. https://doi.org/10.1001/amajethics.2021.55
Cappaert TA, Stone JA, Castellani JW, Krause BA, Smith D, Stephens BA (2008) National Athletic Trainers' Association position statement: environmental cold injuries. J Athl Train 43:640–658. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-43.6.640
Caravello V, McCullough EA, Ashley CD, Bernard TE (2008) Apparent evaporative resistance at critical conditions for five clothing ensembles. Eur J Appl Physiol 104:361–367. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-007-0655-9
Carlson LD, Hsieh AC, Fullington F, Elsner RW (1958) Immersion in cold water and body tissue insulation. J Aviat Med 29:145–152. https://doi.org/10.1080/03091900802069547
Carpentier AC, Blondin DP, Virtanen KA, Richard D, Haman F, Turcotte ÉE (2018) Brown adipose tissue energy metabolism in humans. Front Endocrinol 9:447. https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2018.00447
Casa DJ, Kenny GP (2009) In defense of cold water. Med Sci Sports Exerc 41:1164. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31819c7013
Casa DJ, Armstrong LE, Ganio MS, Yeargin SW (2005) Exertional heat stroke in competitive athletes. Curr Sports Med Rep 4:309–317. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11932-005-0015-7
Casa DJ, McDermott BP, Lee EC, Yeargin SW, Armstrong LE, Maresh CM (2007) Cold water immersion: the gold standard for exertional heatstroke treatment. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 35:141–149. https://doi.org/10.1097/jes.0b013e3180a02bec
Casa DJ, Armstrong LE, Carter R, Lopez B, McDermott B, Scriber K (2010a) Historical perspectives on medical care for heat stroke, Part 1: Ancient times through the nineteenth century: a review of the literature. Athletic Training Sports Health Care 2:132–138. https://doi.org/10.3928/19425864-20100428-07
Casa DJ, Kenny GP, Taylor NAS (2010b) Immersion treatment for exertional hyperthermia: cold or temperate water? Med Sci Sports Exerc 42:1246–1252. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e3181e26cbb
Cassidy GJ, Dworkin S, Finney WH (1925) Insulin and the mechanism of hibernation. Am J Physiol 73:417–428. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1925.73.2.417
Castellani JW (2020) Running in cold weather: exercise performance and cold injury risk. Strength Cond J 42:83–89. https://doi.org/10.1519/SSC.0000000000000502
Castellani A, Chalmers AJ (1913) Manual of tropical medicine. Baillière, Tindall and Cox, London
Castellani JW, Eglin CM, Ikäheimo TM, Montgomery H, Paal P, Tipton MJ (2021) ACSM expert consensus statement: Injury prevention and exercise performance during cold-weather exercise. Curr Sports Med Rep 20:594–607. https://doi.org/10.1249/JSR.0000000000000907
Castellani JW, Sawka MN, DeGroot DW, Young AJ (2010) Cold thermoregulatory responses following exertional fatigue. Front Biosci (schol Ed) 2:854–865. https://doi.org/10.2741/s106
Castellani JW, Tipton MJ (2016) Cold stress effects on exposure tolerance and exercise performance. Compr Physiol 6:443–469. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140081
Castellani JW, Young AJ (2012) Health and performance challenges during sports training and competition in cold weather. Br J Sports Med 46:788–791. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2012-091260
Castellani JW, Young AJ (2016) Human physiological responses to cold exposure: acute responses and acclimatization to prolonged exposure. Auton Neurosci 196:63–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autneu.2016.02.009
Castellani JW, Yurkevicius BR, Jones ML, Driscoll TJ, Cowell CM, Smith L, Xu X, O'Brien C (2018) Effect of localized microclimate heating on peripheral skin temperatures and manual dexterity during cold exposure. J Appl Physiol 125:1498–1510. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00513.2018
Cattermole TJ (1999) The epidemiology of cold injury in Antarctica. Aviat Space Environ Med 70:135–140
Cavagna GA, Saibene FP, Margaria R (1963) External work in walking. J Appl Physiol 18:1–9. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1963.18.1.1
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2005) Hypothermia-related deaths - United States, 2003–2004. Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 54:173–175
C.E.P. (1933) Graham Lusk, 1866–1932. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 1:143–146. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1933.0012
Chalmers TM, Keele CA (1952) The nervous and chemical control of sweating. Br J Dermatol 64:43–54. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2133.1952.tb16160.x
Chapman CB (1990) The long reach of Harvard's Fatigue Laboratory, 1926–1947. Perspect Biol Med 34:17–33. https://doi.org/10.1353/pbm.1990.0049
Charkoudian N (2003) Skin blood flow in adult human thermoregulation: how it works, when it does not, and why. Mayo Clin Proc 78:603–612. https://doi.org/10.4065/78.5.603
Charkoudian N (2010) Mechanisms and modifiers of reflex induced cutaneous vasodilation and vasoconstriction in humans. J Appl Physiol 109:1221–1228. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00298.2010
Che Muhamed AM, Yusof HA, Stannard SR, Mündel T, Thompson MW (2019) The efficacy of ingesting water on thermoregulatory responses and running performance in a warm-humid condition. Front Physiol 10:507. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2019.00507
Cheshire WP, Fealey RD (2008) Drug-induced hyperhidrosis and hypohidrosis. Drug Saf 31:109–126. https://doi.org/10.2165/00002018-200831020-00002

Cheung SS (2015) Responses of the hands and feet to cold exposure. Temperature 2:105–120. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2015.1008890

Cheung SS, McLellan TM (1997) Influence of hydration status and fluid replacement on heat tolerance while wearing NBC protective clothing. Eur J Appl Physiol 77:139–148. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210050312

Cheung SS, McLellan TM, Tenaglia S (2000) The thermophysiology of uncompensable heat stress. Sports Med 29:329–359. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200029050-00004

Cheung SS, Mekjavic IB (2007) Cold-induced vasodilatation is not homogenous or generalizable across the hand and feet. Eur J Appl Physiol 99:701–705. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-006-0383-6

Cheung SS, Sleivert GG (2004) Multiple triggers for hyperthermic fatigue and exhaustion. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 32:100–106. https://doi.org/10.1097/00003677-200407000-00005

Cheuvront SN, Caldwell AR, Cheuvront PJ, Kenefick RW, Troyanos C (2021) Earlier Boston Marathon start time mitigates environmental heat stress. Med Sci Sports Exerc 53:1999–2005. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000002659

Cheuvront SN, Carter R, Haymes EM, Sawka MN (2006) No effect of moderate hypohydration or hyperthermia on anaerobic exercise performance. Med Sci Sports Exerc 38:1093–1097. https://doi.org/10.1249/01.mss.0000222838.74015.15

Cheuvront SN, Carter R, Montain SJ, Sawka MN (2004) Daily body mass variability and stability in active men undergoing exercise-heat stress. Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab 14:532–540. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijsnem.14.5.532

Cheuvront SN, Haymes EM (2001) Thermoregulation and marathon running: biological and environmental influences. Sports Med 31:743–762. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200131100-00004

Cheuvront SN, Kenefick RW (2014) Dehydration: physiology, assessment, and performance effects. Compr Physiol 4:257–285. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130017

Cheuvront SN, Kenefick RW, Montain SJ, Sawka MN (2010) Mechanisms of aerobic performance impairment with heat stress and dehydration. J Appl Physiol 109:1989–1995. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00367.2010

Cheuvront SN, Montain SJ (2017) Myths and methodologies: making sense of exercise mass and water balance. Exp Physiol 102:1047–1053. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP086284

Choo HC, Nosaka K, Peiffer JJ, Ihsan M, Yeo CC, Abbiss CR (2018) Peripheral blood flow changes in response to postexercise cold water immersion. Clin Physiol Funct Imaging 38:46–55. https://doi.org/10.1111/cpf.12380

Choshniak I, Ben-Kohav N, Taylor CR, Robertshaw D, Barnes RJ, Dobson A, Belkin V, Shkolnik A (1995) Metabolic adaptations for desert survival in the Bedouin goat. Am J Physiol 268:R1101–R1110. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1995.268.5.R1101

Christensen EH (1931) Beiträge zur Physiologie schwerer körperlicher Arbeit. II. Mitteilung: Die Körpertemperatur während und unmittelbar nach schwerer körperlicher Arbeit. Arbeitsphysiologie 4:154–174

Christensen EH, Hansen O (1939) Untersuchungen über die Verbrennungsvorgänge bei langdauernder, schwerer Muskelarbeit. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 81:152–159. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1939.tb01319.x

Christensen DL, Malina RM (2015) Bengt Saltin 1935–2014. Ann Hum Biol 42:295–297. https://doi.org/10.3109/03014460.2015.1052344

Christensen CL, Ruhling RO (1980) Thermoregulatory responses during a marathon. A case study of a woman runner. Br J Sports Med 14:131–132. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.14.2-3.131

Chung Y, Noh H, Honda Y, Hashizume M, Bell ML, Guo YL, Kim H (2017) Temporal changes in mortality related to extreme temperatures for 15 cities in Northeast Asia: adaptation to heat and maladaptation to cold. Am J Epidemiol 185:907–913. https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kww199

Cilento RW (1925) The White Man in the Tropics with Especial Reference to Australia and its Dependencies. Service Publication (Tropical Division) No. 7. Division of Tropical Hygiene of the Commonwealth Department of Health, Australia.

Cilento RW (1926) Observations of the white working population of tropical Queensland. Health. January:5–14

Claassen N, Kok R (2007) The accuracy of the WBGT heat stress index at low and high humidity levels. Occup Health South Afr 13:12–18

Claremont AD, Costill DL, Fink W, van Handel P (1976) Heat tolerance following diuretic induced dehydration. Med Sci Sports 8:239–243

Clark ER (1938) Arterio-venous anastomoses. Physiol Rev 18:229–247. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1938.18.2.229

Clark RP, Edholm OG (1985) Man and his thermal environment. Edward Arnold, London

Clark JM, Hagerman FC, Gelfand RR (1983) Breathing patterns during submaximal and maximal exercise in elite oarsmen. J Appl Physiol 55:440–446. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.55.2.440

Clarke RS, Hellon RF, Lind AR (1958) The duration of sustained contractions of the human forearm at different muscle temperatures. J Physiol 143:454–473. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1958.sp006071

Clarke DH, Stelmach GE (1966) Muscular fatigue and recovery curve parameters at various temperatures. Res Q 37:468–479

Clowes GH, O'Donnell TF (1974) Heat stroke. N Engl J Med 291:564–567. https://doi.org/10.1056/nejm197409122911106

Cluver EH (1932) An analysis of ninety-two fatal heat-stroke cases on the Witwatersrand gold mines. S Afr Med J 6:19–22

Coates L, van Leeuwen J, Browning S, Gissing A, Bratchell J, Avci A (2022) Heatwave fatalities in Australia, 2001–2018: an analysis of coronial records. Int J Disaster Risk Reduc 67:102671. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdrr.2021.102671

Coccolo S, Kämpf J, Scartezzini JL, Pearlmutter D (2016) Outdoor human comfort and thermal stress: a comprehensive review on models and standards. Urban Climate 18:33–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.uclim.2016.08.004

Collins KJ (1985) Otto gustav edholm. Ann Hum Biol 12:383–384. https://doi.org/10.1080/03014468500007921

Collins KJ, Dore C, Exton-Smith AN, Fox RH, MacDonald IC, Woodward PM (1977) Accidental hypothermia and impaired temperature homoeostasis in the elderly. BMJ 1(6057):353–356. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.6057.353

Colp R (1952) Ernest H. starling: his contribution to medicine. J Hist Med Allied Sci 7:280–294. https://doi.org/10.1093/jhmas/VII.3.280

Commission des Sciences et Arts d'Egypte (1809) Description de l'Égypte, ou Recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française. Tome 1. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris

Conn AW, Miyasaka K, Katayama M, Fujita M, Orima H, Barker G, Bohn D (1995) A canine study of cold water drowning in fresh versus salt water. Crit Care Med 23:2029–2037. https://doi.org/10.1097/00003246-199512000-00012

Conrad MC (1971) Functional anatomy of the circulation to the lower extermities. Year Book, Chicago

Convertino VA, Keil LC, Greenleaf JE (1983) Plasma volume, renin, and vasopressin responses to graded exercise after training. J Appl Physiol 54:508–514. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.54.2.508

Cook DA, Hatala R (2015) Got power? A systematic review of sample size adequacy in health professions education research. Adv Health Sci Educ Theory Pract 20:73–83. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10459-014-9509-5

Cook F, Pembrey MS (1913) Observations on the effects of muscular exercise upon man. J Physiol 45:429–446. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1913.sp001562

Cooper KE (2002) Some historical perspectives on thermoregulation. J Appl Physiol 92:1717–1724. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01051.2001

Cooper KE, Edholm OG, Mottram RF (1955) The blood flow in skin and muscle of the human forearm. J Physiol 128:258–267. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1955.sp005304

Cooper KE, Kenyon JR (1957) A comparison of temperatures measured in the rectum, oesophagus, and on the surface of the aorta during hypothermia in man. Br J Surg 44:616–619. https://doi.org/10.1002/bjs.18004418815

Costill DL (1972) Physiology of marathon running. J Am Med Assoc 221:1024–1029. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1972.03200220058013

Costill DL, Cahill PJ, Eddy D (1967) Metabolic responses to submaximal exercise in three water temperatures. J Appl Physiol 22:628–632. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.4.628

Costill DL, Branam G, Eddy D, Sparks K (1971) Determinants of marathon running success. Internationale Zeitschrift Für Angewandte Physiologie Einschließlich Arbeitsphysiologie 29:249–254. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01100536

Costill DL, Coté R, Fink W (1976) Muscle water and electrolytes following varied levels of dehydration in man. J Appl Physiol 40:6–11. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.1.6

Costill DL, Kammer WF, Fisher A (1970) Fluid ingestion during distance running. Arch Environ Health 21:520–525. https://doi.org/10.1080/00039896.1970.10667282

Costrini A (1990) Emergency treatment of exertional heatstroke and comparison of whole body cooling techniques. Med Sci Sports Exerc 22:15–18

Cotter JD, Taylor NAS (2005) The distribution of cutaneous sudomotor and alliesthesial thermosensitivity in mildly heat-stressed humans: an open-loop approach. J Physiol 565:335–345. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2004.081562

Cotter JD, Thornton SN, Lee JK, Laursen PB (2014) Are we being drowned in hydration advice? Thirsty for more? Extreme Physiol Med 3:18. https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-7648-3-18

Cox AT, Lentaigne J, White S, Burns DS, Parsons I, O'Shea M, Stacey M, Sharma S, Wilson D (2016) A 2-year review of the general internal medicine admissions to the British Role 3 Hospital in Camp Bastion, Afghanistan. BMJ Military Health 162:56–62. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-2014-000385

Coyle EF, Coggan AR, Hemmert MK, Ivy JL (1986) Muscle glycogen utilization during prolonged strenuous exercise when fed carbohydrate. J Appl Physiol 61:165–172. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1986.61.1.165

Coyle EF, Hagberg JM, Hurley BF, Martin WH, Ehsani AA, Holloszy JO (1983) Carbohydrate feeding during prolonged strenuous exercise can delay fatigue. J Appl Physiol 55:230–235. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.55.1.230

Craig AB, Dvorak M (1966) Thermal regulation during water immersion. J Appl Physiol 21:1577–1585. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1966.21.5.1577

Craig FN, Garren HW, Frankel H, Blevins WV (1954) Heat load and voluntary tolerance time. J Appl Physiol 6:634–643. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1954.6.10.634

Craig FN, Moffitt JT (1974) Efficiency of evaporative cooling from wet clothing. J Appl Physiol 36:313–316. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.36.3.313

Cramer MN, Gagnon D, Crandall CG, Jay O (2017) Does attenuated skin blood flow lower sweat rate and the critical environmental limit for heat balance during severe heat exposure? Exp Physiol 102:202–213. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP085915

Cramer MN, Gagnon D, Laitano O, Crandall CG (2022) Human temperature regulation under heat stress in health, disease, and injury. Physiol Rev 102:1907–1989. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00047.2021

Crandall CG, González-Alonso J (2010) Cardiovascular function in the heat-stressed human. Acta Physiol 199:407–423. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.2010.02119.x

Crandall CG, Wilson TE (2015) Human cardiovascular responses to passive heat stress. Compr Physiol 5:17–43. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140015

Cuddy JS, Hailes WS, Ruby BC (2014) A reduced core to skin temperature gradient, not a critical core temperature, affects aerobic capacity in the heat. J Therm Biol 43:7–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2014.04.002

Currie J (1797) Medical reports on the effects of water, cold and warm, as a remedy in fever, and febrile diseases; whether applied to the surface of the body, or used as a drink: with observations on the nature of fever; and on the effects of opium, alcohol, and inanition. Cadell and Davies, London

Currie J (1805) Medical reports, on the effects of water, cold and warm : as a remedy in fever and other diseases, whether applied to the surface of the body, or used internally. T. Cadell and W. Davies, London

Currie J, Percival T (1792) An account of the remarkable effects of a shipwreck on the mariners; with experiments and observations on the influence of immersion in fresh and salt water, hot and cold, on the powers of the living body. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 82:199–224. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1792.0014

Cypess AM, Lehman S, Williams G, Tal I, Rodman D, Goldfine AB, Kuo FC, Palmer EL, Tseng YH, Doria A, Kolodny GM, Kahn CR (2009) Identification and importance of brown adipose tissue in adult humans. N Engl J Med 360:1509–1517. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa0810780

Daanen HAM (2003) Finger cold-induced vasodilation: a review. Eur J Appl Physiol 89:411–426. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-003-0818-2

Daanen HAM (2009) Manual performance deterioration in the cold estimated using the wind chill equivalent temperature. Ind Health 47:262–270. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.47.262

Daanen HAM, Ducharme MB (1999) Finger cold-induced vasodilation during mild hypothermia, hyperthermia and at thermoneutrality. Aviat Space Environ Med 70:1206–1210

Dale HH (1934) Pharmacology and nerve endings: first Dixon Memorial lecture by Sir Henry Dale. BMJ 2:1161–1163

Dale HH (1947) Walter Bradford Cannon, 1871–1945. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 5:407–423. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1947.0008

Dale HH (1962) Otto Loewi, 1873–1961. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 8:67–89. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1962.0006

Dale HH, Feldberg W (1934) The chemical transmission of secretory impulses to the sweat glands of the cat. J Physiol 82:121–128. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1934.sp003166

Dale HH, Laidlaw PP (1912) Some actions of pilocarpine and nicotine. J Physiol 44:xii–xiii

Dallam GM, Jonas S, Miller TK (2005) Medical considerations in triathlon competition: recommendations for triathlon organisers, competitors and coaches. Sports Med 35:143–161. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200535020-00004

Damato AN, Lau SH, Stein E, Haft JI, Kosowsky B, Cohen SI (1968) Cardiovascular response to acute thermal stress (hot dry environment) in unacclimatized normal subjects. Am Heart J 76:769–774. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-8703(68)90262-7

d'Ambrosio Alfano FR, Malchaire J, Palella BI, Riccio G (2014) WBGT index revisited after 60 years of use. Ann Occup Hyg 58:955–970

d'Ambrosio Alfano FR, Palella BI, Riccio G (2012) On the problems related to natural wet bulb temperature indirect evaluation for the assessment of hot thermal environments by means of WBGT. Ann Occup Hyg 56:1063–1079. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/mes036

d'Ambrosio Alfano FR, Palella BI, Riccio G (2013) Notes on the implementation of the IREQ model for the assessment of extreme cold environments. Ergonomics 56:707–724. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139.2012.760756

Dancaster CP (1972) Body temperatures after rugby. S Afr Med J 46:1872–1874

Danziger J, Zeidel ML (2015) Osmotic homeostasis. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 10:852–862. https://doi.org/10.2215/CJN.10741013

Davies CTM, Brotherhood JR, Zeidifard E (1976) Temperature regulation during severe exercise with some observations on effects of skin wetting. J Appl Physiol 41:772–776. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.41.5.772

Davy J (1845) On the temperature of man. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 135:319–333. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1845.0014

Davy J (1850) XXII. On the temperature of man within the tropics. Proc R Soc Lond 140:437–466. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1850.0023

Davy J (1851) On the temperature of man in the tropics. Proc R Soc Lond 5:946–947. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspl.1843.0238

Dawkins MJR, Hull J (1965) The production of heat by fat. Sci Am 213:62–67

Dawkins MJR, Scopes JW (1965) Non-shivering thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue in the human new-born infant. Nature 206:201–202. https://doi.org/10.1038/206201b0

Dechartres A, Trinquart L, Boutron I, Ravaud P (2013) Influence of trial sample size on treatment effect estimates: meta-epidemiological study. Br Med J 346:f2304. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.f2304

de Dear RJ, Arens E, Hui Z, Oguro M (1997) Convective and radiative heat transfer coefficients for individual human body segments. Int J Biometeorol 40:141–156. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004840050035

de Dear RJ, Brager GS (2001) The adaptive model of thermal comfort and energy conservation in the built environment. Int J Biometeorol 45:100–108. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004840100093

Deecke T (1883) On the pathology of heat-stroke. Am J Psychiatry 40:178–204. https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.40.2.178

de Freitas CR, Grigorieva EA (2015) A comprehensive catalogue and classification of human thermal climate indices. Int J Biometeorol 59:109–120. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-014-0819-3

de Freitas CR, Grigorieva EA (2017) A comparison and appraisal of a comprehensive range of human thermal climate indices. Int J Biometeorol 61:487–512. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-016-1228-6

DeFronzo RA, Tobin JD, Andres R (1979) Glucose clamp technique: a method for quantifying insulin secretion and resistance. Am J Physiol 237:E214–E223. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpendo.1979.237.3.E214

DeGroot DW, Castellani JW, Williams JO, Amoroso PJ (2003) Epidemiology of U.S. Army cold weather injuries, 1980–1999. Aviat Space Environ Med 74:564–570

DeGroot DW, O'Connor FG, Roberts WO (2022) Exertional heat stroke: an evidence based approach to clinical assessment and management. Exp Physiol 107:1172–1183. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP090488

Denton DA, McKinley MJ, Weisinger RS (1996) Hypothalamic integration of body fluid regulation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:7397–7404. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.93.14.7397

Deshayes TA, Jeker D, Goulet ED (2020) Impact of pre-exercise hypohydration on aerobic exercise performance, peak oxygen consumption and oxygen consumption at lactate threshold: a systematic review with meta-analysis. Sports Med 50:581–596. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-019-01223-5

Deshwal R, Tiwari D, Singh R (2017) Clinical and biochemical characteristics of exertional heat stroke among paratroopers in Agra, India. J Assoc Physicians India 65:57–61

Detry JM, Brengelmann GL, Rowell LB, Wyss C (1972) Skin and muscle components of forearm blood flow in directly heated resting man. J Appl Physiol 32:506–511. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.32.4.506

Diaz FJ, Bransford DR, Kobayashi K, Horvath SM, McMurray RG (1979) Plasma volume changes during rest and exercise in different postures in a hot humid environment. J Appl Physiol 47:798–803. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1979.47.4.798

Dickson JH, Oeggl K, Handley LL (2005) The Iceman reconsidered. Sci Am 288:70–79. https://doi.org/10.1038/scientificamerican0503-70

Dill DB (1936) The economy of muscular exercise. Physiol Rev 16:263–291. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1936.16.2.263

Dill DB (1959) Eugene F. DuBois, environmental physiologist. Science 130:1746–1747. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.130.3391.1746

Dill DB (1964) Physiologists in world war II. Physiologist 18:35–37

Dill DB (1985) The hot life of man and beast. American Lecture Series, Publication Number 1065. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield

Dill DB, Consolazio CF (1962) Responses to exercise as related to age and environmental temperature. J Appl Physiol 17:645–648. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1962.17.4.645

Dill DB, Costill DL (1974) Calculation of percentage changes in volumes of blood, plasma, and red cells in dehydration. J Appl Physiol 37:247–248. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.37.2.247

Dill DB, Edwards HT, Bauer PS, Levenson EJ (1931) Physical performance in relation to external temperature. Arbeitsphysiologie 4:508–518. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02010116

Dill DB, Forbes WH (1941) Respiratory and metabolic effects of hypothermia. Am J Physiol 132:685–697. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1941.132.3.685

Dill DB, Hall FG, Edwards HT (1938) Changes in composition of sweat during acclimatization to heat. Am J Physiol 123:412–419. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1938.123.2.412

Dill DB, Robinson S, Ross JC (1967) A longitudinal study of 16 champion runners. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 7:4–27

Dill DB, Soholt LF, Oddershede IB (1976) Physiological adjustments of young men to five-hour desert walks. J Appl Physiol 40:236–242. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.2.236

Dill DB, Yousef MK, Nelson JD (1973) Responses of men and women to two-hour walks in desert heat. J Appl Physiol 35:231–235. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1973.35.2.231

Dion T, Savoie FA, Asselin A, Gariepy C, Goulet ED (2013) Half-marathon running performance is not improved by a rate of fluid intake above that dictated by thirst sensation in trained distance runners. Eur J Appl Physiol 113:3011–3020. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-013-2730-8

di Prampero PE (1981) Energetics of muscular exercise. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 89:143–222. https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0035266

di Prampero PE (1986) The energy cost of human locomotion on land and in water. Int J Sports Med 7:55–72. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2008-1025736

di Prampero PE (2000) Cycling on Earth, in space, on the Moon. Eur J Appl Physiol 82:345–360. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210000220

di Prampero PE, Pendergast DR, Wilson DW, Rennie DW (1974) Energetics of swimming in man. J Appl Physiol 37:1–5. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.37.1.1

di Sant'Agnese PA, Darling RC, Perera GA, Shea E (1953) Sweat electrolyte disturbances associated with childhood pancreatic disease. Am J Med 15:777–784. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343(53)90169-7

Diversi T, Franks-Kardum V, Climstein M (2016) The effect of cold water endurance swimming on core temperature in aspiring English Channel swimmers. Extreme Physiol Med 5:3. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13728-016-0044-2

Dixon JC, Prior MJ (1987) Wind-chill indices, a review. Meteorol Mag 116:1–17

Dmi'el R (1986) Selective sweat secretion and panting modulation in dehydrated goats. J Therm Biol 11:157–159. https://doi.org/10.1016/0306-4565(86)90040-9

Donadio V, Nolano M, Provitera V, Stancanelli A, Lullo F, Liguori R, Santoro L (2006) Skin sympathetic adrenergic innervation: an immunofluorescence confocal study. Ann Neurol 59:376–381. https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.20769

Donham BP, Frankfurt SB, Cartier RA, O'Hara SM, Sieg VC (2020) Low incidence of death and renal failure in United States military service members hospitalized with exertional heat stroke: a retrospective cohort study. Mil Med 185(Supplement 1):362–367. https://doi.org/10.1093/milmed/usz214

Doubt TJ (1991) Physiology of exercise in the cold. Sports Med 11:367–381. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-199111060-00003

Douglas CG (1935) Markus Seymour Pembrey, 1868–1934. Obit Notice Fellows R Soc 1:563–567. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1935.0020

Douglas CG (1936) John Scott Haldane, 1860–1936. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 2:114–139. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1936.0009

Douglas CG (1953) Leonard Erskine Hill, 1866–1952. Obit Notice Fellows R Soc 8:431–443. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1953.0009

Douglas CG, Haldane JS (1922) The regulation of the general circulation rate in man. J Physiol 56:69–100. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1922.sp001993

Dreosti AO (1935) The results of some investigations into the medical aspects of deep mining on the Witwatersrand. J Chem Metall Min Soc South Afr 6:102–129. https://doi.org/10.10520/AJA0038223X_5380

Dreosti AO (1937) Pathological reactions produced by work in hot and humid environment in the Witwatersrand gold mines. South Afr J Med Sci 2:29–36

Dreosti AO (1950) The physiology of acclimatization in native mine labourers of the Witwatersrand gold mines. In: Higham F (ed) Fourth empire mining and metallurgical congress 1949 proceedings. The Congress, London, pp 386–397

Dressendorfer RH, Smith RM, Baker DG, Hong SK (1977) Cold tolerance of long-distance runners and swimmers in Hawaii. Int J Biometeorol 21:51–63. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01552966

Drobniewski F (1993) Why did Nazi doctors break their 'hippocratic' oaths? J R Soc Med 86:541–543

Drury A, Grant RT (1945) Thomas Lewis, 1881–1945. Obit Notices Fellows R Soc 5:179–202. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1945.0012

DuBois EF (1940) Biographical memoir of Graham Lusk: 1866–1932. Natl Acad Sci USA Biogr Mem 21:95–142

DuBois EF (1941) The temperatures of the human body in health and disease. In: American Institute of Physics. Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry. Reinhold Publishing Company, New York, pp 24–40

DuBois EF (1951) The many different temperatures of the human body and its parts. West J Surg Obst Gynecol 59:476–490

DuBois EF and Riddle O (1958) Francis Gano Benedict—October 3, 1870–May 14, 1957. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, Biographical Memoirs. pp 67–99

Ducharme MB, Brajkovic D, Frim J (1999) The effect of direct and indirect hand heating on finger blood flow and dexterity during cold exposure. J Therm Biol 24:391–396. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0306-4565(99)00046-7

Ducharme MB, Frim J, Tikuisis P (1990) Errors in heat flux measurements due to the thermal resistance of heat flux disks. J Appl Physiol 69:776–784. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1990.69.2.776

Dufton AF (1929) The eupatheostat. J Sci Instrum 6:249–251. https://doi.org/10.1088/0950-7671/6/8/303

Dugas JP, Oosthuizen U, Tucker R, Noakes TD (2009) Rates of fluid ingestion alter pacing but not thermoregulatory responses during prolonged exercise in hot and humid conditions with appropriate convective cooling. Eur J Appl Physiol 105:69–80. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-008-0876-6

Dugay MV, Sparrow EM and Boetcher SKS (2009) Errors in skin temperature measurements. 2008 Proceedings of the ASME Summer Heat Transfer Conference, HT 2008. Volume 3, pp 341–346

Dukes-Dobos F, Henschel A (1973) Development of permissible heat exposure limits for occupational work. ASHRAE J 15:51–62

Duncan A (1903) On heat stroke. Edinburgh Med J 13:217–224

Duncan A (1908) Remarks on some recent theories on the action of heat in the tropics. BMJ Military Health 11:71–76

Duncan R (1988) Variations in resting metabolic rates of men in Antarctica. Eur J Appl Physiol 57:514–518. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00418001

Dwyer J (1983) Marathon swimmers: physiologic characteristics. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 23:263–272

Easton C, Fudge BW, Pitsiladis YP (2007) Rectal, telemetry pill and tympanic membrane thermometry during exercise heat stress. J Therm Biol 32:78–86. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2006.10.004

Edholm OG (1978) Man: hot and cold. Edward Arnold, London

Edholm OG, Bacharach AL (1965) The physiology of human survival. Academic Press, London

Edholm OG, Fox RH, Macpherson RK (1956) The effect of body heating on the circulation in skin and muscle. J Physiol 134:612–619. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1956.sp005669

Edholm OG, Gunderson EKE (eds) (1973) Polar human biology. The Proceedings of the SCAR/IUPS/IUBS Symposium on Human Biology and Medicine in the Antarctic. Butterworth-Heinemann, London

Edholm OG, Weiner JS (1981) Introduction to the history of human physiology. In: Edholm OG, Weiner JS (eds) The principles and practice of human physiology. Academic Press, London, pp 1–18

Edwards M, Burton AC (1960) Correlation of heat output and blood flow in the finger, especially in cold-induced vasodilation. J Appl Physiol 15:201–208. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1960.15.2.201

Egan G, Silk T, Zamarripa F, Williams J, Federico P, Cunnington R, Carabott L, Blair-West J, Shade R, McKinley M, Farrell M, Lancaster J, Jackson G, Fox P, Denton D (2003) Neural correlates of the emergence of consciousness of thirst. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 100:15241–15246. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2136650100

Eichna LW (1949) Thermal gradients in man; comparison of temperatures in the femoral artery and femoral vein with rectal temperatures. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 30:584–593

Eichna LW, Bean WB, Ashe WF, Nelson N (1945) Performance in relation to environmental temperature. Reactions of normal young

men to hot, humid (simulated jungle) environment. Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp 76:25–58
Eichna LW, Berger AR, Rader B, Becker WH (1951) Comparison of intracardiac and intravascular temperatures with rectal temperatures in man. J Clin Investig 30:353–359. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI102451
Eidenbenz D, Techel F, Kottmann A, Rousson V, Carron PN, Albrecht R, Pasquier M (2021) Survival probability in avalanche victims with long burial (≥60 min): a retrospective study. Resuscitation 166:93–100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resuscitation.2021.05.030
Eijkman C (1924) Some questions concerning the influence of tropical climate on man. Lancet 203:887–893
Eiken O, Mekjavic IB (2004) Ischaemia in working muscles potentiates the exercise induced sweating response in man. Acta Physiol Scand 181:305–311. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-201X.2004.01289.x
Eissing G (1995) Climate assessment indices. Ergonomics 38:47–57. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139508925084
Ekblom B (1969) Effect of physical training on circulation during prolonged severe exercise. Acta Physiol Scand 78:145–158. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1970.tb04650.x
Ekblom B, Greenleaf CJ, Greenleaf JE, Hermansen L (1970) Temperature regulation during exercise dehydration in man. Acta Physiol Scand 79:475–483. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1970.tb04748.x
Ekblom B, Greenleaf CJ, Greenleaf JE, Hermansen L (1971) Temperature regulation during continuous and intermittent exercise in man. Acta Physiol Scand 81:1–10. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1971.tb04871.x
Ellis FP (1976) Heat illness. II. Pathogenesis. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 70:412–418. https://doi.org/10.1016/0035-9203(76)90121-8
Ellis KJ, Wong WW (1998) Human hydrometry: comparison of multifrequency bioelectrical impedance with $2H_2O$ and bromine dilution. J Appl Physiol 85:1056–1062. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1998.85.3.1056
Elsner R (2000) The Irving-Scholander legacy in polar physiology. Comp Biochem Physiol Part A 126:137–142. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1095-6433(00)00207-5
Ely MR, Cheuvront SN, Kenefick RW, Sawka MN (2010) Aerobic performance is degraded, despite modest hyperthermia, in hot environments. Med Sci Sports Exerc 42:135–141. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e3181adb9fb
Ely MR, Cheuvront SN, Montain SJ (2007a) Neither cloud cover nor low solar loads are associated with fast marathon performance. Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:2029–2035. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0b013e318149f2c3
Ely MR, Cheuvront SN, Roberts WO, Montain SJ (2007b) Impact of weather on marathon—running performance. Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:487–493. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0b013e31802d3aba
Ely BR, Ely MR (2020) Running in the heat: performance consequences and strategies to prepare for hot-weather racing. Strength Cond J 42:90–96. https://doi.org/10.1519/SSC.0000000000000484
Ely BR, Ely MR, Cheuvront SN, Kenefick RW, DeGroot DW, Montain SJ (2009) Evidence against a 40 °C core temperature threshold for fatigue in humans. J Appl Physiol 107:1519–1525. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00577.2009
Enander AE, Hygge S (1990) Thermal stress and human performance. Scand J Work Environ Health 16(Supplement 1):44–50. https://doi.org/10.5271/sjweh.1823
Enander A, Ljungberg AS, Holmér I (1979) Effects of work in cold stores on man. Scand J Work Environ Health 5:195–204. https://doi.org/10.5271/sjweh.3093
Enander A, Sköldström B, Holmér I (1980) Reactions to hand cooling in workers occupationally exposed to cold. Scand J Work Environ Health 6:58–65. https://doi.org/10.5271/sjweh.2633
Epstein Y (1990) Heat intolerance: predisposing factor or residual injury? Med Sci Sports Exerc 22:29–35
Epstein M (1996) Renal, endocrine, and hemodynamic effects of water immersion in humans. In: Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 845–853. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040237
Epstein Y, Moran DS (2006) Thermal comfort and the heat stress indices. Ind Health 44:388–398. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.44.388
Epstein Y, Moran DS and Shapiro Y (2001) Exertional heatstroke in the Israeli Defence Forces. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE, Wenger CB and Pozos RS (eds) Medical aspects of harsh environments. Volume 1. In: Zajtchuk R and Bellamy RF (eds) Textbook of Military medicine. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General, and Borden Institute. Washington, pp 281–292
Epstein Y, Roberts WO (2011) The pathopysiology of heat stroke: an integrative view of the final common pathway. Scand J Med Sci Sports 21:742–748. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0838.2011.01333.x
Epstein Y, Roberts WO, Golan R, Heled Y, Sorkine P, Halpern P (2015) Sepsis, septic shock, and fatal exertional heat stroke. Curr Sports Med Rep 14:64–69. https://doi.org/10.1249/JSR.0000000000000112
Epstein Y, Yanovich R (2019) Heatstroke. N Engl J Med 380:2449–2459. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMra1810762
Eyolfson DA, Tikuisis P, Xu X, Weseen G, Giesbrecht GG (2001) Measurement and prediction of peak shivering intensity in humans. Eur J Appl Physiol 84:100–106. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210000329
Fanger P (1967) Calculation of thermal comfort: introduction of a basic comfort equation. ASHRAE Trans 73:1–20
Fanger PO (1970) Thermal comfort. Danish Technical Press, Copenhagen
Fanger PO (1972) Thermal Comfort: analysis and applications in environmental engineering. McGraw-Hill, New York, pp 19–37
Fantozzi F, Rocca M (2020) An extensive collection of evaluation indicators to assess occupants' health and comfort in indoor environment. Atmosphere 11:90. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos11010090
Fantus B (1934) Therapy of disturbances due to heat. J Am Med Assoc 103:990–991. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1934.27750390008009
Farstad M, Andersen KS, Koller ME, Grong K, Segadal L, Husby P (2001) Rewarming from accidental hypothermia by extracorporeal circulation. A retrospective study. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg 20:58–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1010-7940(01)00713-8
Faulkner SH, Ferguson RA, Gerrett N, Hupperets M, Hodder SG, Havenith G (2013) Reducing muscle temperature drop after warm-up improves sprint cycling performance. Med Sci Sports Exerc 45:359–365. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31826fba7f
Fayrer J (1879) Sunstroke and some of its sequelae. Brain 2:297–316
Fayrer J (1882) On insolation or sunstroke. Ind Med Gaz 17:192–196
Fayrer J (1884) On sunstroke and thermic fever. Ind Med Gaz 19:311–315
Feist DD, White RG (1989) Terrestrial mammals in cold. In: Wang LCH (ed) Advances in comparative and environmental physiology. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, pp 327–360
Feldberg WS (1970) Henry Hallett Dale, 1875–1968. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 16:77–174. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1970.0006

Felder D, Russ E, Montgomery H, Horowitz O (1954) Relationship in the toe of skin surface temperature to mean blood flow measured with a plethysmograph. Clin Sci 13:251–256
Fenn WO (1924) The relation between the work performed and the energy liberated in muscular contraction. J Physiol 58:373–395. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1924.sp002141
Fernandes RJ, Keskinen KL, Colaço P, Querido AJ, Machado LJ, Morais PA, Novais DQ, Marinho DA, Vilas Boas JP (2008) Time limit at VO_{2max} velocity in elite crawl swimmers. Int J Sports Med 29:145–150. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2007-965113
Ferretti G, Fagoni N, Taboni A, Vinetti G, di Prampero PE (2022) A century of exercise physiology: key concepts on coupling respiratory oxygen flow to muscle energy demand during exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 122:1317–1365. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-022-04901-x
Ferris EB, Blankenhorn MA, Robinson HW, Cullen GE (1938) Heat stroke: clinical and chemical observations on 44 cases. J Clin Investig 17:249–262. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI100949
Ferris BG, Forster RE, Pillion EL, Christensen WR (1947) Control of peripheral blood flow: responses in the human hand when extremities are warmed. Am J Physiol 150:304–314. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1947.150.2.304
Field JB, Williams HE, Mortimore GE (1963) Studies on the mechanisms of ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. J Clin Investig 42:497–506. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI104738
Filep EM, Murata Y, Endres BD, Kim G, Stearns RL, Casa DJ (2020) Exertional heat stroke, modality cooling rate, and survival outcomes: a systematic review. Medicina 56:589. https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina561,10589
Finny CM (1918) Sunstroke or heatstroke. Ind Med Gaz 53:361–369
Firth PG, Zheng H, Windsor JS, Sutherland AI, Imray CH, Moore GWK, Semple JL, Roach RC, Salisbury RA (2008) Mortality on Mount Everest, 1921–2006: descriptive study. Br Med J 337:a2654. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.a2654
Fitzsimons JT (1972) Thirst. Physiol Rev 52:468–561. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1972.52.2.468
Flint A (1877) The source of muscular power, as deduced from observations upon the human subject under conditions of rest and of exercise. J Anat Physiol 12:91–141
Flouris AD, Cheung SS (2006) Design and control optimization of microclimate liquid cooling systems underneath protective clothing. Ann Biomed Eng 34:359–372. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10439-005-9061-9
Flouris AD, Cheung SS (2009) Influence of thermal balance on cold-induced vasodilation. J Appl Physiol 106:1264–1271. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.91426.2008
Folk GE (1974) Textbook of environmental physiology. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia
Fordtran JS, Saltin B (1967) Gastric emptying and intestinal absorption during prolonged severe exercise. J Appl Physiol 23:331–335. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.23.3.331
Forge WW (2012) Wilderness medicine: beyond first aid. Sixth Edition. Globe Pequot. 978–0–7627–9118–7
Forster RE, Ferris BG, Day R (1946) The relationship between total heat exchange and blood flow in the hand at various ambient temperatures. Am J Physiol 146:600–609. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1946.146.4.600
Fortington L, Gamage P, Cartwright A, Bugeja L (2021) Exertional heat fatalities in Australian sport and recreation. J Sci Med Sport 24:787–792. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2021.04.007
Fortney SM, Nadel ER, Wenger CB, Bove JR (1981) Effect of blood volume on sweating rate and body fluids in exercising humans. J Appl Physiol 51:1594–1600. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1981.51.6.1594
Fortney SM, Wenger CB, Bove JR, Nadel ER (1984) Effect of hyperosmolality on control of blood flow and sweating. J Appl Physiol 57:1688–1695. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.57.6.1688
Foster F, Collard M (2013) A reassessment of Bergmann's rule in modern humans. PLoS ONE 8:e72260. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0072269
Foster J, Smallcombe JW, Hodder S, Jay O, Flouris AD, Nybo L, Havenith G (2021) An advanced empirical model for quantifying the impact of heat and climate change on human physical work capacity. Int J Biometeorol 65:12151229. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-021-02105-0
Foster KG, Weiner JS (1970) Effects of cholinergic and adrenergic blocking agents on the activity of the eccrine sweat glands. J Physiol 210:883–895. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1970.sp009247
Fourier J-B-J (1807) Théorie de la Propagation de la Chaleur dans les Solides. Monograph submitted to the Institute de France, December 1807
Fournet D, Rossa L, Voelcker T, Redortier B, Havenith G (2013) Body mapping of thermoregulatory and perceptual responses of males and females running in the cold. J Therm Biol 38:339–344. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2013.04.005
Fowler RH, Guggenheim EA (1939) Statistical thermodynamics: a version of statistical mechanics for students of physics and chemistry. Cambridge University Press, London
Fox RH, Crockford GW, Hampton IF, MacGibbon R (1967) A thermoregulatory function test using controlled hyperthermia. J Appl Physiol 23:267–275. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.23.2.267
Fox RH, Wyatt HT (1962) Cold-induced vasodilatation in various areas of the body surface of man. J Physiol 162:289–297. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1962.sp006933
Francis TJR (1984) Non freezing cold injury: a historical review. J R Nav Med Serv 70:134–139. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-70-134
Francis TJ, Golden F, St C (1985) Non-freezing cold injury: the pathogenesis. J R Nav Med Serv 71:3–8
Francisco MA, Minson CT (2018) Cutaneous active vasodilation as a heat loss thermoeffector. Handb Clin Neurol 156:193–209. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00012-6
Franklin RC, Peden AE, Brander RW, Leggat PA (2019) Who rescues who? Understanding aquatic rescues in Australia using coronial data and a survey. Aust N Z J Public Health 43:477–483. https://doi.org/10.1111/1753-6405.12900
Freeman NE (1935) The effect of temperature on the rate of blood flow in the normal and in the sympathectomized hand. Am J Physiol 113:384–398. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1935.113.2.384
Freeman H, Nickerson RF (1938) Skin and body temperatures of normal individuals under cold conditions. J Nutr 15:597–606. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/15.6.597
Fregly MJ, Fregly MS (1982) Edward F. Adolph. Physiologist 25:1
Frim J, Livingstone SD, Reed LD, Nolan RW, Limmer RE (1990) Body composition and skin temperature variation. J Appl Physiol 68:540–543. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1990.68.2.540
Fudge J (2016) Exercise in the cold: preventing and managing hypothermia and frostbite injury. Sports Health 8:133–139. https://doi.org/10.1177/1941738116630542
Fulcher J (2022) Boiling point: OHSA must act immediately to protect workers from deadly temperatures. Public Citizen, Washington. https://www.citizen.org/article/boiling-point/ (**Accessed: June 2nd, 2022**)
Fuller A, Blatteis CM (2015) In memory of Helen Laburn and Claus Jessen. Temperature 2:59–60. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2015.1017090
Fuller A, Mitchell D, Maloney SK, Hetem RS, Fonsêca VF, Meyer LC, van de Ven TM, Snelling EP (2021) How dryland mammals will respond to climate change: the effects of body size, heat

load and a lack of food and water. J Exp Biol 224(Supplment 1):jeb238113. https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.238113
Fujii N, Amano T, Kenny GP, Honda Y, Kondo N, Nishiyasu T (2019) Nicotinic receptors modulate skin perfusion during normothermia, and have a limited role in skin vasodilatation and sweating during hyperthermia. Exp Physiol 104:1808–1818. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP088072
Fujimoto T, Tsuji B, Sasaki Y, Dobashi K, Sengoku Y, Fujii N, Nishiyasu T (2019) Low-intensity exercise delays the shivering response to core cooling. Am J Physiol 316:R535–R542. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00203.2018
Fuhrman FA, Crismon JM (1947) Studies on gangrene following cold injury; edema following cold injury; its magnitude and the composition and sources of edema fluid. J Clin Investig 26:245–258. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI101802
Gaffin SL, Hubbard RW (2001) Pathophysiology of heatstroke. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington, pp 161–208
Galbiati S, Pastore V, Locatelli F, Recla M, Galbiati S, Mansi G, Arrigoni F, Scandroglio AM, Beretta L, Strazzer S (2017) Neurocognitive and behavioral outcomes in a nearly drowned child with cardiac arrest and hypothermia resuscitated after 43 min of no flow-time: a case study. Resuscitation 118:e3–e4. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resuscitation.2017.06.028
Gagge AP (1937) A new physiological variable associated with sensible and insensible perspiration. Am J Physiol 120:277–287. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1937.120.2.277
Gagge AP (1967) The effective radiant field and operative temperature necessary for comfort with radiant heating. ASHRAE Trans 73:1–2
Gagge AP and Gonzalez RR (1996) Mechanisms of heat exchange: biophysics and physiology. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 45–84. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040104
Gagge AP, Herrington LP (1947) Physiological effects of heat and cold. Annu Rev Physiol 9:409–428. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.09.030147.002205
Gagge AP and Nishi Y (1977) Heat exchange between human skin surface and thermal environment. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 26: Handbook of Physiology, Reactions to Environmental Agents, pp 69–92. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp090105
Gagge AP, Winslow CE, Herrington LP (1938) The influence of clothing on the physiological reactions of the human body to varying environmental temperatures. Am J Physiol 124:30–50. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1938.124.1.30
Gagnon D, Kenny GP (2012) Does sex have an independent effect on thermoeffector responses during exercise in the heat? J Physiol 590:5963–5973. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2012.240739
Gagnon D, Lemire BB, Casa DJ, Kenny GP (2010) Cold-water immersion and the treatment of hyperthermia: using 38.6 °C as a safe rectal temperature cooling limit. J Athl Train 45:439–444. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-45.5.439
Gale EA, Bennett T, Green JH, MacDonald IA (1981) Hypoglycaemia, hypothermia and shivering in man. Clin Sci 61:463–469. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0610463
Gale EA, Bennett T, Macdonald IA, Holst JJ, Matthews JA (1983) The physiological effects of insulin-induced hypoglycaemia in man: responses at differing levels of blood glucose. Clin Sci 65:263–271. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0650263
Galloway SD, Maughan RJ (1997) Effects of ambient temperature on the capacity to perform prolonged cycle exercise in man. Med Sci Sports Exerc 29:1240–1249. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199709000-00018
Ganong WF, Bernhard WF, McMurrey JD (1955) The effect of hypothermia on the output of 17-hydroxycorticoids from the adrenal vein in the dog. Surgery 38:506–512
Gardner JW and Kark JA (2001) Clinical diagnosis, management, and surveillance of exertional heat illness. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE, Wenger CB and Pozos RS (eds) Medical aspects of harsh environments. Volume 1. In: Zajtchuk R, and Bellamy RF (eds) Textbook of military medicine. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General, and Borden Institute, Washington, pp 231–279
Gasc T, Henrionnet A, Cazes N, Haus MA, Thefenne L, Aigle L, Jouvion AX and Lavenir B (2022). Exertional heatstroke support at the acute phase: assessment of professional practices in the French military forces. Military Medicine. In press. https://doi.org/10.1093/milmed/usac252
Gauss H, Meyer KA (1917) Heat stroke: report of 158 cases from Cook County Hospital, Chicago. Am J Med Sci 154:554–563
Gavhed DC, Holmér I (1998) Thermal responses at three low ambient temperatures: validation of the duration limited exposure index. Int J Ind Ergon 21:465–474. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-8141(97)00002-4
Gaydos HF (1958) Effect on complex manual performance of cooling the body while maintaining the hands at normal temperatures. J Appl Physiol 12:373–376. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1958.12.3.373
Gear JHS (1982) In memoriam: Eustace Henry Cluver. S Afr Med J 62:144
Geelen G, Keil LC, Kravik SE, Wade CE, Thrasher TN, Barnes PR, Pyka G, Nesvig C, Greenleaf JE (1984) Inhibition of plasma vasopressin after drinking in dehydrated humans. Am J Physiol 247:R968–R971. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1984.247.6.R968
Gerrard AW (1875) The alkaloid and active principle of jaborandi. Pharm J Trans 5:865
Gerrard D (2020) Heat-related illness. In: Migliorini S (ed) Triathlon medicine. Springer, Cham, pp 45–55
Gerstberger R (2015) Eckhart Simon, a German physiologist's connections with physiology in Japan. Temperature 2:316–319. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2015.1066922
Ghaznawi HI, Ibrahim MA (1987) Heat stroke and heat exhaustion in pilgrims performing the Haj (annual pilgrimage) in Saudi Arabia. Ann Saudi Med 7:323–326. https://doi.org/10.5144/0256-4947.1987.323
Giaja J (1938) Homéothermie et Thermorégulation I - L'homothermie. Hermann & Cie, Paris
Gibson OR, James CA, Mee JA, Willmott AG, Turner G, Hayes M, Maxwell NS (2020) Heat alleviation strategies for athletic performance: a review and practitioner guidelines. Temperature 7:3–36. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2019.1666624
Gibson P, Simpson JA (1962) Clinical use of hypothermia combined with cardio-pulmonary bypass. BMJ 1:592–595. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.5278.592
Giesbrecht GG, Bristow GK (1992) A second postcooling afterdrop: more evidence for a convective mechanism. J Appl Physiol 73:1253–1258. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1992.73.4.1253
Gilbert M, Busund R, Skagseth A, Nilsen PÅ, Solbø JP (2000) Resuscitation from accidental hypothermia of 13.7 °C with circulatory arrest. Lancet 355:375–376. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(00)01021-7
Gifford RM, Todisco T, Stacey M, Fujisawa T, Allerhand M, Woods DR, Reynolds RM (2019) Risk of heat illness in men and women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Environ Res 171:24–35. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.10.020
Gilligan I (2010) The prehistoric development of clothing: archaeological implications of a thermal model. J Archaeol Method Theory 17:15–80. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10816-009-9076-x

Gilligan I (2018) Climate, clothing, and agriculture in prehistory: linking evidence, causes, and effects. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108555883
Gisolfi CV (1983) Temperature regulation during exercise: directions -1983. Med Sci Sports Exerc 15:15–20
Gisolfi CV, Lambert GP, Summers RW (2001) Intestinal fluid absorption during exercise: role of sport drink osmolality and [Na+]. Med Sci Sports Exerc 33:907–915. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-200106000-00009
Gisolfi CV, Lamb DR, Nadel ER (1993) Exercise, heat, and thermoregulation. Brown & Benchmark, Dubuque
Gisolfi CV, Wenger CB (1984) Temperature regulation during exercise: old concepts, new ideas. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 12:339–372
Gisolfi CV, Wilson NC, Claxton B (1977) Work-heat tolerance of distance runners. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:139–150. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1977.tb38193.x
Givoni B, Goldman RF (1972) Predicting rectal temperature response to work, environment, and clothing. J Appl Physiol 32:812–822. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.32.6.812
Glaser EM, Hervey GR (1951) Swimming in very cold water. J Physiol 115:14P
Glass K, Tait PW, Hanna EG, Dear K (2015) Estimating risks of heat strain by age and sex: A population-level simulation model. Int J Environ Res Public Health 12:5241–5255. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph120505241
Glickman N, Hick FK, Keeton RW, Montgomery MM (1941) Blood volume change in men exposed to hot environmental conditions for a few hours. Am J Physiol 134:165–176. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1941.134.2.165
Glickman N, Mitchell HH, Keeton RW, Lambert EH (1967) Shivering and heat production in men exposed to intense cold. J Appl Physiol 22:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.1.1
Goldby F, Hicks CS, O'Connor WR (1938) A comparison of the skin temperature and skin circulation of naked whites and Australian Aboriginals exposed to similar environmental changes. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 16:29–37. https://doi.org/10.1038/icb.1938.3
Golden F, St C (1972) Accidental hypothermia. J R Nav Med Serv 58:196–206
Golden F, St C (1973) Recognition and treatment of immersion hypothermia. Proc R Soc Med 66:1058–1061
Golden F (1974a) Shipwreck and survival. J R Nav Med Serv 60:8–14. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-60-8
Golden F (1974b) Notes on survival at sea. J R Nav Med Serv 60:15–16. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-60-15
Golden F, St C (1976) Hypothermia: a problem for North Sean industries. J Soc Occup Med 26:85–88. https://doi.org/10.1093/occmed/26.3.85
Golden FSC (1979) Physiological changes in immersion hypothermia, with special reference to factors which may be responsible for death in the early re-warming phase. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Leeds, England
Golden F, St C, Francis TJR, Gallimore D, Pethybridge R (2013) Lessons from history: morbidity of cold injury in the Royal Marines during the Falklands Conflict of 1982. Extreme Physiol Med 2:23. https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-7648-2-23
Golden F, St C, Hampton IF, Hervey GR, Knibbs AV (1979a) Shivering intensity in humans during immersion in cold water. J Physiol 290:48P
Golden F, St C, Hampton IF, Smith D (1979b) Cold tolerance in long-distance swimmers. J Physiol 290:49P
Golden F, St C, Hampton IF, Smith D (1980) Lean long distance swimmers. J R Nav Med Serv 66:26–30. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-66-26
Golden F, St C, Hervey GR (1977) The mechanism of the after-drop following immersion hypothermia in pigs. J Physiol 272:26P-27P
Golden F, St C, Hervey GR (1981) The 'after-drop' and death after rescue from immersion in cold water. In: Adam JM (ed) Hypothermia Ashore and Afloat. Aberdeen University Press, pp 37–56
Golden F, St C, Hervey GR, Tipton MJ (1991) Circum-rescue collapse: collapse, sometimes fatal, associated with rescue of immersion victims. J R Nav Med Serv 77:139–149. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-77-139
Golden F, St C, Tipton MJ (1987) Human thermal responses during leg-only exercise in cold water. J Physiol 391:399–405. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1987.sp016744
Golden F, St C, Tipton MJ, Scott RC (1997) Immersion, near-drowning and drowning. Br J Anaesth 79:214–225. https://doi.org/10.1093/BJA/79.2.214
Golden F, Tipton M (2002) Essentials of sea survival. Human Kinetics, Champaign
Goldman RF (1974) Clothing design for comfort and work performance in extreme thermal environments. Trans N Y Acad Sci 36:531–544. https://doi.org/10.1111/J.2164-0947.1974.TB01599.X
Goldman RF (1994) Heat stress in industrial protective encapsulating garments. In: Martin WF, Levine SP (eds) Protecting personnel at hazardous waste sites. Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston, pp 258–315
Goldman RF (2000) Heat stress in industrial protective encapsulating garments. In: Martin WF, Gochfeld M (eds) Protecting personnel at hazardous waste sites, 3rd edn. Butterworth-Heinemann, Oxford, pp 295–355. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-075067049-4/50012-6
Goldman RF (2001) Introduction to heat-related problems in military operations. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE, Wenger CB and Pozos RS (eds) Medical aspects of harsh environments. Volume 1. In: Zajtchuk R and Bellamy RF (eds) Textbook of military medicine. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General, and Borden Institute, Washington, pp 3–49
Goldman RF, Iampietro PF (1962) Energy cost of load carriage. J Appl Physiol 17:675–676. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1962.17.4.675
Goldman RF and Kampmann B (2007) Handbook on clothing—biomedical effects of military clothing and equipment systems. Second Edition. NATO Research Study Group 7 on Bio-Medical Research Aspects of Military Protective Clothing
Gollan F (1959) Physiology of deep hypothermia by total body perfusion. Ann NY Acad Sci 80:201–314. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1959.tb49210.x
Goltz F, Freusberg A, Gergens E (1875) Ueber gefässerweiternde Nerven. Pflügers Arch 11:52–99
Gomes MM, Engelhardt E (2014) Claude Bernard: bicentenary of birth and his main contributions to neurology. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 72:322–325. https://doi.org/10.1590/0004-282X20130239
González-Alonso J (2012) Human thermoregulation and the cardiovascular system. Exp Physiol 97:340–346. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2011.058701
González-Alonso J, Calbet JAL (2003) Reductions in systemic and skeletal muscle blood flow and oxygen delivery limit maximal aerobic capacity in humans. Circulation 107:824–830. https://doi.org/10.1161/01.cir.0000049746.29175.3f
González-Alonso J, Calbet JAL, Nielsen B (1998) Muscle blood flow is reduced with dehydration during prolonged exercise in humans. J Physiol 513:895–905. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7793.1998.895ba.x
González-Alonso J, Calbet JAL, Nielsen B (1999) Metabolic and thermodynamic responses to dehydration-induced reductions in muscle blood flow in exercising humans. J Physiol 520:577–589. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7793.1999.00577.x
González-Alonso J, Dalsgaard MK, Osada T, Volianitis S, Dawson EA, Yoshiga CC, Secher NH (2004) Brain and central

haemodynamics and oxygenation during maximal exercise in humans. J Physiol 557:331–342. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2004.060574
González-Alonso J, Eiken O, Mekjavic IB (2008) A critical core temperature and the significance of absolute work rate. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 481–485
González-Alonso J, Mora-Rodríguez R, Below PR, Coyle EF (1997) Dehydration markedly impairs cardiovascular function in hyperthermic endurance athletes during exercise. J Appl Physiol 82:1229–1236. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1997.82.4.1229
Gordon CA (1860) On the prevalence of heat apoplexy among soldiers during the hot-weather campaign in 1858. Edinb Med J 5:985–993
Gordon CJ, Caldwell JN, Taylor NAS (2016) Non-thermal modulation of sudomotor function during static exercise and the impact of intensity and muscle-mass recruitment. Temperature 3:252–261. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2016.1176102
Gordon B, Levine SA, Wilmaers A (1924) Observations on a group of marathon runners: with special reference to the circulation. Arch Intern Med 33(4):425–434. https://doi.org/10.1001/archinte.1924.00110280023003
Gosselin RE (1947) Rates of sweating in the desert. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 44–76
Goudie AM, Tunstall-Pedoe DS, Kerins M, Terris J (2006) Exercise-associated hyponatraemia after a marathon: case series. J R Soc Med 99:363–367. https://doi.org/10.1177/014107680609900720
Goulet ED, Hoffman MD (2019) Impact of *ad libitum* versus programmed drinking on endurance performance: a systematic review with meta-analysis. Sports Med 49:221–232. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-018-01051-z
Gourine VN (ed) (1995) Thermoregulation and temperature adaptation. Institute of Physiology, National Academy of Sciences, Minsk
Gourine VN (ed) (1997) Temperature control in health and disease. Institute of Physiology, National Academy of Sciences, Minsk
Grainge C, Heber M (2005) The role of the physician in modern military operations: 12 months experience in Southern Iraq. BMJ Military Health 151:101–104. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-151-02-08
Granberg P-O (1991) Alcohol and cold. Arctic Med Res 50(Supplement 6):43–47
Grande F, Taylor HL, Anderson JT, Buskirk E, Keys A (1958) Water exchange in men on a restricted water intake and a low calorie carbohydrate diet accompanied by physical work. J Appl Physiol 12:202–210. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1958.12.2.202
Grande F, Monagle JE, Buskirk ER, Taylor HL (1959) Body temperature responses to exercise in man on restricted food and water intake. J Appl Physiol 14:194–198. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.2.194
Grant RT, Bland EF (1931) Observations on arteriovenous anastomoses in human skin and in the birds foot with special references to the reaction to cold. Heart 15:385–411
Grant RT, Holling HE (1938) Further observations on the vascular responses of the human limb to body warming; evidence for sympathetic vasodilator nerves in the normal subject. Clin Sci 3:273–285
Grant RT, Pearson RSB (1938) The blood circulation in the human limb: observations on the differences between the proximal and distal parts and remarks on the regulation of body temperature. Clin Sci 3:119–139
Greenfield ADM (1963) The circulation through the skin. In: Hamilton WF and Dow P (eds) Handbook of physiology. Circulation. Section 2, Volume II. American Physiological Society, Washington, pp 1325–1351
Greenleaf JE (1992) Problem: thirst, drinking behavior, and involuntary dehydration. Med Sci Sports Exerc 24:645–656
Greenleaf JE, Castle BL (1971) Exercise temperature regulation in man during hypohydration and hyperhydration. J Appl Physiol 30:847–853. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1971.30.6.847
Greenleaf JE, Convertino VA, Stremel RW, Bernauer EM, Adams WC, Vignau SR, Brock PJ (1977) Plasma [Na^+], [Ca^{2+}], and volume shifts and thermoregulation during exercise in man. J Appl Physiol 43:1026–1032. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1977.43.6.1026
Greenleaf JE, van Beaumont W, Brock PJ, Morse JT, Mangseth GR (1979) Plasma volume and electrolyte shifts with heavy exercise in sitting and supine positions. Am J Physiol 236:R206–R214. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1979.236.3.R206
Gregerson MI, Bullock LT (1933) Observations on thirst in man in relation to changes in salivary flow and plasma volume. Am J Physiol 105:39–40. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1933.105.1.1
Griefahn B (2000) Limits of and possibilities to improve the IREQ cold stress model (ISO/TR 11079). A validation study in the field. Appl Ergon 31:423–431
Gross CG (1998) Claude Bernard and the constancy of the internal environment. Neuroscientist 4:380–385. https://doi.org/10.1177/107385849800400520
Grundstein A, Williams C, Phan M, Cooper E (2015) Regional heat safety thresholds for athletics in the contiguous United States. Appl Geogr 56:55–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2014.10.014
Guderian H (1952) Panzer leader. https://archive.org/details/GuderianHeinzPanzerLeader (**Accessed: Aug 26th, 2022**)
Guidry G, Landis SC (1998) Target-dependent development of the vesicular acetylcholine transporter in rodent sweat gland innervation. Dev Biol 199:175–184. https://doi.org/10.1006/dbio.1998.8929
Guidry G, Willison BD, Blakely RD, Landis SC, Habecker BA (2005) Developmental expression of the high affinity choline transporter in cholinergic sympathetic neurons. Auton Neurosci 123:54–61. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.autneu.2005.10.001
Grunfeld GB (1991) Ethics of using Nazi research. J Med Ethics 17:162. https://doi.org/10.1136/jme.17.3.162-a
Gunga H-C (2009) Nathan Zuntz: his life and work in the fields of high altitude physiology and aviation medicine. Academic Press, Burlington
Haas L (2001) Christjaan Eijkman (1858–1930). J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 71:230
Hadad E, Moran DS, Epstein Y (2004) Cooling heat stroke patients by available field measures. Intensive Care Med 30:338–338. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-003-2084-5
Hagerman FC (1984) Applied physiology of rowing. Sports Med 1:303–326. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198401040-00005
Haight JS, Keatinge WR (1973) Failure of thermoregulation in the cold during hypoglycaemia induced by exercise and ethanol. J Physiol 229:87–97. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1973.sp010128
Haimovici H (1948) Evidence for an adrenergic component in the nervous mechanism of sweating in man. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 68:40–41. https://doi.org/10.3181/00379727-68-16384P
Haimovici H (1950) Evidence for adrenergic sweating in man. J Appl Physiol 2:512–521. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1950.2.9.512
Haldane JS (1905) The influence of high temperatures No. 1. Epidemiol Infect 5:494–513. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022172400006811
Haldane JS (1928) Heat cramp. BMJ 1:609–610
Hales JRS (1974) Physiological responses to heat. In: Robertshaw D (ed) Environmental physiology. MTP international review of science, physiology series one, vol 7. Butterworths, London, pp 107–162
Hales JRS (1985) Skin arteriovenous anastomoses, their control and role in thermoregulation. In: Johansen K and Burggren WW

(eds) Cardiovascular Shunts: phylogenetic, ontogenetic and clinical aspects. Proceedings of the Alfred Benzon Symposium 21, Copenhagen, Denmark, pp 433–448
Hales JRS (1996) Heat-induced conflicts between and within autonomic activities. In: Shiraki K, Sagawa S, Yousef MK (eds) Physiological basis of occupational health: stressful environments. SBP Academic Publishing, Amsterdam, pp 3–12
Hales JRS, Hubbard RW and Gaffin SL (1996) Limitation of heat tolerance. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 285–355. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040115
Hales JRS, Jessen C, Fawcett AA, King RB (1985) Skin AVA and capillary dilatation and constriction induced by local skin heating. Pflugers Arch 404:203–207. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00581240
Hales JR, Khogali M, Fawcett AA, Mustafa MK (1987) Circulatory changes associated with heat stroke: observations in an experimental animal model. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 14:761–777. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1681.1987.tb01867.x
Hales JRS, Richards DAB (eds) (1987) Heat stress: physical exertion and environment. Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam
Hale White W (1897) The means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease. BMJ 1:1653–1657. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.1904.1653
Hall TS (1975) History of general physiology, 600 B.C to A.D. 1900, Vlume I: from Pre-Socratic Times to the Enlightenment. University of Chicago Press, Chicago
Hallett EY, Marean CW, Steele TE, Álvarez-Fernández E, Jacobs Z, Cerasoni JN, Aldeias V, Scerri EML, Olszewski DI, El Hajraoui MA, Dibble HL (2021) A worked bone assemblage from 120,000–90,000 year old deposits at Contrebandiers Cave, Atlantic Coast, Morocco. iScience 24:102988. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102988
Halliwill JR, Sieck DC, Romero SA, Buck TM, Ely MR (2014) Blood pressure regulation X: what happens when the muscle pump is lost? Post-exercise hypotension and syncope. Eur J Appl Physiol 114:561–578. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-013-2761-1
Haman F (2006) Shivering in the cold: from mechanisms of fuel selection to survival. J Appl Physiol 100:1702–1708. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01088.2005
Haman F, Blondin DP (2017) Shivering thermogenesis in humans: Origin, contribution and metabolic requirement. Temperature 4:217–226. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2017.1328999
Haman F, Blondin DP, Imbeault M-A, Maneshi A (2010) Metabolic requirements of shivering humans. Front Biosci (schol Ed) 2:1155–1168. https://doi.org/10.2741/s124
Haman F, Legault SR, Rakobowchuk M, Ducharme MB, Weber J-M (2004a) Effects of carbohydrate availability on sustained shivering II. Relating muscle recruitment to fuel selection. J Appl Physiol 96:41–49. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00428.2003
Haman F, Legault SR, Weber J-M (2004b) Fuel selection during intense shivering in humans: EMG pattern reflects carbohydrate oxidation. J Physiol 556:305–313. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2003.055152
Haman F, Peronnet F, Kenny GP, Doucet E, Massicotte D, Lavoie C, Weber J-M (2004c) Effects of carbohydrate availability on sustained shivering I. Oxidation of plasma glucose, muscle glycogen, and proteins. J Appl Physiol 96:32–40. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00427.2003
Haman F, Péronnet F, Kenny GP, Massicotte D, Lavoie C, Weber JM (2005) Partitioning oxidative fuels during cold exposure in humans: muscle glycogen becomes dominant as shivering intensifies. J Physiol 566:247–256. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2005.086272
Hamilton WF, Barbour HG, Loomis NM (1924) Heat regulation and water exchange: VI. The mobilisation of water and salt in warm environments. J Physiol 59:306–311. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1924.sp002186
Hamlet MP (1988) Human cold injuries. In: Pandolf KB, Sawka MN, Gonzalez RR (eds) Human performance physiology and environmental medicine at terrestrial extremes. Benchmark Press, Indianapolis, pp 435–466
Hammel HT (1960) Thermal and metabolic responses of the alacaluf indians to moderate cold exposure. Wright Air Development Technical Report 60–633. USAF Aerospace Medical Division, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, pp 1–44
Hammel HT (1964) Terrestrial animal in cold: recent studies of primitive man. In: Dill DB and Adolph EF (eds) Handbook of physiology. Sect ion 4. Adaptation to the environment. American Physiological Society, Washington, pp 413–434
Hammel HT, Elsner RW, Le Messurier DH, Milan FA (1959) Thermal and metabolic responses of the Australian Aborigines to moderate cold in summer. J Appl Physiol 14:605–615. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.4.605
Hancock W, Whitehouse AGR, Haldane JS (1929) The loss of water and salts through the skin and the corresponding physiological adjustments. Proc R Soc Lond 105:43–59. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1929.0028
Hann J (1908) Handbook of climatology Volume 1: general climate theory. J. Engelhorn, Stuttgart
Hanna JM, Brown DE (1983) Human heat tolerance: an anthropological perspective. Annu Rev Anthropol 12:259–284. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.an.12.100183.001355
Hardy JD (1937) The physical laws of heat loss from the human body. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 23:631–637. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.23.12.631
Hardy JD (1950) Physiological responses to heat and cold. Annu Rev Physiol 12:119–144. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.12.030150.001003
Hardy JD (1954) Control of heat loss and heat production in physiologic temperature regulation. Harvey Lect 49:242–270
Hardy JD (1961) Physiology of temperature regulation. Physiol Rev 41:521–606. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1961.41.3.521
Hardy JD (ed) (1963) Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry, Volume 3. Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, pp 111–120
Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) (1970) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield
Hardy JD, Milhorat AT, DuBois EF, Soderstrom GF (1938) The effect of exercise and chills on heat loss from the nude body. J Nutr 16:477–492. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/16.5.477
Hardy JD, Muschenheim C (1934) The radiation of heat from the human body. IV. The emission, reflection, and transmission of infra-red radiation by the human skin. J Clin Investig 13:817–831. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI100624
Hardy JD, Soderstrom GF (1938) Heat loss from the nude body and peripheral blood flow at temperatures of 22 °C to 35 °C. J Nutr 16:493–510. https://doi.org/10.1093/JN/16.5.493
Hargood-Ash D, St A, Hill L, Vernon HM, Bedford T, Angus TC, Campbell JA, Schuster EHJ, Smith M (1923) The Kata-thermometer in studies of body heat and efficiency. Oxford University Press, Oxford
Hargreaves M (2008) Performance limitations due to substrate. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 127–134
Harirchi I, Arvin A, Vash JH, Zafarmand V (2005) Frostbite: incidence and predisposing factors in mountaineers. Br J Sports Med 39:898–901. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2004.016097
Harker J, Gibson P (1995) Heat-stroke: a review of rapid cooling techniques. Intensive Crit Care Nurs 11:198–202. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0964-3397(95)80073-5

Harrington MW (1893) Sensible temperatures. Trans Am Climatol Assoc 10:368–374
Harrison MH (1985) Effects on thermal stress and exercise on blood volume in humans. Physiol Rev 65:149–209. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1985.65.1.149
Harrison M (1992) Tropical medicine in nineteenth-century India. Br J Hist Sci 25:299–318. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0007087400029137
Harrison GA, Collins KJ (1982) In memoriam: Joseph Sydney Weiner (1915–1982). Ann Hum Biol 9:583–592. https://doi.org/10.1080/03014468200006121
Harrison MH, Edwards RJ, Cochrane LA, Graveney MJ (1983) Blood volume and protein responses to skin heating and cooling in resting subjects. J Appl Physiol 54:515–523. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00422158
Hart GR, Anderson RJ, Crumpler CP, Shulkin A, Reed G, Knochel JP (1982) Epidemic classical heat stroke: clinical characteristics and course of 28 patients. Medicine 61:189–197
Hart LE, Egier BP, Shimizu AG, Tandan PJ, Sutton JR (1980) Exertional heat stroke: the runner's nemesis. Can Med Assoc J 122:1144–1150
Harvey OL, Crockett HE (1938) Individual differences in temperature regulation of women during the course of the menstrual cycle. Hum Biol 4:453–468
Hassi J (1977) The brown adipose tissue in man. Structural and functional aspects in relation to age. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oulu, Finland. Acta Universitatis Ouluensis. Series D, Medica. Number 2l:1–92
Hatai S (1902) On the presence in human embryos of an interscapular gland corresponding to the so-called hibernating gland of lower mammals. Anat Anz 21:369–373
Hatfield HS (1950) A heat-flow meter. J Physiol 111:10P-11P
Hatfield HS, Pugh LGC (1951) Thermal conductivity of human fat and muscle. Nature 168:918–919. https://doi.org/10.1038/168918a0
Havenith G (2001) Human surface to mass ratio and body core temperature in exercise heat stress—a concept revisited. J Therm Biol 26:387–393. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0306-4565(01)00049-3
Havenith G, Bröde P, den Hartog E, Kuklane K, Holmér I, Rossi RM, Richards M, Farnworth B, Wang X (2013) Evaporative cooling: effective latent heat of evaporation in relation to evaporation distance from the skin. J Appl Physiol 114:778–785. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01271.2012
Havenith G, Fiala D (2016) Thermal indices and thermophysiological modeling for heat stress. Compr Physiol 6:255–302. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140051
Havenith G, Fiala D, Blazejczyk K, Richards M, Bröde P, Holmér I, Rintamaki H, Benshabat Y, Jendritzky G (2012) The UTCI-clothing model. Int J Biometeorol 56:461–470. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-011-0451-4
Havenith G, Heus R, Lotens WA (1990) Resultant clothing insulation: a function of body movement, posture, wind, clothing fit and ensemble thickness. Ergonomics 33:67–84. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139008927094
Havenith G, Luttikholt VGM, Vrijkotte TGM (1995) The relative influence of body characteristics on humid heat stress response. Eur J Appl Physiol 70:270–279. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00238575
Havenith G, Richards MG, Wang X, Bröde P, Candas V, den Hartog E, Holmér I, Kuklane K, Meinander H, Nocker W (2008) Apparent latent heat of evaporation from clothing: attenuation and "heat pipe" effects. J Appl Physiol 104:142–149. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00612.2007
Havenith G, van de Linde EJ, Heus R (1992) Pain, thermal sensation and cooling rates of hands while touching cold materials. Eur J Appl Physiol 65:43–51. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01466273
Hawes R, McMorran J, Vallis C (2010) Exertional heat illness in half marathon runners: experiences of the Great North Run. Emerg Med J 27:866–867. https://doi.org/10.1136/emj.2010.090928
Hawley JA, Schabort EJ, Noakes TD, Dennis SC (1997) Carbohydrate-loading and exercise performance. An update. Sports Med 24:73–81. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-199724020-00001
Haymes EM, Wells CL (1986) Environment and human performance. Human Kinetics Publishers, Champaign
Hayward JS, Collis M, Eckerson JD (1973) Thermographic evaluation of relative heat loss areas of man during cold water immersion. Aerosp Med 44:708–711
Hayward JS, Eckerson JD, Collis ML (1975a) Effect of behavioral variables on cooling rate of man in cold water. J Appl Physiol 38:1073–1077. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1975.38.6.1073
Hayward JS, Eckerson JD, Collis ML (1975b) Thermal balance and survival time prediction of man in cold water. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53:21–32. https://doi.org/10.1139/y75-002
Hayward JS, Eckerson JD, Dawson BT (1986) Effect of mesomorphy on hyperthermia during exercise in a warm, humid environment. Am J Phys Anthropol 70:11–17. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.1330700104
Hayward JS, Eckerson JD, Kemna D (1984) Thermal and cardiovascular changes during three methods of resuscitation from mild hypothermia. Resuscitation 11:21–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/0300-9572(84)90031-5
Hayward MG, Keatinge WR (1981) Roles of subcutaneous fat and thermoregulatory reflexes in determining ability to stabilize body temperature in water. J Physiol 320:229–251. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1981.sp013946
Hearne KG (1919) Hyperpyrexial heatstroke: a brief note on its etiology and prevention. BMJ 1:516. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.3043.516
Hearne KG (1920) Heat hyperpyrexia. BMJ 1:521. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.3093.521
Heberden W (1826) VI. An account of the heat of July, 1825; together with some remarks upon sensible cold. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 116:69–74. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1826.0010
Hehir P (1922) The limits of body temperature. Lancet 199:553–554
Heil KM, Oakley EH, Wood AM (2016a) British Military freezing cold injuries: a 13-year review. J R Army Med Corps 162:413–418. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-2015-000445
Heil K, Thomas R, Robertson G, Porter A, Milner R, Wood A (2016b) Freezing and non-freezing cold weather injuries: a systematic review. Br Med Bull 117:79–93. https://doi.org/10.1093/bmb/ldw001
Heinonen I, Laukkanen JA (2018) Effects of heat and cold on health, with special reference to Finnish sauna bathing. Am J Physiol 314:R629–R638. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00115.2017
Heldmaier G, Buchberger A (1985) Sources of heat during nonshivering thermogenesis in Djungarian hamsters: a dominant role of brown adipose tissue during cold adaptation. J Comp Physiol B 156:237–245. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00695778
Heller HC, Musacchia XJ, Wang LC-H (eds) (1986) Living in the cold: physiological and biochemical adaptations. Elsevier, New York
Hellon RF, Crockford GW (1959) Improvements to the globe thermometer. J Appl Physiol 14:649–650. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.4.649
Hellon RF, Lind AR (1956) Observations on the activity of sweat glands with special reference to the influence of ageing. J Physiol 133:132–144. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1956.sp005571
Hellon RF, Lind AR, Weiner JS (1956) The physiological reactions of men of two age groups to a hot environment. J Physiol 133:118–131. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1956.sp005570
Hemingway A (1963) Shivering. Physiol Rev 43:397–422. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1963.43.3.397

Henderson E (1902) Heat apoplexy. BMJ 2:854–857
Henriksen JH (2005) Ernest Henry Starling (1866–1927): the scientist and the man. J Med Biogr 13:22–30. https://doi.org/10.1177/096777200501300107
Hensel H (1973) Neural processes in thermoregulation. Physiol Rev 53:948–1017. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1973.53.4.948
Hensel H (1974) Thermoreceptors. Annu Rev Physiol 36:233–249. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.36.030174.001313
Hensel H (1981) Thermoreception and temperature regulation. Academic Press, London
Heo S, Bell ML, Lee JT (2019) Comparison of health risks by heat wave definition: applicability of wet-bulb globe temperature for heat wave criteria. Environ Res 168:158–170. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.09.032
Hermand E, Collado A, Hue O (2020) Skin application of 4% menthol enhances running performance in hot and humid climate. Int J Sports Med 41:161–167. https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1062-6520
Herrington LP (1949) The range of physiological response to climatic heat and cold. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 262–276
Hertig BA (1973) Thermal standards and measurement techniques. In: The industrial environment—its evaluation and control. Department of Health and Human Services, Center for Disease Control, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. pp 413–429
Hertzman AB (1959) Vasomotor regulation of cutaneous circulation. Physiol Rev 39:280–306. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1959.39.2.280
Hertzman AB, Ferguson ID (1960) Failure in temperature regulation during progressive dehydration. UN Armed Forces Med J 11:542–560
Hertzman AB, Randall WC (1948) Regional differences in the basal and maximal rates of blood flow in the skin. J Appl Physiol 1:234–241. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1948.1.3.234
Hervey GR (1973) Physiological changes encountered in hypothermia. Proc R Soc Med 66:1053–1058
Hess HW, Tarr ML, Baker TB, Hostler D, Schlader ZJ (2022) Ad libitum drinking prevents dehydration during physical work in the heat when adhering to occupational heat stress recommendations. Temperature 9:292–302. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2022.2094160
Hetem RS, Maloney SK, Fuller A, Meyer LC, Mitchell D (2007) Validation of a biotelemetric technique, using ambulatory miniature black globe thermometers, to quantify thermoregulatory behaviour in ungulates. J Exp Zool A Ecol Genet Physiol 307:342–356. https://doi.org/10.1002/jez.389
Hetem RS, Maloney SK, Fuller A, Mitchell D (2016) Heterothermy in large mammals: inevitable or implemented? Biol Rev 91:187–205. https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12166
Hetem RS, Strauss WM, Fick LG, Maloney SK, Meyer LCR, Shobrak M, Fuller A, Mitchell D (2010) Variation in the daily rhythm of body temperature of free-living Arabian oryx (Oryx leucoryx): does water limitation drive heterothermy? J Comp Physiol B 180:1111–1119. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00360-010-0480-z
Heus R, Daanen HAM, Havenith G (1995) Physiological criteria for functioning of hands in the cold: a review. Appl Ergon 26:5–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-6870(94)00004-I
Heusinkveld BG, Sterenborg G, Steeneveld GJ, Attema JJ, Ronda RJ, Holtslag AAM (2017) Smartphone app brings human thermal comfort forecast in your hands. Bull Am Meteor Soc 98:2533–2541. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0082.1
Hew-Butler T (2010) Arginine vasopressin, fluid balance and exercise. Sports Med 40:459–479. https://doi.org/10.2165/11532070-000000000-00000
Hew-Butler T, Rosner MH, Fowkes-Godek S, Dugas JP, Hoffman MD, Lewis DP, Maughan RJ, Miller KC, Montain SJ, Rehrer NJ, Roberts WO, Rogers IR, Siegel AJ, Stuempfle KJ, Winger JM, Verbalis JG (2015) Statement of the third international exercise-associated hyponatremia consensus development conference, Carlsbad, California, 2015. Clin J Sport Med 25:303–320. https://doi.org/10.1097/JSM.0000000000000221
Hew-Butler TD, Eskin C, Bickham J, Rusnak M, van der Meulen M (2018) Dehydration is how you define it: comparison of 318 blood and urine athlete spot checks. BMJ Open Sport Exerc Med 4:e000297. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2017-000297
Heymans J-F (1919) Iso-, hyper- et hypothermisation des mammifères par calorification et frigorification du sang de la circulation carotidojugulaire anastomosée. Étude de Thermophysiologie. Archives Internationales De Phramacodynamie Et De Therapie 25:1–216
Hicks CS (1964) Terrestrial animals in cold: exploratory studies of primitive man. In: Dill DB and Adolph EF (eds) Handbook of physiology. Sect ion 4. Adaptation to the environment. American Physiological Society, Washington, pp 405–412
Hill L (1912) An address on the influence of muscular exercise and open air on the bodily functions. BMJ 2:599–606. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.2698.599
Hill L (1920) The nature, prevention and treatment of heat hyperpyrexia: the physiological aspect. BMJ 1:397–399. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.3090.397
Hill AV (1925) The physiological basis of athletic records. Sci Month. 21:409–428. http://www.jstor.org/stable/7404
Hill AV (1927) Muscular movement in man: the factors governing speed and recovery from Fatigue. McGraw-Hill Book Company Inc., New York
Hill AV (1932) The revolution in muscle physiology. Physiol Rev 12:56–67. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1932.12.1.56
Hill AV (1950) August Schack Steenberg Krogh, 1874–1949. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 7:220–237. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1950.0014
Hill AV (1965) Trails and trials in physiology. A bibliography, 1909–1964; with reviews of certain topics and methods and a reconnaissance for further research. Williams and Wilkins Company, Baltimore
Hill LE, Griffith OW, Flack MV (1916) The measurement of the rate of heat-loss at body temperature by convection, radiation, and evaporation. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 207:183–220. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1916.0005
Hill LE, Hargood-Ash D (1919) On the cooling and evaporative powers of the atmosphere, as determined by the kata-thermometer. Proc R Soc Lond 90:438–447. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1919.0004
Hill AV, Hartree W (1920) The four phases of heat-production of muscle. J Physiol 54:84–128. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1920.sp001913
Hill AV, Lupton H (1922) The oxygen consumption during running. J Physiol 56:xxxii–xxxiii
Hill AV, Lupton H (1923) Muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilization of oxygen. QJM 16:135–171. https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/os-16.62.135
Hillary E (2000) View from the Summit. Corgi Books, London
Hillman AR, Turner MC, Peart DJ, Bray JW, Taylor L, McNaughton LR, Siegler JC (2013) A comparison of hyperhydration versus *ad libitum* fluid intake strategies on measures of oxidative stress, thermoregulation, and performance. Res Sports Med 21:305–317. https://doi.org/10.1080/15438627.2013.825796
Hilmo J, Naesheim T, Gilbert M (2014) "Nobody is dead until warm and dead": prolonged resuscitation is warranted in arrested hypothermic victims also in remote areas—a retrospective study from northern Norway. Resuscitation 85:1204–1211. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resuscitation.2014.04.029

Himms-Hagen J (1984) Nonshivering thermogenesis. Brain Res Bull 12:151–160. https://doi.org/10.1016/0361-9230(84)90183-7
Himms-Hagen J (1990) Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis: role in thermoregulation, energy regulation and obesity. In: Schönbaum E, Lomax P (eds) Thermoregulation: physiology and biochemistry. Pergamon Press, New York, pp 327–414
Himms-Hagen J (1996) Neural and hormonal responses to prolonged cold exposure. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 439–480. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040120
Hippocrates (1817) The Aphorisms of Hippocrates. Translated by Marks, E. from the Latin version of Verhoofd, L. Collins and Company, New York
Hixson EG (1981) Injury patterns in cross-country skiing. Phys Sportsmed 9:44–53. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913847.1981.11711228
Hoffman MD, Goulet ED, Maughan RJ (2018) Considerations in the use of body mass change to estimate change in hydration status during a 161-kilometer ultramarathon running competition. Sports Med 48:243–250. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-017-0782-3
Hoffman MD, Stuempfle KJ (2015) Sodium supplementation and exercise-associated hyponatremia during prolonged exercise. Med Sci Sports Exerc 47:1781–1787. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0000000000000599
Hoffman MD, Stuempfle KJ, Rogers IR, Weschler LB, Hew-Butler T (2012) Hyponatremia in the 2009 161-km Western States Endurance Run. Int J Sports Physiol Perform 7:6–10. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijspp.7.1.6
Hoffman MD, Stellingwerff T, Costa RJ (2019) Considerations for ultra-endurance activities: part 2—hydration. Res Sports Med 27:182–194. https://doi.org/10.1080/15438627.2018.1502189
Hoffman MD, Stuempfle KJ, Valentino T (2015) Sodium intake during an ultramarathon does not prevent muscle cramping, dehydration, hyponatremia, or nausea. Sports Med Open 1:1–6. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40798-015-0040-x
Hohtola E (2004) Shivering thermogenesis in bird and mammals. In: Barnes BM and Carey HV (eds). Life in the cold: evolution, mechanisms, adaptation, and application. Twelfth International Hibernation Symposium. Biological Papers of the University of Alaska, number 27. Fairbanks, Alaska, pp 241–252
Holmér I (1972) Oxygen uptake during swimming. J Appl Physiol 33:502–509. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.33.4.502
Holmér I (1974) Physiology of swimming man. Acta Physiol Scand 407:1–55
Holmér I (1988) Assessment of cold stress in terms of required clothing insulation-IREQ. Int J Ind Ergon 3:159–166. https://doi.org/10.1016/0169-8141(88)90017-0
Holmér I (2006) Protective clothing in hot environments. Ind Health 44:404–413. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.44.404
Holmér I (2009) Evaluation of cold workplaces: an overview of standards for assessment of cold stress. Ind Health 47:228–234. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.47.228
Holmér I, Bergh U (1974) Metabolic and thermal response to swimming in water at varying temperatures. J Appl Physiol 37:702–705. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.37.5.702
Holmér I, Nilsson H, Havenith G, Parsons K (1999) Clothing convective heat exchange-proposal for improved prediction in standards and models. Ann Occup Hyg 43:329–337. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/43.5.329
Holmér I, Lundin A, Eriksson BO (1974) Maximum oxygen uptake during swimming and running by elite swimmers. J Appl Physiol 36:711–714. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.36.6.711
Holdroyd G (1931) Louis Sambon, M.D. BMJ 2:514–515
Holzlöhner, E., Rascher, S., and Finke, E. (1942). *Bericht über Abkühlungsversuche am Menschen*. [Report on cooling experiments on humans]. Munich.
Hooper JH (1866) The variations of temperature in health. Med times Gazette 2:483–484
Horowitz BA (1996) Homeostatic responses to acute cold exposure: thermogenic responses in birds and mammals. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 359–377. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040116
Horowitz M (2017) Lessons from gold mines. Temperature 4:107–108. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2017.1290571
Horowitz M (2022) The history of thermal physiology in Israel. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 541–567
Horowitz M, Samueloff S, Adler JH (1978) Acute dehydration: body water distribution in acclimated and nonacclimated *Psammomys obesus*. J Physiol 44:585–588. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1978.44.4.585
Horstman DH, Horvath SM (1972) Cardiovascular and temperature regulatory changes during progressive dehydration and euhydration. J Appl Physiol 33:446–450. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.33.4.446
Horstmeyer S (1995) Is winter's popular index blown out of proportion? Weatherwise 48:24–27. https://doi.org/10.1080/00431672.1995.9925359
Horvath SM (1981) Exercise in a cold environment. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 1981(9):221–263
Horvath SM, Freedman A (1947) The influence of cold upon the efficiency of man. J Aviat Med 18:158–164
Horvath SM, Golden H (1947) Observations on men performing a standard amount of work in low ambient temperatures. J Clin Investig 26:311–319. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI101810
Horvath S, Horvath E (1973) The harvard fatigue laboratory: its history and contributions. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs
Horvath SM, Rubin A, Foltz EL (1950) Thermal gradients in the vascular system. Am J Physiol 161:316–322. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1950.161.2.316
Houdas Y, Ring EFJ (1982) Human body temperature. Its measurement and regulation. Plenum Press, New York
Houghten FC, Teague WW, Miller WE, Yant WP (1929) Thermal exchanges between the human body and its atmospheric environment. Am J Physiol 88:386–406. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1929.88.3.386
Houghten FC, Yagloglou CP (1923a) Determining equal comfort lines. Trans Am Soc Heat Ventilat Eng 29:165–176
Houghten FC, Yagloglou CP (1923b) Determination of the comfort zone. J Am Soc Heat Ventilat Eng 29:515–528
Houmard JA, Costill DL, Davis JA, Mitchell JB, Pascoe DD, Robergs RA (1990) The influence of exercise intensity on heat acclimation in trained subjects. Med Sci Sports Exerc 22:615–620. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-199010000-00012
House JR, Tipton MJ (2002) Using skin temperature gradients or skin heat flux measurements to determine thresholds of vasoconstriction and vasodilatation. Eur J Appl Physiol 88:141–145. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-002-0692-3
Howard AHH (1920) Heat hyperpyrexia. BMJ 1:485
Howe AS, Boden BP (2007) Heat-related illness in athletes. Am J Sports Med 35:1384–1395. https://doi.org/10.1177/0363546507305013
Hoyer H (1877) Über unmittelbare einmündung kleinster arterien in gefässäste venösen charakters. Arch Mikrosk Anat 13:606–644. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02933950
Huang JH, Chiu YC, Chang CK (2021) Influence of hot environment on pitching and hitting performance in professional baseball. J Strength Cond Res 35:3251–3255. https://doi.org/10.1519/JSC.0000000000004066

Hubbard RW, Sandick BL, Matthew WT, Francesconi RP, Sampson JB, Durkot MJ, Maller O, Engell DB (1984) Voluntary dehydration and alliesthesia for water. J Appl Physiol 57:868–873. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.57.3.868

Hughes L, Steffen W, Mullins G, Dean A, Weisbrot E and Rice M (2020) Summer of crisis. Climate Council of Australia Ltd. https://www.climatecouncil.org.au/resources/summer-of-crisis/ (**Accessed: Oct 22nd, 2020**)

Hughson RL, Sutton JR (1978) Heat stroke in a "run for fun." BMJ 2:1158. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.6145.1158-c

Hughson RL, Green HJ, Houston ME, Thomson JA, MacLean DR, Sutton JR (1980) Heat injuries in Canadian mass participation runs. Can Med Assoc J 122:1141–1144

Hull AJ, Reed KH (1907) Correspondence for the journal of the royal army medical corps 1907; vol 8. BMJ Military Health 8:341–342. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-08-03-35

Hulme EC, Birdsall NJ, Buckley NJ (1990) Muscarinic receptor subtypes. Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol 30:633–673. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.pa.30.040190.003221

Hume DM, Egdahl RH (1959) Effect of hypothermia and of cold exposure on adrenal cortical and medullary secretion. Ann N Y Acad Sci 80:435–444. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1959.tb49221.x

Hunt EH (1912) The regulation of body temperature in extremes of dry heat. J Hygiene 1:479–488

Hunter GD (1887) Notes on heat and "heat-stroke" at Assouan in the summer of 1886. BMJ 2:65

Huntington E (1924) Civilization and climate. Yale University Press, New Haven

Hutchison RL (2014) Frostbite of the hand. J Hand Surg 39:1863–1868. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhsa.2014.01.035

Huttunen P, Hirvonen J, Kinnula V (1981) The occurrence of brown adipose tissue in outdoor workers. Eur J Appl Physiol 46:339–345. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00422121

Hyslop TB (1890) Sunstroke and insanity. J Meteorol Soc Jpn 36:494–504. https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.36.155.494

Iampietro PF (1971) Use of skin temperature to predict tolerance to thermal environments. Aerosp Med 42:396–399

Iampietro PF, Goldman RF (1965) Tolerance of men working in hot, humid environments. J Appl Physiol 20:73–76. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.1.73

Iampietro PF, Goldman RF, Buskirk ER, Bass DE (1959) Response of Negro and white males to cold. J Appl Physiol 14:798–800. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.5.798

Iampietro PF, Vaughan JA, Goldman RF, Kreider MB, Masucci F, Bass DE (1960) Heat production from shivering. J Appl Physiol 15:632–634. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1960.15.4.632

Ikäheimo TM, Hassi J (2011) Frostbites in circumpolar areas. Glob Health Action. https://doi.org/10.3402/gha.v4i0.8456

Imray CH, Richards P, Greeves J, Castellani JW (2011) Nonfreezing cold-induced injuries. J R Army Med Corps 157:79–84. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-157-01-14

Ingram BJ, Raymond TJ (2013) Recognition and treatment of freezing and nonfreezing cold injuries. Curr Sports Med Rep 12:125–130. https://doi.org/10.1249/JSR.0b013e3182877454

Inoue Y, Shibasaki M, Ueda H, Ishizashi H (1999) Mechanisms underlying the age-related decrement in the human sweating response. Eur J Appl Physiol 79:121–126. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210050485

Institute of Medicine (1996) Physiology of cold exposure. In: Marriott BM and Carlson SJ (eds) Nutritional needs in cold and in high-altitude environments: applications for military personnel in field operations. National Academies Press, Washington. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK232852/#_NBK232852_pubdet_

Institute of Medicine (2005) Dietary reference intakes for water, potassium, sodium, chloride, and sulfate. National Academies Press, Washington. https://doi.org/10.17226/10925

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2021) AR6 Climate Change 2021: impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland. https://www.ipcc.ch/report/sixth-assessment-report-working-group-ii/ (**Accessed: Apr 6th, 2021**)

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2022) Climate change 2022: mitigation of climate change. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland. https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar6/wg3/ (**Accessed: Dec 20th, 2022**)

International Standards Organisation (2004) Ergonomics of the thermal environment-analytical determination and interpretation of heat stress using calculation of the predicted heat strain. International Organization for Standardization, Geneva

Ioannou LG, Foster J, Morris NB, Piil JF, Havenith G, Mekjavic IB, Kenny GP, Nybo L, Flouris AD (2022a) Occupational heat strain in outdoor workers: a comprehensive review and meta-analysis. Temperature 9:67–102. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2022.2030634

Ioannou LG, Mantzios K, Tsoutsoubi L, Nintou E, Vliora M, Gkiata P, Dallas CN, Gkikas G, Agaliotis G, Sfakianakis K, Kapnia AK, Testa DJ, Amorim T, Dinas PC, Mayor TS, Gao C, Nybo L, Flouris AD (2021) Occupational heat stress: multi-country observations and interventions. Int J Environ Res Public Health 18:6303. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18126303

Ioannou LG, Mantzios K, Tsoutsoubi L, Notley SR, Dinas PC, Brearley M, Epstein Y, Havenith G, Sawka MN, Bröde P, Mekjavic IB, Kenny GP, Bernard TE, Nybo L, Flouris AD (2022b) Indicators to assess physiological heat strain—Part 1: systematic review. Temperature. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2022.2037376. (**In press**)

Irion GL (1987) Responses of distance runners and sprinters to exercise in a hot environment. Aviat Space Environ Med 58:948–953

Irwin MS, Sanders R, Green CJ, Terenghi G (1997) Neuropathy in non-freezing cold injury (trench foot). J R Soc Med 90:433–438. https://doi.org/10.1177/014107689709000805

ISO 7243:1982 (1982) Hot environments—estimation of the heat stress on working man, based on the WBGT-index (wet bulb globe temperature). International Organization for Standardization, Geneva

ISO 7933:2004 (2004) Ergonomics of the thermal environment—analytical determination and interpretation of heat stress using calculation of the predicted heat strain. International Organization for Standardization, Geneva

ISO 11079:2007 (2007) Ergonomics of the thermal environment—Determination and interpretation of cold stress when using required clothing insulation (IREQ) and local cooling effects. International Organization for Standardization, Geneva

Israel DJ, Pozos RS (1989) Synchronized slow-amplitude modulations in the electromyograms of shivering muscles. J Appl Physiol 66:2358–2363. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1989.66.5.2358

Israel DJ, Wittmers LE, Hoffman RG, Pozos RS (1993) Suppression of shivering by breath holding, relaxation, mental arithmetic, and warm water ingestion. Aviat Space Environ Med 64:1108–1112

IUPS Thermal Commission (1987) Glossary of terms for thermal physiology. Second edition. Revised by the commission for thermal physiology of the international union of physiological sciences. Pflugers Arch 410:567–487

IUPS Thermal Commission (2001) Glossary of terms for thermal physiology. Third edition. Revised by the commission for thermal physiology of the international union of physiological sciences. Jpn J Physiol 51:245–280

Jacklitsch B, Williams WJ, Musolin K, Coca A, Kim J-H and Turner N (2016) NIOSH criteria for a recommended standard: occupational exposure to heat and hot environments. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control

and Prevention, National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, Cincinnati, Ohio. NIOSH Publication 2016–106
Jacobs I, Martineau L, Vallerand AL (1994) Thermoregulatory thermogenesis in humans during cold stress. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 22:221–250
Jacobs I, Romet T, Frim J, Hynes A (1984) Effects of endurance fitness on responses to cold water immersion. Aviat Space Environ Med 55:715–720
Jacobs I, Romet TT, Kerrigan-Brown D (1985) Muscle glycogen depletion during exercise at 9 degrees C and 21 degrees C. Eur J Appl Physiol 54:35–39. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00426295
Jackson R (1795) A Treatise on the Fevers of Jamaica: with some observations on the intermitting fever of America, and An Appendix, containing some hints on the means of preserving the health of soldiers in hot climates. Robert Campbell, Philadelphia
James RS (2013) A review of the thermal sensitivity of the mechanics of vertebrate skeletal muscle. J Comp Physiol B 183:723–733. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00360-013-0748-1
James RS, Tallis J (2019) The likely effects of thermal climate change on vertebrate skeletal muscle mechanics with possible consequences for animal movement and behaviour. Conserv Physiol 7:coz066. https://doi.org/10.1093/conphys/coz066
Jansen BCP (1950) C. Eijkman (August 11, 1858-November 5, 1930). J Nutr 42:3–8. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/42.1.2
Janský L (1973) Non-shivering thermogenesis and its thermoregulatory significance. Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc 48:85–132. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.1973.tb01115.x
Janský L (1995) Humoral thermogenesis and its role in maintaining energy balance. Physiol Rev 75:237–259. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1995.75.2.237
Janský L, Janáková H, Uličny B, Šrámek P, Hošek V, Heller J, Pařízková J (1996) Changes in thermal homeostasis in humans due to repeated cold water immersions. Pflügers Arch 432:368–372. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004240050146
Jarcho S (1967) A Roman experience with heat stroke in 24 BC. Bull NY Acad Med 43:767–768
Jay O, Reardon FD, Webb P, Ducharme MB, Ramsay T, Nettlefold L, Kenny GP (2007) Estimating changes in mean body temperature for humans during exercise using core and skin temperatures is inaccurate even with a correction factor. J Appl Physiol 103:443–451. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00117.2007
Jelinek K (1876) Psychrometer - Tafeln für das hunderttheilige Thermometer. Vienna, Austria
Jendritzky G (1990) Bioklimatische Bewertungsgrundlage der Räume am Beispiet von mesoskaligen Bioklimakarten. In: Schirmer H (ed) Methodik zur raumlichen Bewertung der thermischen Komponente im Bioklima des Menschen. Akademie fiir Raumforschung und Landesplanung, Hannover, pp 7–69
Jendritzky G, Havenith G, Weihs P, Batchvarova E, de Dear RJ (2007) The universal thermal climate index UTCI goal and state of COST action 730. In: Mekjavic IB, Kounalakis SN, Taylor NAS (eds) Environmental ergonomics XII. Biomed d.o.o., Ljubljana, pp 499–502
Jensen AF, Bonde H (2011) Gymnastics—an emerging national university discipline—Johannes Lindhard's struggle to institutionalise gymnastics as a subject at the University of Copenhagen 1909–1940. Int J History Sport 28:1923–1943. https://doi.org/10.1080/09523367.2011.604822
Jessen C (1976) Two-dimensional determination of thermosensitive sites within the goat's hypothalamus. J Appl Physiol 40:514–520. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.4.514
Jessen K (1980) An assessment of human regulatory nonshivering thermogenesis. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 24:138–143. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-6576.1980.tb01522.x
Jessen C (1981) Independent clamps of peripheral and central temperatures and their effects on heat production in the goat. J Physiol 311:11–22. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1981.sp013570
Jessen C (1996) Interaction of body temperatures in control of thermoregulatory effector mechanisms. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 127–138. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040107
Jessen C, Feistkorn G, Nagel A (1983) Temperature sensitivity of skeletal muscle in the conscious goat. J Appl Physiol 54:880–886. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.54.4.880
Jessen C, Mercer JB, Puschmann S (1977) Intravascular heat exchanger for conscious goats. Pflügers Arch 368:263–265. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00585205
Jessen K, Rabøl A, Winkler K (1980) Total body and splanchnic thermogenesis in curarized man during a short exposure to cold. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 24:339–344. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-6576.1980.tb01560.x
Jewell PA, Verney EB (1957) An experimental attempt to determine the site of the neurohypophysial and osmoreceptors in the dog. Philos Trans R Soc Ser B 240:197–324. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1957.0002
Johnson G (1868) The pathology and treatment of sun-stroke. BMJ 2:102–103
Johnson A (2015) "They sweat for science": the Harvard Fatigue Laboratory and self-experimentation in American exercise physiology. J Hist Biol 48:425–454. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10739-014-9387-y
Johnson JM, Brengelmann GL, Rowell LB (1976a) Interactions between local and reflex influences on human forearm skin blood flow. J Appl Physiol 41:826–831. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.41.6.826
Johnson JM, Kellogg DL (2010) Local thermal control of the human cutaneous circulation. J Appl Physiol 109:1229–1238. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00407.2010
Johnson JM, Kellogg DL (2018) Skin vasoconstriction as a heat conservation thermoeffector. Handb Clin Neurol 156:175–192. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00011-4
Johnson J, Martin JR (1841) The influence of tropical climates on european constitutions. S. Highley, London
Johnson JM, Minson CT, Kellogg DL (2014) Cutaneous vasodilator and vasoconstrictor mechanisms in temperature regulation. Compr Physiol 4:33–89. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130015
Johnson JM, Park MK (1982) Effect of heat stress on cutaneous vascular responses to the initiation of exercise. J Appl Physiol 53:744–749. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1982.53.3.744
Johnson JM, Pérgola PE, Liao FK, Kellogg DL, Crandall CG (1995) Skin of the dorsal aspect of human hands and fingers possesses an active vasodilator system. J Appl Physiol 78:948–954. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1995.78.3.948
Johnson RE, Pitts GC, Consolazio FC (1944) Factors influencing chloride concentration in human sweat. Am J Physiol 141:575–589. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1944.141.4.575
Johnson M, Ross D, Meyers M, Rees R, Bunge R, Wakshull E, Burton H (1976b) Synaptic vesicle cytochemistry changes when cultured sympathetic neurones develop cholinergic interactions. Nature 262:308–310. https://doi.org/10.1038/262308a0
Johnson JM, Rowell LB (1975) Forearm skin and muscle vascular responses to prolonged leg exercise in man. J Appl Physiol 39:920–924. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1975.39.6.920
Johnson SC, Ruhling RO (1985) Aspirin in exercise-induced hyperthermia. Evidence for and against its role. Sports Med 2:1–7. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198502010-00001
Johnson JS, Sapkota A, Lay DC (2016) Rapid cooling after acute hyperthermia alters intestinal morphology and increases the systemic

inflammatory response in pigs. J Appl Physiol 120:1249–1259. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00685.2015
Joule JP (1850) On the mechanical equivalent of heat. Philos Trans R Soc Lond 140:61–82. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstl.1850.0004
Joyner MJ, Coyle EF (2008) Endurance exercise performance: the physiology of champions. J Physiol 586:35–44. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2007.143834
Joyner M, Kjaer M, Larsen PO (2015) The Copenhagen Muscle Research Centre (CMRC) 1994–2004. Scand J Med Sci Sports 25(Supplement 4):22–28. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.12598
Juang YJ, Lin YC (2007) The effect of thermal factors on the measurement of wet bulb globe temperature. J Occup Saf Health 15:191–203. https://doi.org/10.7005/JOSH.200709.0191
Kaiser BW, Kruse KEK, Gibson BM, Santisteban KJ, Larson EA, Wilkins BW, Jones AM, Halliwill JR, Minson CT (2021) The impact of elevated body core temperature on critical power as determined by a 3-min all-out test. J Appl Physiol 131:1543–1551. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00253.2021
Kamijo Y, Okumoto T, Takeno Y, Okazaki K, Inaki M, Masuki S, Nose H (2005) Transient cutaneous vasodilatation and hypotension after drinking in dehydrated and exercising men. J Physiol 568:689–698. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2005.090530
Kamon E, Soto K, Benson J (1982) Physiological responses to high radiant heat exposure. Environ Res 28:96–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/0013-9351(82)90157-8
Kappes BM, Lotze NA, Dean GO (1988) Infrared hand temperature measurements during the 1986 and 1987 330 km Iditaski Cross-Country Ski Race. Arctic Med Res 47(Supplement 1):2572–2660
Karpovich PV, Millman N (1944) Energy expenditure in swimming. Am J Physiol 142:140–144. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1944.142.1.140
Katz B (1978) Archibald Vivian Hill, 26 September, 1886–3 June 1977. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 24:71–149. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1978.0005
Katz A (2022) A century of exercise physiology: key concepts in regulation of glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle. Eur J Appl Physiol 122:1751–1772. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-022-04935-1
Kaufman WC (1994) Pharo Gagge and aeromedical research. Aviat Space Environ Med 65:1161
Kauppinen K, Pajari-Backas M, Volin P, Vakkuri O (1989) Some endocrine responses to sauna, shower and ice water immersion. Arctic Med Res 48:131–139
Kay D, Taaffe DR, Marino FE (1999) Whole-body pre-cooling and heat storage during self-paced cycling performance in warm humid conditions. J Sports Sci 17:937–944. https://doi.org/10.1080/026404199365326
Kayser C (1970) The French contribution to the progress in thermoregulatory research. In: Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 11–21
Kearney M, Porter W (2009) Mechanistic niche modelling: combining physiological and spatial data to predict species' ranges. Ecol Lett 12:334–350. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2008.01277.x
Kearney MR, Porter WP (2017) NicheMapR - an R package for biophysical modelling: the microclimate model. Ecography 40:664–674. https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.02360
Kearney MR, Porter WP (2020) NicheMapR—an R package for biophysical modelling: the ectotherm and Dynamic Energy Budget models. Ecography 43:85–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.04680
Keatinge WR (1960) The effect of subcutaneous fat and of previous exposure to cold on the body temperature, peripheral blood flow and metabolic rate of men in cold water. J Physiol 153:166–178. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1960.sp006526
Keatinge WR (1961) The effect of repeated daily exposure to cold and of improved physical fitness on the metabolic and vascular response to cold air. J Physiol 157:209–220. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1961.sp006716
Keatinge WR (1965) Death after shipwreck. BMJ 2:1537–1541. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.5477.1537
Keatinge WR (1969) Swimming in cold water. BMJ 2:185. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.5650.185-b
Keatinge WR (1972) Cold immersion and swimming. J R Nav Med Serv 58:171–176
Keatinge WR (1978) Survival in cold water: the physiology and treatment of immersion hypothermia and of drowning. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford
Keatinge WR (1986) Exceptional case of survival in cold water. BMJ 292:171–172. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.292.6514.171-a
Keatinge WR (1991) Hypothermia: dead or alive? BMJ 302:3–4. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.302.6767.3
Keatinge WR, Cannon P (1960) Freezing-point of human skin. Lancet 1:11–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(60)92716-1
Keatinge WR, Coleshaw SR, Cotter F, Mattock M, Murphy M, Chelliah R (1984) Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling: factors in mortality from coronary and cerebral thrombosis in winter. BMJ 289:1405–1408. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.289.6456.1405
Keatinge WR, Khartchenko M, Lando N, Lioutov V (2001) Hypothermia during sports swimming in water below 11 °C. Br J Sports Med 35:352–353. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.35.5.352
Kedes LH, Field JB (1964) Hypothermia, a clue to hypoglycemia. N Engl J Med 271:785–787. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM196410082711509
Keesing RG (1998) The history of Newton's apple tree. Contemp Phys 39:377–391. https://doi.org/10.1080/001075198181874
Kellogg DL (2006) In vivo mechanisms of cutaneous vasodilation and vasoconstriction in humans during thermoregulatory challenges. J Appl Physiol 100:1709–1718. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01071.2005
Kellogg DL, Johnson JM, Kosiba WA (1991) Control of internal temperature threshold for active cutaneous vasodilation by dynamic exercise. J Appl Physiol 71:2476–2482. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1991.71.6.2476
Kellogg DL, Liu Y, Kosiba IF, O'Donnell D (1999) Role of nitric oxide in the vascular effects of local warming of the skin in humans. J Appl Physiol 86:1185–1190. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1999.86.4.1185
Kendall AJ, Luchsinger B (1876) Zur Theorie der Secretion en. Pflüger's Arch 46:189–212
Kenefick RW (2018) Drinking strategies: planned drinking versus drinking to thirst. Sports Med 48:31–37. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-017-0844-6
Kennedy JF (1962) Commencement address at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 11 June 1962. https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHA/1962/JFKWHA-104/JFKWHA-104 (**Accessed: Sep 10th, 2021**)
Kennett RP, Gilliatt RW (1991a) Nerve conduction studies in experimental non-freezing cold injury: I. Local Nerve Cooling. Muscle Nerve 14:553–562. https://doi.org/10.1002/mus.880140610
Kennett RP, Gilliatt RW (1991b) Nerve conduction studies in experimental non-freezing cold injury: II. Generalized nerve cooling by limb immersion. Muscle Nerve 14:960–967. https://doi.org/10.1002/mus.880141006
Kenney WL (1997) Thermoregulation at rest and during exercise in healthy older adults. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 25:41–76
Kenney WL, Anderson RK (1988) Responses of older and younger women to exercise in dry and humid heat without fluid

replacement. Med Sci Sports Exerc 20:155–160. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-198820020-00009
Kenney WL, DeGroot DW, Holowatz LA (2004) Extremes of human heat tolerance: life at the precipice of thermoregulatory failure. J Therm Biol 29:479–485. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2004.08.017
Kenney WL, Hyde DE, Bernard TE (1993) Physiological evaluation of liquid-barrier, vapor-permeable protective clothing ensembles for work in hot environments. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 54:397–402. https://doi.org/10.1080/15298669391354865
Kenney WL, Stanhewicz AE, Bruning RS, Alexander LM (2014) Blood pressure regulation III: what happens when one system must serve two masters: temperature and pressure regulation? Eur J Appl Physiol 114:467–479. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-013-2652-5
Kenney WL, Zeman MJ (2002) Psychrometric limits and critical evaporative coefficients for unacclimated men and women. J Appl Physiol 92:2256–2263. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01040.2001
Kenny GP, Journeay WS (2010) Human thermoregulation: separating thermal and nonthermal effects on heat loss. Front Biosci 15:259–290. https://doi.org/10.2741/3620
Kenny GP, Notley SR, Flouris AD, Grundstein A (2020) Climate change and heat exposure: impact on health in occupational and general populations. In: Adams W, Jardine J (eds) Exertional heat illness. Springer, Champaign, pp 225–261. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-27805-2_12
Kenny GP, Reardon FD, Zaleski W, Reardon ML, Haman F, Ducharme MB (2003) Muscle temperature transients before, during, and after exercise measured using an intramuscular multisensor probe. J Appl Physiol 94:2350–2357. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01107.2002
Keramidas ME, Kölegård R, Eiken O (2018) In Shackleton's trails: central and local thermoadaptive modifications to cold and hypoxia after a man-hauling expedition on the Antarctic Plateau. J Therm Biol 73:80–90. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2018.02.010
Keramidas ME, Musizza B, Kounalakis SN, Mekjavic IB (2010) Enhancement of the finger cold-induced vasodilation response with exercise training. Eur J Appl Physiol 109:133–140. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-010-1374-1
Kerslake DM (1972) The stress of hot environments. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
Kerslake DM, Cooper KE (1950) Vasodilation in the hand in response to heating the skin elsewhere. Clin Sci 9:31–47
Kessler E (1993) Wind chill errors. Bull Am Meteor Soc 74:1743–1744. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0477-74.9.1743
Kew M, Bersohn I, Seftel H (1971) The diagnostic and prognostic significance of the serum enzyme changes in heatstroke. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 65:325–330. https://doi.org/10.1016/0035-9203(71)90007-1
Key JD, Keys TE, Callahan JA (1979) Historical development of concept of blood circulation. An anniversary memorial essay to William Harvey. Am J Cardiol 43:1026–1032. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9149(79)90370-9
Keynes M, Butterfield J (1993) Sir Clifford Allbutt: Physician and Regius Professor 1892–1925. J Med Biologr 1:67–75. https://doi.org/10.1177/096777209300100201
Khogali M, Hales JRS (eds) (1983) Heat stroke and temperature regulation. Academic Press, Sydney
Kieboom JK, Verkade HJ, Burgerhof JG, Bierens JJ, Rheenen PF, Kneyber MC, Albers MJ (2015) Outcome after resuscitation beyond 30 minutes in drowned children with cardiac arrest and hypothermia: Dutch nationwide retrospective cohort study. Br Med J 350:h418. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.h418
Kim J, Lee J, Kim S, Ryu HY, Cha KS, Sung DJ (2016) Exercise-induced rhabdomyolysis mechanisms and prevention: a literature review. J Sport Health Sci 5:324–333. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2015.01.012
Kingma BRM, Frijns AJH, Saris WHM, Van Steenhoven AA, van Marken Lichtenbelt WD (2011) Increased systolic blood pressure after mild cold and rewarming: relation to cold-induced thermogenesis and age. Acta Physiol 2203:419–427. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.2011.02336.x
Kipps C, Sharma S, Pedoe DT (2011) The incidence of exercise-associated hyponatraemia in the London Marathon. Br J Sports Med 45:14–19. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2009.059535
Klausen K, Dill DB, Phillips EE, McGregor D (1967) Metabolic reactions to work in the desert. J Appl Physiol 22:292–296. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.2.292
Kleiber M (1961) The fire of life: an introduction to animal energetics. John Wiley & Sons, New York
Knechtle B, Chlíbková D, Papadopoulou S, Mantzorou M, Rosemann T, Nikolaidis PT (2019) Exercise-associated hyponatremia in endurance and ultra-endurance performance-aspects of sex, race location, ambient temperature, sports discipline, and length of performance: a narrative review. Medicina 55:537. https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina55090537
Knechtle B, Christinger N, Kohler G, Knechtle P, Rosemann T (2009) Swimming in ice cold water. Ir J Med Sci 178:507–511. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-009-0427-0
Knechtle B, Knechtle P, Rosemann T (2011) Low prevalence of exercise-associated hyponatremia in male 100 km ultra-marathon runners in Switzerland. Eur J Appl Physiol 111:1007–1016. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-010-1729-7
Knechtle B, Rosemann T, Rüst CA (2015) Ice swimming - 'Ice Mile' and '1 km Ice event.' BMC Sports Sci Med Rehabil 7:1–7. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13102-015-0014-9
Knechtle B, Stjepanovic M, Knechtle C, Rosemann T, Sousa CV, Nikolaidis PT (2021) Physiological responses to swimming repetitive "Ice Miles." J Strength Cond Res 35:487–494. https://doi.org/10.1519/JSC.0000000000002690
Knechtle B, Waśkiewicz Z, Sousa CV, Hill L, Nikolaidis PT (2020) Cold water swimming—benefits and risks: a narrative review. Int J Environ Res Public Health 17:8984. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17238984
Ko CS, Alex J, Jeffries S, Parmar JM (2002) Dead? Or just cold: profoundly hypothermic patient with no signs of life. Emerg Med J 19:478–479. https://doi.org/10.1136/emj.19.5.478
Kolanowski A, Gunter L (1981) Hypothermia in the elderly. Geriatr Nurs 2:362–365
Kollias J, Boileau R, Buskirk ER (1972) Effects of physical conditioning in man on thermal responses to cold air. Int J Biometeorol 16:389–402. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01553623
Kondo N, Nishiyasu T, Inoue Y, Koga S (2010) Non-thermal modification of heat-loss responses during exercise in humans. Eur J Appl Physiol 110:447–458. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-010-1511-x
Kornblum K (1925) A clinical and experimental study of hyperthermia. Arch Neurol Psychiatry 13:754–766. https://doi.org/10.1001/archneurpsyc.1925.02200120075007
Kosaka M, Yamane M, Ogai R, Kato T, Ohnishi N, Simon E (2004) Human body temperature regulation in extremely stressful environment: epidemiology and pathophysiology of heat stroke. J Therm Biol 29:495–501. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2004.08.019
Kosiński S, Darocha T, Galazkowski R, Drwila R (2015) Accidental hypothermia in Poland—estimation of prevalence, diagnostic methods and treatment. Scand J Trauma Resusc Emerg Med 23:13. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13049-014-0086-7
Kozłowski S, Brzezińska Z, Kruk B, Kaciuba-Uściłko H, Greenleaf JE, Nazar K (1985) Exercise hyperthermia as a factor limiting physical performance: temperature effect on muscle

metabolism. J Appl Physiol 59:766–773. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1985.59.3.766
Kozlowski S, Saltin B (1964) Effect of sweat loss on body fluids. J Appl Physiol 19:1119–1124. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1964.19.6.1119
Kozyreva TV (2022) Development of research on thermoregulatory system in Russia. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 597–619. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_13
Kram R, Taylor CR (1990) Energetics of running: a new perspective. Nature 346:265–267. https://doi.org/10.1038/346265a0
Krasney JA (1996) Head-out water immersion: animal studies. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology. pp 855–887. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040238
Krasney JA, Pendergast DR (2008) The physiology of water immersion. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 401–411
Krediet CTP, Wilde AA, Wieling W, Halliwill JR (2004) Exercise related syncope, when it's not the heart. Clin Auton Res 14:25–36. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10286-004-1005-1
Kreider MB, Iampietro PF, Buskirk ER, Bass DE (1959) Effect of continuous cold exposure on nocturnal body temperatures of man. J Appl Physiol 14:43–45. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.1.43
Krige LJ (1939) Borehole temperatures in the Transvaal and Orange Free State. Proc R Soc Lond Ser A 173:450–474. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1939.0158
Krogh A, Lindhard J (1913) The regulation of respiration and circulation during the initial stages of muscular work. J Physiol 47:112–136. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1913.sp001616
Kubica R, Nielsen B, Bonnesen A, Rasmussen IB, Stokłosa J, Wilk B (1983) Relationship between plasma volume reduction and plasma electrolyte changes after prolonged bicycle exercise, passive heating and diuretic dehydration. Acta Physiol Pol 34:569–579
Kuehn LA, Stubbs RA, Weaver RS (1970) Theory of the globe thermometer. J Appl Physiol 29:750–757. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.29.5.750
Kunkel P, Stead EA, Weiss S (1939) Blood flow and vasomotor reactions in the hand, forearm, foot and calf in response to physical and chemical stimuli. J Clin Investig 18:225–238. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI101038
Kuno Y (1934) The physiology of human perspiration. J. & A. Churchill, London
Kuno Y (1938) Variations in secretory activity of human sweat glands. Lancet 1:299–303. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(00)62410-8
Kuno Y (1956) Human perspiration. C.C. Thomas, Springfield
Kurazumi Y, Tsuchikawa T, Matsubara N, Horikoshi T (2004) Convective heat transfer area of the human body. Eur J Appl Physiol 93:273–285. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-004-1207-1
Kurazumi Y, Tsuchikawa T, Ishii J, Fukagawa K, Yamato Y, Matsubara N (2008a) Radiative and convective heat transfer coefficients of the human body in natural convection. Build Environ 43:2142–2153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2007.12.012
Kurazumi Y, Tsuchikawa T, Matsubara N, Horikoshi T (2008b) Effect of posture on the heat transfer areas of the human body. Build Environ 43:1555–1565. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2007.09.001
Kurazumi Y, Rezgals L, Melikov AK (2014) Convective heat transfer coefficients of the human body under forced convection from ceiling. J Ergon 4:126–131. https://doi.org/10.4172/2165-7556.1000126
Kushner RF, Schoeller DA (1986) Estimation of total body water by bioelectrical impedance analysis. Am J Clin Nutr 44:417–424. https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/44.3.417
Kutschera W, Rom W (2000) Otzi, the prehistoric Iceman. Nucl Instrum Methods Phys Res Sect B 164–165:12–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-583X(99)01196-9
Kvale WF, Allen EV (1939) The rate of the circulation in the arteries and veins of man: III. The influence of temperature of the skin, digestion, posture, and exercise. Am Heart J 18:546–556. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0002-8703(39)90878-1
Laburn HP, Faurie A, Goelst K, Mitchell D (2002) Effects on fetal and maternal body temperatures of exposure of pregnant ewes to heat, cold, and exercise. J Appl Physiol 92:802–808. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00109.2001
Ladell WSS (1945) Thermal sweating. Br Med Bull 3:175–179. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.bmb.a071905
Ladell WSS (1955) The effects of water and salt intake upon the performance of men working in hot and humid environments. J Physiol 127:11–46. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1955.sp005235
Ladell WSS (1958/59) Life in a hot climate. Trans Med Soc Lond 75:1–7
Laden GD, Purdy G, O'Rielly G (2007) Cold injury to a diver's hand after a 90-min dive in 6 degrees C water. Aviat Space Environ Med 78:523–525
Lagrange F (1889) Physiology of Bodily Exercise. Kegan, Paul Trench and Company, London
Laitano O, Leon LR, Roberts WO, Sawka MN (2019) Controversies in exertional heat stroke diagnosis, prevention, and treatment. J Appl Physiol 127:1338–1348. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00452.2019
Lamah M, Mortimer PS, Dormandy JA (1999) Quantitative study of capillary density in the skin of the foot in peripheral vascular disease. Br J Surg 86:342–348. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2168.1999.01039.x
Lamarche DT, Meade RD, McGinn R, Poirier MP, Friesen BJ, Kenny GP (2015) Temperature of ingested water during exercise does not affect body heat storage. Med Sci Sports Exerc 47:1272–1280. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000000533
Lamb DR, Brodowicz GR (1986) Optimal use of fluids of varying formulations to minimise exercise-induced disturbances in homeostasis. Sports Med 3:247–274. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198603040-00003
Lambert GP, Chang RT, Joensen D, Shi X, Summers RW, Schedl HP, Gisolfi CV (1996) Simultaneous determination of gastric emptying and intestinal absorption during cycle exercise in humans. Int J Sports Med 17:48–55. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2007-972807
Lambert MI, Mann T, Dugas JP (2008) Ethnicity and temperature regulation. Med Sport Sci 53:104–120. https://doi.org/10.1159/000151553
Landis SC (1976) Rat sympathetic neurons and cardiac myocytes developing in microcultures: correlation of the fine structure of endings with neurotransmitter function in single neurons. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 73:4220–4224. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.73.11.4220
Landis SC (1990) Target regulation of neurotransmitter phenotype. Trends Neurosci 13:344–350. https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-2236(90)90147-3
Landis SC, Keefe D (1983) Evidence for neurotransmitter plasticity in vivo: developmental changes in properties of cholinergic sympathetic neurons. Dev Biol 98:349–372. https://doi.org/10.1016/0012-1606(83)90365-2

Langley JN (1891) On the course and connections of the secretory fibres supplying the sweat glands of the feet of the cat. J Physiol 12:347–390. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1891.sp000388
Langley JN (1894) Further observations on the secretory and vasomotor fibres of the foot of the cat, with notes on other sympathetic nerve fibres. J Physiol 17:296–314. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1894.sp000533
Langley JN (1905) On the reaction of cells and of nerve-endings to certain poisons, chiefly as regards the reaction of striated muscle to nicotine and to curari. J Physiol 33:374–413. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1905.sp001128
Langley JN (1906) On nerve endings and on special excitable substances in cells. Proc R Soc Lond 78:170–194. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1906.0056
Lanska DJ (2014) Eijkman, Christiaan. In: Aminoff MJ, Daroff RB (eds) Encyclopedia of the neurological sciences, 2nd edn. Academic Press, New York, pp 1077–1079. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-385157-4.00865-4
Larrey D-J (1832) Surgical Memoirs of the Campaigns of Russia, Germany, and France. Translated by Mercer, J.C. Carey and Lea, Philadelphia
Larsen EH, Hoffmann E, Hedrick MS, Wang T (2021) August Krogh's contribution to the rise of physiology during the first half the twentieth century. Comp Biochem Physiol Part A 256:110931. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2021.110931
Latzka WA, Montain SJ (1999) Water and electrolyte requirements for exercise. Clin Sports Med 18:513–524. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0278-5919(05)70165-4
Laufman H (1951) Profound accidental hypothermia. J Am Med Assoc 147:1201–1212. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1951.03670300015004
Laursen PB, Suriano R, Quod MJ, Lee H, Abbiss CR, Nosaka K, Martin DT, Bishop D (2006) Core temperature and hydration status during an Ironman triathlon. Br J Sports Med 40:320–325. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2005.022426
Lavoie JM, Montpetit RR (1986) Applied physiology of swimming. Sports Med 3:165–189. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198603030-00002
Lazaro P, Momayez M (2021) Heat stress in hot underground mines: a brief literature review. Min Metall Explor 38:497–508. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42461-020-00324-4
LeBlanc JS (1956) Impairment of manual dexterity in the cold. J Appl Physiol 9:62–64. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1956.9.1.62
LeBlanc J (1975) Man in the cold. Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield
LeBlanc J (1987) Thermoregulation during rest and exercise in the cold. In: Shiraki K, Yousef MK (eds) Man in stressful environments: thermal and work physiology. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 197–210
LeBlanc J, Hildes JA, Heroux O (1960) Tolerance of Gaspé fishermen to cold water. J Appl Physiol 15:1031–1034. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1960.15.6.1031
Lebus DK, Casazza GA, Hoffman MD, Van Loan MD (2010) Can changes in body mass and total body water accurately predict hyponatremia after a 161-km running race? Clin J Sport Med 20:193–199. https://doi.org/10.1097/JSM.0b013e3181da53ea
Leclerc S, Lacroix VJ, Montgomery DL (2000) Body temperature homeostasis during a 40-km open water swim. J Swim Res 14:26–32
Lee FS (1912) The effects of temperature and humidity on fatigue. Am J Public Health 2:863–870. https://doi.org/10.2105/ajph.2.11.863
Lee DHK (1948) Heat and cold. Annu Rev Physiol 10:365–386. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.10.030148.002053
Lee DHK (1964) Terrestrial animals in dry heat: man in the desert. In: Dill DB and Adolph EF (eds) Handbook of Physiology. Set ion 4. Adaptation to the environment. American Physiological Society, Washington, pp 551–582
Lee DHK (1980) Seventy-five years of searching for a heat index. Environ Res 22:331–356. https://doi.org/10.1016/0013-9351(80)90146-2
Lee BJ, Clarke ND, Hankey J, Thake CD (2018) Whole body precooling attenuates the extracellular HSP72, IL-6 and IL-10 responses after an acute bout of running in the heat. J Sports Sci 36:414–421. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2017.1313441
Lee JKW, Kenefick RW, Cheuvront SN (2015) Novel cooling strategies for military training and operations. J Strength Cond Res 29(Supplement 11):S77–S81. https://doi.org/10.1519/JSC.0000000000001086
Lee DHK, Mulder AG (1935a) Some immediate physiological effects of reduced cooling powers on human subjects. J Physiol 84:279–295. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1935.sp003277
Lee DHK, Mulder AG (1935b) Some immediate effects of reduced cooling powers upon the water balance and related effects in the human subject. J Physiol 84:410–432. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1935.sp003290
Lee JK, Nio AQ, Lim CL, Teo EY, Byrne C (2010) Thermoregulation, pacing and fluid balance during mass participation distance running in a warm and humid environment. Eur J Appl Physiol 109:887–898. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-010-1405-y
Lee J-Y, Park J, Koh E, Cha S (2017) Finger cold-induced vasodilation of older Korean female divers, haenyeo: effects of chronic cold exposure and aging. Int J Biometeorol 61:1299–1307. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-017-1308-2
Lee FS, Scott EL (1916) The action of temperature and humidity on the working power of muscles and on the sugar of the blood. Am J Physiol 40:486–501. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1916.40.3.486
Lee JKW, Shirreffs SM, Maughan RJ (2008) Cold drink ingestion improves exercise endurance capacity in the heat. Med Sci Sports Exerc 40:1637–1644. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e318178465d
Lees DE, Kim YD, Macnamara TE (1980) Noninvasive determination of core temperature during anesthesia. South Med J 73:1322–1324. https://doi.org/10.1097/00007611-198010000-00010
LeFanu WR (1971) The versatile Nehemiah Grew. Proc Am Philos Soc 115:502–506
Lefèvre J (1898) Influence des réfrigérations sur la topographie et la marche des temperatures. Résistance thermogénétique de l'organisme humain. Archives De Physiologie Normale Et Pathologique 10:1–16
Lefèvre J (1901) Reserches sur la conductabilité de la peau de l'organisme vivant et sur ses variations en fonction de la température extérieure. Étude Sur L'homme. Journal De Physique 10:380–388. https://doi.org/10.1051/jphystap:019010010003800l
Lefèvre J (1911) Chaleu Amimale et Bioénergétique. Masson et Cie, Paris
Lei T-H, Schlader ZJ, Muhamed AMC, Zheng H, Stannard SR, Kondo N, Cotter JD, Mündel T (2020) Differences in dry-bulb temperature do not influence moderate-duration exercise performance in warm environments when vapor pressure is equivalent. Eur J Appl Physiol 120:841–852. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-020-04322-8
Leigh OC (1946) A report on trench foot and cold injuries in the European Theater of Operations, 1944–1945. Ann Surg 124:301–313
Lemke B, Kjellstrom T (2012) Calculating workplace WBGT from meteorological data: a tool for climate change assessment. Ind Health 50:267–278. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.MS1352
Leon LR, Bouchama A (2015) Heat stroke. Compr Physiol 5:611–647. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140017

Leppäluoto J, Hirvonen J, Hohtola E, Huttunen P, Rintamäki H, Hassi J (2022) Not only winter, not only cold: history of thermal physiology in Finland. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 201–237. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_4

Leppäluoto J, Pääkkönen T, Korhonen I, Hassi J (2005) Pituitary and autonomic responses to cold exposures in man. Acta Physiol Scand 184:255–264. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-201X.2005.01464.x

Levick JJ (1859) Remarks on sunstroke. Am J Med Sci 37:40–55. https://doi.org/10.1097/00000441-185901000-00002

Levine JA (2004) Non-exercise activity thermogenesis (NEAT). Nutr Rev 62:S82–S97. https://doi.org/10.1053/beem.2002.0227

Levine SA, Gordon B, Derick CL (1924) Some changes in the constituents of the blood following a marathon race with special reference to the development of hypoglycemia. J Am Med Assoc 82:1778–1779. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1924.02650480034015

Lewis T (1930) Observations upon the reactions of the vessels of the human skin to cold. Heart 15:177–208

Lewis T, Grant RT (1925) Observations upon reactive hyperaemia in man. Heart 12:73–120

Lewis T, Landis EM (1929) Some physiological effects of sympathetic ganglionectomy in the human being and its effect in a case of Raynaud's disease. Heart 15:151–176

Lewis T, Love WS (1926) Vascular reactions of skin to injury. Part III. Some effects of freezing, of cooling and of warming. Heart 13:27–60

Lewis T, Pickering GW (1931) Vasodilatation in the limbs in response to warming the body; with evidence for sympathetic vasodilator nerves in man. Heart 16:33–51

Leyk D, Hoitz J, Becker C, Glitz KJ, Nestler K, Piekarski C (2019) Health risks and interventions in exertional heat stress. Dtsch Arztebl Int 116:537. https://doi.org/10.3238/arztebl.2019.0537

Lide DR (1997) CRC handbook of chemistry and physics. CRC Press, Boca Raton

Light IM, Norman JN (1980) The thermal properties of a survival bag incorporating metallised plastic sheeting. Aviat Space Environ Med 51:367–370

Liljestrand G, Lindhard J (1920a) Über das Minutenvolumen des Herzens beim Schwimmen. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 39:64–77. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1920.tb00732.x

Liljestrand G, Lindhard J (1920b) Zur Physiologie des Ruderns. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 39:215–235. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1920.tb00737.x

Liljestrand G, Stenström N (1920a) Studien über die Physiologie des Schwimmens. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 39:1–63. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1920.tb00731.x

Liljestrand G, Stenström N (1920b) Respirationsversuche beim Gehen, Laufen, Ski- und Schlittschuhlaufen. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 39:167–206. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1920.tb00735.x

Liljestrand G, Stenström N (1920c) Blutdruck und Pulsfrequenz beim Gehen und Laufen auf horizontaler Bahn. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 39:207–214. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1920.tb00736.x

Lin Y-C (1988) Applied physiology of diving. Sports Med 5:41–56. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198805010-00004

Lind J (1771) An essay on diseases incidental to europeans in hot climates. Becket and De Hondt, London

Lind AR (1963) A physiological criterion for setting thermal environmental limits for everyday work. J Appl Physiol 18:51–56. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1963.18.1.51

Lind AR, Hellon RF, Weiner JS, Jones RM (1955) Tolerance of men to work in hot, saturated environments with reference to mines rescue operations. Br J Ind Med 12:296–303. https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.12.4.296

Lindblad LE, Ekenvall L, Klingstedt C (1990) Neural regulation of vascular tone and cold induced vasoconstriction in human finger skin. J Auton Nerv Syst 30:169–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/0165-1838(90)90141-5

Lindhard J (1915) Über das Minutenvolum des Herzens bei Ruhe und bei Muskelarbeit. Pflügers Arch 161:233–383. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01681245

Lindinger MI, Ward SA (2022) A century of exercise physiology: key concepts in …. Eur J Appl Physiol 122:1–4. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-021-04873-4

Lippmann A (1913) Ergebnisse vergleichender Untersuchungen von Achsel-und Rektumtemperatu nach einem großen Marsche. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 39:1496–1497. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0028-1128631

List CF (1948) Physiology of sweating. Annu Rev Physiol 10:387–400. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.10.030148.002131

List CF, Peet MM (1938) Sweat secretion in man. I. Sweating responses in normal persons. Arch Neurol Psychiatry 38:1228–1237. https://doi.org/10.1001/archneurpsyc.1938.02270060118005

Little MA, Collins KJ (2012) Joseph S. Weiner and the Foundation of Post-WW II Human Biology in the United Kingdom. Am J Phys Anthropol 149:114–131. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.22164

Liu A, Byrne NM, Ma G, Nasreddine L, Trinidad TP, Kijboonchoo K, Ismail MN, Kagawa M, Poh BK, Hills AP (2011) Validation of bioelectrical impedance analysis for total body water assessment against the deuterium dilution technique in Asian children. Eur J Clin Nutr 65:1321–1327. https://doi.org/10.1038/ejcn.2011.122

Livingstone SD (1976) Changes in cold-induced vasodilation during Arctic exercises. J Appl Physiol 40:455–457. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.3.455

Livingstone SD, Grayson J, Frim J, Allen CL, Limmer RE (1983) Effect of cold exposure on various sites of core temperature measurements. J Appl Physiol 54:1025–1031. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.54.4.1025

Livingstone SD, Nolan RW, Frim J, Reed LD, Limmer RE (1987) A thermographic study of the effect of body composition and ambient temperature on the accuracy of mean skin temperature calculations. Eur J Appl Physiol 56:120–125. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00696387

Loewi O (1921) Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung. I. Mitteilung. Pflügers Arch 189:239–242

Loewi O (1922) Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung. II. Mitteilung. Pflügers Arch 193:201–213

Longo LD (2016) Sir Joseph Barcroft: one Victorian physiologist's contributions to a half century of discovery. J Physiol 594:1113–1125. https://doi.org/10.1113/JP270078

Lorrain Smith J, Ritchie J, Dawson J (1915) Clinical and experimental observations on the pathology of trench frostbite. J Pathol Bacteriol 20:159–190. https://doi.org/10.1002/path.1700200113

Lotens WA, Havenith G (1991) Calculation of clothing insulation and vapour resistance. Ergonomics 34:233–254. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139108967309

Lotens WA and van Middendorp H (1986) How well does WBGT predict heat strain? Estimates from a mathematical model. IZF 1986 C-12 TNO Institute for Perception, Soesterberg, The Netherlands

Luchsinger B (1877a) Neue Versuche zu einer Lehre von der Schweisssecretion, ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Nervencentren. Pflügers Arch 14:369–382

Luchsinger B (1877b) Die Wirkungen von Pilocarpin und Atropin auf die Schweissdrüsen der Katze. Pflügers 15:482–492

Luchsinger B (1878) Die Schweissfasern für die Vorderpfote der Katze. Pflügers Arch 16:545–547
Lusk G (1908) Carl von Voit. Science 27:315–316. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.27.686.315-a
Lusk G (1911) The influence of cold baths on the glycogen content of man. Am J Physiol 27:427–437. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1911.27.5.427
Lusk G (1932) Contributions to the science of nutrition: a tribute to the life and work of Max Rubner. Science 76:129–135. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.76.1963.129
Lynn AG, Gagnon D, Binder K, Boushel RC, Kenny GP (2012) Divergent roles of plasma osmolality and the baroreflex on sweating and skin blood flow. Am J Physiol 302:R634–R642. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00411.2011
MacDonald IA, Bennett T, Sainsbury R (1984) The effect of a 48 h fast on the thermoregulatory responses to graded cooling in man. Clin Sci 67:445–452. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0670445
MacDougall JD, Reddan WG, Layton CR, Dempsey JA (1974) Effects of metabolic hyperthermia on performance during heavy prolonged exercise. J Appl Physiol 36:538–544. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.36.5.538
Machado-Moreira CA (2011) The regional distribution of human sudomotor function and its neuropharmacological control. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wollongong, Australia
Machado-Moreira CA, McLennan PL, Lillioja S, van Dijk W, Caldwell JN, Taylor NAS (2012) The cholinergic blockade of both thermally and non-thermally induced human eccrine sweating. Exp Physiol 97:930–942. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2012.065037
Machado-Moreira CA, Taylor NAS (2012) Sudomotor responses from glabrous and non-glabrous skin during cognitive and painful stimulations following passive heating. Acta Physiol 204:571–581. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.2011.02362.x
Mack GW and Nadel ER (1996) Body fluid balance during heat stress in humans. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 187–215. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040110
MacKeith NW, Pembrey MS, Spurrell WR, Warner EC, Westlake HJWJ (1923) Observations on the adjustment of the human body to muscular work. Proc R Soc Lond 95:413–439. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1923.0046
Mackinnon S (2020) When medical information comes from Nazi atrocities. BMJ (clinical Research) 368:l7075. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.l7075
Mackowiak PA, Worden G (1994) Carl Reinhold August Wunderlich and the evolution of clinical thermometry. Clin Infect Dis 18:458–467. https://doi.org/10.1093/clinids/18.3.458
Mackworth NH (1953) Finger numbness in very cold winds. J Appl Physiol 5:533–543. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1953.5.9.533
MacNalty A (1957) Sir Victor Horsley: his life and work. BMJ 1:910–916. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.5024.910
Macpherson RK (1962) The assessment of the thermal environment. A review. Br J Ind Med 19:151–164. https://www.jstor.org/stable/27721752
Maddock WG, Coller FA (1933) The role of the extremities in the dissipation of heat. Am J Physiol 106:589–596. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1933.106.3.589
Madison LL (1968) Ethanol-induced hypoglycemia. Adv Metab Disord 3:85–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-1-4831-9943-6.50009-8
Maehle A-H (2004) "Receptive substances": John Newport Langley (1852–1925) and his path to a receptor theory of drug action. Med Hist 48:153–174. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0025727300000090
Magel JR, Faulkner JA (1967) Maximum oxygen uptakes of college swimmers. J Appl Physiol 22:929–933. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.5.929
Mäkinen TM (2007) Human cold exposure, adaptation, and performance in high latitude environments. Am J Hum Biol 19:155–164. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajhb.20627
Mäkinen H (2008) Firefighters' protective clothing. In: Horrocks AR, Price D (eds) Advances in fire retardant materials. Woodhead Publishing Series in Textiles. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 467–491
Mäkinen TM, Hassi J (2009) Health problems in cold work. Ind Health 47:207–220. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.47.207
Mäkinen TM, Jokelainenm J, Näyhä S, Laatikainen T, Jousilahti P, Hassi J (2009) Occurrence of frostbite in the general population—work-related and individual factors. Scand J Work Environ Health 35:384–393. https://doi.org/10.5271/sjweh.1349
Mäkinen TM, Mäntysaari M, Pääkkönen T, Jokelainen J, Palinkas LA, Hassi J, Leppäluoto J, Tahvanainen K, Rintamäki H (2008) Autonomic nervous function during whole-body cold exposure before and after cold acclimation. Aviat Space Environ Med 79:875–882. https://doi.org/10.3357/asem.2235.2008
Malak B (2020) The influence of temperature on function of mammalian skeletal muscles. Trends Sport Sci 27:19–24. https://doi.org/10.23829/TSS.2020.27.1-3
Malamud N, Haymaker W, Custer RP (1946) Heat stroke. A clinicopathologic study of 125 fatal cases. Mil Surg 99:397–449
Malchaire JBM (2006) Occupational heat stress assessment by the predicted heat strain model. Ind Health 44:380–387. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.44.380
Malchaire J, Kampmann B, Havenith G, Mehnert P, Gebhardt HJ (2000) Criteria for estimating acceptable exposure times in hot working environments: a review. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 73:215–220. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004200050420
Malchaire J, Piette A, Kampmann B, Mehnert P, Gebhardt HJ, Havenith G, Den Hartog E, Holmér I, Parsons K, Alfano G, Griefahn B (2001) Development and validation of the predicted heat strain model. Ann Occup Hyg 45:123–135. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/45.2.123
Malhotra MS, Ramaswamy SS, Ray SN (1960) Effect of environmental temperature on work and resting metabolism. J Appl Physiol 15:769–770. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1960.15.5.769
Mallette MM, Green LA, Hodges GJ, Fernley RE, Gabriel DA, Holmes MW, Cheung SS (2019) The effects of local muscle temperature on force variability. Eur J Appl Physiol 119:1225–1233. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-019-04112-x
Maloney SK, Forbes CF (2011) What effect will a few degrees of climate change have on human heat balance? Implications for human activity. Int J Biometeorol 55:147–160. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-010-0320-6
Mansell PI, MacDonald IA (1989) Effects of underfeeding and of starvation on thermoregulatory responses to cooling in women. Clin Sci 77:245–252. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0770245
Mansfeld G (1910) Die Ursache der motorischen Acceleration des Herzens. Pflüger's Archiv Für Die Gesamte Physiologie Des Menschen Und Der Tiere 134:598–626. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01680323
Mansoubi M, Pearson N, Clemes SA, Biddle SJ, Bodicoat DH, Tolfrey K, Edwardson CL, Yates T (2015) Energy expenditure during common sitting and standing tasks: examining the 1.5 MET definition of sedentary behaviour. BMC Public Health 15:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-015-1851-x
Mantoni T, Belhage B, Pedersen LM, Pott FC (2007) Reduced cerebral perfusion on sudden immersion in ice water: a possible cause of drowning. Aviat Space Environ Med 78:374–376

Margaria R (1930) The vapour pressure of normal human blood. J Physiol 70:417–433. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1930.sp002705

Margaria R, Aghemo P, Rovelli E (1965) Indirect determination of maximal oxygen consumption in man. J Appl Physiol 20:1070–1073. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.5.1070

Margaria R, Cerretelli P, Aghemo P, Sassi G (1963) Energy cost of running. J Appl Physiol 18:367–370. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1963.18.2.367

Mariak Z, White MD, Lewko J, Lyson T, Piekarski P (1999) Direct cooling of the human brain by heat loss from the upper respiratory tract. J Appl Physiol 87:1609–1613. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1999.87.5.1609

Marino FE (2004) Anticipatory regulation and avoidance of catastrophe during exercise-induced hyperthermia. Comp Biochem Physiol B 139:561–569. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpc.2004.09.010

Marino F, Sockler JM, Fry JM (1998) Thermoregulatory, metabolic and sympathoadrenal responses to repeated brief exposure to cold. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 58:537–545. https://doi.org/10.1080/00365519850186157

Marino FE, Kay D, Serwach N (2004) Exercise time to fatigue and the critical limiting temperature: effect of hydration. J Therm Biol 29:21–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2003.08.008

Maron MB, Horvath SM (1978) The marathon: a history and review of the literature. Med Sci Sports 10:137–150

Maron MB, Wagner JA, Horvath SM (1977) Thermoregulatory responses during competitive marathon running. J Appl Physiol 42:909–914. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1977.42.6.909

Marriott WM (1923) Anhydremia. Physiol Rev 3:275–294. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1923.3.2.275

Marsh F (1930) The etiology of heat-stroke and sun traumatism. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hygiene 24:257–288. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0035-9203(30)92042-1

Martin JR (1837) Notes on the medical topography of Calcutta. Huttmann, Bengal Military Orphan Press, Calcutta

Martin JR (1861) The influence of tropical climates in producing the acute endemic diseases of Europeans: including practical observations on the nature and treatment of their chronic sequelae, under the influence of the climate of Europe, 2nd edn. John Churchill, London

Martin CJ (1930) Thermal adjustment on man and animals to external conditions. Lancet 216:673–678. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(01)09598-8

Martin EG, Gruber CM, Lanman TH (1914) Body temperature and pulse rate in man after muscular exercise. Am J Physiol 35:211–223. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1914.35.2.211

Martine G (1787) Essays and observations on the construction and graduation of thermometers, and on the heating and cooling in bodies, 4th edn. Alexander Donaldson, Edinburgh

Martineau L, Jacobs I (1988) Muscle glycogen utilization during shivering thermogenesis in humans. J Appl Physiol 65:2046–2050. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.5.2046

Martineau L, Jacobs I (1989a) Muscle glycogen availability and temperature regulation in humans. J Appl Physiol 66:72–78. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1989.66.1.72

Martineau L, Jacobs I (1989b) Free fatty acid availability and temperature regulation in cold water. J Appl Physiol 67:2466–2472. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1989.67.6.2466

Martinson MJ (1977) Heat stress in Witwatersrand gold mines. J Occup Accid 1:171–193. https://doi.org/10.1016/0376-6349(77)90013-X

Masson P (1937) Les Glomus Neuro-vasculaires. Histophysiologie, 4. Hermann et Cie, Paris

Mathewson PD, Porter WP, Barrett L, Fuller A, Henzi SP, Hetem RS, Young C, McFarland R (2020) Field data confirm the ability of a biophysical model to predict wild primate body temperature. J Thermal Biol 94:102754. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2020.102754

Maughan RJ (1985) Thermoregulation in marathon competition at low ambient temperature. Int J Sports Med 6:15–19. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2008-1025806

Maughan RJ (2003) Functional ingredients in sports drinks. In: Watson DH (ed) Performance functional foods. CRC Press, Washington

Maughan RJ, Leiper JB, Shirreffs SM (1997) Factors influencing the restoration of fluid and electrolyte balance after exercise in the heat. Br J Sports Med 31:175–182. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.31.3.175

Maughan RJ, Leiper JB, Thompson J (1985) Rectal temperature after marathon running. Br J Sports Med 19:192–195. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.19.4.192

Maughan R, Shirreffs S (2004) Exercise in the heat: challenges and opportunities. J Sports Sci 22:917–927. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640410400005909

Maughan RJ, Shirreffs SM, Leiper JB (2007) Errors in the estimation of hydration status from changes in body mass. Journal of Sports Science 25:797–804. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640410600875143

Mavrogordato A, Pirow H (1927) Deep-level mining and high temperatures. J South Afr Inst Civ Eng 25:101–124

Maw GJ, Mackenzie IL, Comer D, Taylor NAS (1996) Whole-body hyperhydration in endurance-trained males determined using radionuclide dilution. Med Sci Sports Exerc 28:1038–1044. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199608000-00014

Maw GJ, Mackenzie IL, Taylor NAS (1995) Redistribution of body fluids during postural manipulations. Acta Physiol Scand 155:157–163. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1995.tb09960.x

Maw GJ, Mackenzie IL, Taylor NAS (1998) Human body-fluid distribution during exercise in hot, temperate and cool environments. Acta Physiol Scand 163:297–304. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-201x.1998.00380.x

Maw GJ, Mackenzie IL, Taylor NAS (2000) Can skin temperature manipulation, with minimal core temperature change, influence plasma volume in resting humans? Eur J Appl Physiol 81:159–162. https://doi.org/10.1007/PL00013790

Mawhinney C, Jones H, Joo CH, Low DA, Green DJ, Gregson W (2013) Influence of cold-water immersion on limb and cutaneous blood flow after exercise. Med Sci Sports Exerc 45:2277–1285. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31829d8e2e

Mayer A (1900) Variations de la tension osmotique du sang chew les animaux privés de liquides. Comptes Rendus Des Seances De La Société De Biologie Et Des Ses Filiales 52:153-l55

Maynard LA (1969) Francis Gano Benedict—a biographical sketch (1870–1977). J Nutr 98:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/98.1.1

McArdle WD, Glaser RM, Magel JR (1971) Metabolic and cardiorespiratory response during free swimming and treadmill walking. J Appl Physiol 30:733–738. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1971.30.5.733

McArdle WD, Magel JR, Lesmes GR, Pechar GS (1976) Metabolic and cardiovascular adjustments to work in air and water at 18, 25, and 33 °C. J Appl Physiol 40:85–90. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.40.1.85

McAulay V, Deary IJ, Frier BM (2001) Symptoms of hypoglycaemia in people with diabetes. Diabet Med 18:690–705. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1464-5491.2001.00620.x

McCance RA, Rabiyah YA, Beer G, Edholm OG, Even-Paz Z, Luff R, Samueloff S (1974) Have the Bedouin a special 'desert' physiology? Philos Trans R Soc Lond 185:263–271. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1974.0019

McCance RA, Ungley CC, JWL, and Widdowson EM (1956) The Hazards to Men in Ships Lost at Sea, 1940–44. Special Report Series. Medical Research Council, No. 291. HM Stationery Office, London

McCartie CJ (1899a) Cause and prevention of heat apoplexy in the Army. Ind Med Gaz 34:191–192
McCartie CJ (1899b) Heat apoplexy. Ind Med Gaz 34:434–436
McCulloch J (2018) Mining evidence: South Africa's gold mines and the career of A. J. Orenstein. Soc History Med 31:61–78. https://doi.org/10.1093/shm/hkx001
McCullough EA, Jones BW, Huck J (1985) A comprehensive data base for estimating clothing insulation. ASHRAE Trans 91:29–47
McCullough EA, Rohles FH (1983) Quantifying the thermal protection characteristics of outdoor clothing systems. Hum Factors 25:191–198. https://doi.org/10.1177/001872088302500206
McDermott BP, Casa DJ, Ganio MS, Lopez RM, Yeargin SW, Armstrong LE, Maresh CM (2009) Acute whole-body cooling for exercise-induced hyperthermia: a systematic review. J Athl Train 44:84–93. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-44.1.84
McDowall RJS (1935) The nervous control of the blood vessels. Physiol Rev 15:98–174. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1935.15.1.98
McGann KP, Marion GS, Camp L, Spangler JG (1993) The influence of gender and race on mean body temperature in a population of healthy older adults. Arch Fam Med 2:1265–1267. https://doi.org/10.1001/archfami.2.12.1265
McGowan CJ, Pyne DB, Thompson KG, Rattray B (2015) Warm-up strategies for sport and exercise: mechanisms and applications. Sports Med 45:1523–1546. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-015-0376-x
McGregor GR (2012) Universal thermal comfort index (UTCI). Int J Biometeorol 56:419. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-012-0546-6
McGregor GR, Vanos JK (2018) Heat: a primer for public health researchers. Public Health 161:138–146. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2017.11.005
McIntosh JN (1920) Heat hyperpyrexia. BMJ 1:795–796
McKemy DD, Neuhausser WM, Julius D (2002) Identification of a cold receptor reveals a general role for TRP channels in thermosensation. Nature 416:52–58. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature719
McKie D (1952) Antoine Lavoisier: Scientist, Economist, Social Reformer. Henry Schuman, New York
McLellan TM (2001) The importance of aerobic fitness in determining tolerance to uncompensable heat stress. Comp Biochem Physiol Part A 128:691–700. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1095-6433(01)00275-6
McLellan TM, Daanen HAM, Cheung SS (2013) Encapsulated environment. Comp Physiol 3:1363–1391. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130002
McLellan TM, Havenith G (2016) Protective clothing ensembles and physical employment standards. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 41:S121–S130. https://doi.org/10.1139/apnm-2015-0474
McMahon JA, Howe A (2012) Cold weather issues in sideline and event management. Curr Sports Med Rep 11:135–141. https://doi.org/10.1249/JSR.0b013e3182578783
McQueen JD (1956) Effects of cold on the nervous system. In: Drips RD (ed) The physiology of induced hypothermia. National Research Council Publication Number 451. National Academy of Sciences, Washington, pp 243–250
McSwiney BA (1934) The composition of human perspiration. Proc R Soc Med 27:839–848
Meade RD, Akerman AP, Notley SR, McGinn R, Poirier P, Gosselin P, Kenny GP (2020) Physiological factors characterizing heat-vulnerable older adults: a narrative review. Environ Int 144:105909. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2020.105909
Meade RD, Notley SR, Kenny GP (2019) Aging and human heat dissipation during exercise-heat stress: an update and future directions. Curr Opin Physio 10:219–225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cophys.2019.07.003
Meade RD, Notley SR, Kirby NV and Kenny GP (2022) Available evidence does not support electric fan use as an effective personal cooling intervention during hot weather and heat waves. Lancet Planetary Health (**in review**)
Meigal AY, Oksa J, Hohtola E, Lupandin YV, Rintamäki H (1998) Influence of cold shivering on fine motor control in the upper limb. Acta Physiol Scand 163:41–47. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-201x.1998.00333.x
Mein HFG (1833) Über die Darstellung des Atropins in weißen Kristallen. Annalen Der Pharmacie 6:67–72
Mekjavic IB, Bligh J (1987) The pathophysiology of hypothermia. In: Oborne DJ (ed) International reviews of ergonomics, vol 1. Taylor & Francis, London, pp 201–218
Mekjavic IB, Eiken O (1985) Inhibition of shivering in man by thermal stimulation of the facial area. Acta Physiol Scand 125:633–637. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1985.tb07765.x
Mekjavic IB, Golden F, St C, Eglin M, Tipton MJ (2001) Thermal status of saturation divers during operational dives in the North Sea. Undersea Hyperb Med 28:149–155
Melville CH (1910) The physiology of the march: a lecture delivered at the Staff College. R United Serv Inst J 54:1580–1597. https://doi.org/10.1080/03071841009418147
Melville CH (1916) Water supply on the march. J State Med (1912–1937) 24:65–70
Mendes T, Silva L, Almeida D, Antunes A (2020) Neofunctionalization of the UCP1 mediated the non-shivering thermogenesis in the evolution of small-sized placental mammals. Genomics 112:2489–2498. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygeno.2020.01.023
Mercer JB, Simon E (1984) A comparison between total body thermosensitivity and local thermosensitivity in mammals and birds. Pflügers Arch 400:228–234. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00581552
Mergenthaler P, Lindauer U, Dienel GA, Meisel A (2013) Sugar for the brain: the role of glucose in physiological and pathological brain function. Trends Neurosci 36:587–597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2013.07.001
Merkel F (1899) Handbuch der Topographischen Anatomie: zum Gebrauch für Ärzte. Friedrich Vieweg und Sohn, Braunschweig
Merritt C, Tan SY (2011) Christiaan Eijkman (1858–1930): the vicar of vitamins. Singapore Med J 52:652–653
Midtgåtrd U (1980) Arteriovenous anastomoses and vascularity in the feet of eiders and gulls (*Aves*). Zoomorphology 96:263–270. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00310291
Miles DS, Sawka MN, Glaser RM, Petrofsky JS (1983) Plasma volume shifts during progressive arm and leg exercise. J Appl Physiol 54:491–495. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1983.54.2.491
Mills WJ (2001a) Clinical aspects of freezing cold injury. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington, pp 429–466
Mills WJ (2001b) Pictorial atlas of freezing cold injury. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington, pp 567–609
Milner CEH (1918) The relation between heat-stroke and malignant malaria. BMJ 1:638–639. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.2997.63
Milton A (2022) A history of thermal physiology in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 1–56
Minard D, Copman L (1963) Elevation of body temperature in health. In: Hardy JD (ed) Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry, vol 3, part 3. Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, pp 527–543
Minson CT, Berry LT, Joyner MJ (2001) Nitric oxide and neurally mediated regulation of skin blood flow during local heating. J

Appl Physiol 91:1619–1626. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.2001.91.4.1619
Mitchell HH (1937) Carl von Voit. J Nutr 13:2–13
Mitchell D (1974a) Physical basis of thermoregulation. In: Robertshaw D (ed) Environmental physiology. MTP International Review of Science, Physiology Series One, vol 7. Butterworths, London, pp 1–32
Mitchell D (1974b) Convective heat transfer from man and other animals. In: Monteith JL, Mount LE (eds) Heat loss from animals and man. Butterworths, London, pp 59–76
Mitchell D, Atkins AR, Wyndham CH (1972) Mathematical and physical models of thermoregulation. In: Bligh J, Moore RE (eds) Essays on temperature regulation. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, pp 37–54
Mitchell JH, Blomqvist G (1971) Maximal oxygen uptake. N Engl J Med 284:1018–1022. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/13.1.1
Mitchell D, Laburn HP (1985) Pathophysiology of temperature regulation. Physiologist 28:507–17
Mitchell D, Laburn HP (2022) South African thermal physiology: highlights from the twentieth century. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 435–491. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_8
Mitchell JB, Phillips MD, Mercer SP, Baylies HL, Pizza FX (2000) Postexercise rehydration: effect of Na^+ and volume on restoration of fluid spaces and cardiovascular function. J Appl Physiol 89:1302–1309. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.2000.89.4.1302
Mitchell JH, Raven PB (2014) Bengt Saltin MD DSci (1935–2014), a tribute. Exp Physiol 99:1549–1551. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2014.083998
Mitchell JH, Reardon WC, McCloskey DI, Wildenthal K (1977) Possible role of muscle receptors in the cardiovascular response to exercise. Ann N Y Acad Sci 301:232–242. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1977.tb38202.x
Mitchell D, Snelling EP, Hetem RS, Maloney SK, Strauss WM, Fuller A (2018) Revisiting concepts of thermal physiology: predicting responses of mammals to climate change. J Anim Ecol 87:956–973. https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12818
Mitchell D, van Rensburg AJ (1973) Assessment of clothing insulation: the problem and its solution using direct calorimetry on exercising men. Arch Sci Physiol 27:149–162
Mitchell D, Wyndham CH, Atkins AR, Vermeulen AJ, Hofmeyr HS, Strydom NB, Hodgson T (1968) Direct measurement of the thermal responses of nude resting men in dry environments. Pflügers Arch 303:324–343. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00596389
Mitchell D, Wyndham CH, Hodgson T (1967) Emissivity and transmittance of excised human skin in its thermal emission wave band. J Appl Physiol 23:390–394. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.23.3.390
Mitchell D, Wyndham CH, Vermeulen AJ, Hodgson T, Atkins AR, Hofmeyr HS (1969) Radiant and convective heat transfer of nude men in dry air. J Appl Physiol 26:111–118. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1969.26.1.111
Mittleman KD, Mekjavic IB (1988) Effect of occluded venous return on core temperature during cold water immersion. J Appl Physiol 65:2709–2713. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.6.2709
Mittleman KD, Mekjavic IB (1991) Contribution of core cooling rate to shivering thermogenesis during cold water immersion. Aviat Space Environ Med 62:842–848
Mittleman K, Thorp J, Haberman K, Bilanin J, Doubt T (1990) Thermal changes during intermittent work in cool water after carbohydrate loading. Med Sci Sports Exerc 21:S47
Møller AM, Myles PS (2016) What makes a good systematic review and meta-analysis? Br J Anaesth 117:428–430. https://doi.org/10.1093/bja/aew264
Molnar GW (1946) Survival of hypothermia by men immersed in the ocean. J Am Med Assoc 131:1046–1050. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1946.02870300014004
Molnar GW (1947) Man in the tropics compared with man in the desert. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 326–325
Molnar GW, Hughes AL, Wilson O, Goldman RF (1973) Effect of skin wetting on finger cooling and freezing. J Appl Physiol 35:205–207. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1973.35.2.205
Molnar GW, Read RC (1974) Propranolol enhancement of hypoglycemic sweating. Clin Pharmacol Ther 15:490–496. https://doi.org/10.1002/cpt1974155490
Molnar GW, Wilson O, Goldman RF (1969) Application of Newton's Law to body cooling. Pflügers Arch 311:16–24. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00588059
Molnar GW, Wilson O, Goldman RF (1972) Analysis of events leading to frostbite. Int J Biometeorol 16:247–258. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01553736
Molyneux GS, Bryden MM (1981) Comparative aspects of arteriovenous anastomoses. In: Harrison RJ, Holmes RL (eds) Progress in anatomy. Cambridge University Press, pp 207–227
Montain SJ, Cheuvront SN (2008) Fluid, electrolyte and carbohydrate requirements for exercise. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 563–573
Montain SJ, Coyle EF (1992) Influence of graded dehydration on hyperthermia and cardiovascular drift during exercise. J Appl Physiol 73:1340–1350. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1992.73.4.1340
Montain SJ, Latzka WA, Sawka MN (1995) Control of thermoregulatory sweating is altered by hydration level and exercise intensity. J Appl Physiol 79:1434–1439. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1995.79.5.1434
Montain SL, Sawka MN, Cadarette BS, Quigley MD, McKay JM (1994) Physiological tolerance to uncompensable heat stress: effect of exercise intensity, protective clothing and climate. J Appl Physiol 77:216–222. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1994.77.1.216
Montain SJ, Sawka MN, Wenger CB (2001) Hyponatremia associated with exercise: risk factors and pathogenesis. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 29:113–117. https://doi.org/10.1097/00003677-200107000-00005
Monteith JL, Mount LE (eds) (1974) Heat loss from animals and man: assessment and control. Butterworths, Oxford
Moran DS, Castellani JW, O'Brien C, Young AJ, Pandolf KB (1999) Evaluating physiological strain during cold exposure using a new cold strain index. Am J Physiol 277:R556–R564. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1999.277.2.R556
Moran DS, Eli-Berchoer L, Heled Y, Mendel L, Schocina M, Horowitz M (2006) Heat intolerance: does gene transcription contribute? J Appl Physiol 100:1370–1376. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01261.2005
Moran DS, Shitzer A, Pandolf KB (1998) A physiological strain index to evaluate heat stress. Am J Physiol 275:R129–R134. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1998.275.1.R129
Morel A, Bedek G, Salaün F, Dupont D (2014) A review of heat transfer phenomena and the impact of moisture on firefighters' clothing and protection. Ergonomics 57:1078–1089. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140139.2014.907447
Morgan DL, Baskett RL (1974) Comfort of man in the city. An energy balance model of man-environment coupling. Int J Biometeorol 18:184–198. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01453933
Morgans LF, Nunneley SA, Stribley RF (1981) Influence of ambient and core temperatures on auditory canal temperature. Aviat Space Environ Med 52:291–293

Morimoto T (1990) Thermoregulation and body fluids: role of blood volume and central venous pressure. Jpn J Physiol 40:165–179. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.40.165

Morimoto T (2015) History of thermal and environmental physiology in Japan: the heritage of Yas Kuno. Temperature 2:310–315. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2015.1066920

Morimoto T, Horvath SM, Borgia JF (1978) Blood volume and plasma constituent changes in splenectomized dogs consequent to exercise. Jpn J Physiol 28:323–332. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.28.323

Morimoto T, Miki K, Nose H, Tanaka Y, Yamada S (1981) Transvascular fluid shift after blood volume and modification in relation to compliances of the total vascular bed and interstitial fluid space. Jpn J Physiol 31:869–878. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.31.869

Mørk C, Kvernebo K, Asker CL, Salrud EG (2002) Reduced skin capillary density during attacks of erythromelalgia implies arteriovenous shunting as pathogenetic mechanism. J Invest Dermatol 119:949–953. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1747.2002.00218.x

Morrison SF (2018) Efferent neural pathways for the control of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis and shivering. Handb Clin Neurol 156:281–303. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00017-5

Morrison JB, Clarke JR (2008) Diving physiology: free diving, breathing apparatus, saturation diving. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 413–431

Morrison SA, Gorjanc J, Mekjavic IB (2014) Mount Everest and Makalu cold injury amputation: 40 years on. High Alt Med Biol 15:78–83. https://doi.org/10.1089/ham.2013.1069

Morrison SF, Madden CJ (2014) Central nervous system regulation of brown adipose tissue. Compr Physiol 4:1677–1713. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140013

Morrison JF, Mitchell D, Strydom NB (1966) The determination of the heat load on labourers when near submerged arc furnaces. J S Afr Inst Min Metall 67:115–121

Mosler S, Braun H, Carlsohn A, Grosshauser M, Koenig D, Lampen A, Niess A, Oberritter H, Schaebethal K, Schek A, Stehle P (2019) Fluid replacement in sports. Position of the working group sports nutrition of the German Nutrition Society (DGE). Ernahrungs Umschau 66:52–59. https://doi.org/10.4455/eu.2019.011

Mosso A (1875) Sopra un nuovo Metodo per scrivere i Movimenti dei Vasi Sanguini nell' Uomo. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino. Vol. xi (November 14). P 35

Mosso A (1878) Sulle variazioni locali del polso nell'antibraccio dell'uomo. Stamperia Reale di Torino

Mottola MF (2008) Performance in the pregnant woman. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 225–237

Mroczek T, Gladki M, Skalski J (2020) Successful resuscitation from accidental hypothermia of 11.8 °C: where is the lower bound for human beings? Eur J Cardiothorac Surg 58:1091–1092. https://doi.org/10.1093/ejcts/ezaa159

Muia CM, Notley SR, Saci S, D'Souza AW, Kenny GP (2020) Whole-body heat exchange in black-African and Caucasian men during exercise eliciting matched heat-loss requirements in dry heat. Exp Physiol 105:7–12. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP088091

Munson EL (1901) The theory and practice of military hygiene. William Wood and Co, New York

Murphy P (1984) Olympic Marathon fury heats up. Phys Sportsmed 12:161–163. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913847.1984.11701976

Murray R (1987) The effects of consuming carbohydrate-electrolyte beverages on gastric emptying and fluid absorption during and following exercise. Sports Med 4:322–351. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198704050-00002

Myrup LO, Morgan DL (2002) Numerical model of the urban atmosphere, Vol. I: the city-surface interface. Contributions in atmospheric science No 4. University of California Press, Davis

Nadel ER, Bullard RW, Stolwijk JAJ (1971) Importance of skin temperature in the regulation of sweating. J Appl Physiol 31:80–87. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1971.31.1.80

Nadel ER, Fortney SM, Wenger CB (1980) Effect of hydration state on circulatory and thermal regulation. J Appl Physiol 49:715–721. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1980.49.4.715

Nadel ER, Holmér I, Bergh U, Åstrand P-O, Stolwijk JAJ (1973) Thermoregulatory shivering during exercise. Life Sci 13:983–989. https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-3205(73)90089-1

Nadel ER, Holmér I, Bergh U, Åstrand P-O, Stolwijk JAJ (1974) Energy exchanges of swimming man. J Appl Physiol 36:465–471. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.36.4.465

Nadel ER, Horvath SM (1969) Peripheral involvement in thermoregulatory response to an imposed heat debt in man. J Appl Physiol 27:484–448. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1969.27.4.484

Nag PK (1984) Convective and evaporative heat transfer coefficients of the persons in different activities. J Hum Ergol 13:43–49. https://doi.org/10.11183/jhe1972.13.43

Nagasaka T, Hirata K, Nunomura T (1987) Contribution of arteriovenous anastomoses to vasoconstriction induced by local heating of the human finger. Jpn J Physiol 37:425–433. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.37.425

Nagasaka T (2022) Japanese contributions to the development of knowledge of thermal physiology in the twentieth century. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 493–515. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_9

Nakamura K, Morrison SF (2011) Central efferent pathways for cold-defensive and febrile shivering. J Physiol 589:3641–3658. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2011.210047

Nakamura K, Tanaka M, Motohashi Y, Maeda A (1997) Oral temperatures of the elderly in nursing homes in summer and winter in relation to activities of daily living. Int J Biometeorol 40:103–106. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004840050027

Nakayama T, Ohnuki Y, Niwa K (1977) Fall in skin temperature during exercise. Jpn J Physiol 27:423–437. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.27.423

Nakazato Y, Tamura N, Ohkuma A, Yoshimaru K, Shimazu K (2004) Idiopathic pure sudomotor failure: anhidrosis due to deficits in cholinergic transmission. Neurology 63:1476–1480. https://doi.org/10.1212/01.wnl.0000142036.54112.57

Nash H (1996) Hicks, Sir Cedric Stanton (1892–1976). Australian Dictionary of Biography. National Centre of Biography, Australian National University. https://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hicks-sir-cedric-stanton-10499/text18627 (**Accessed: Apr 6th, 2021**)

Nauclér S (1756) Berättelse om en man, som efter utseende var till döds frusen, men blef lyckligen återställd. Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar. 117–120. https://hosting.softagent.se/kvah/catview.html?method=start&bookId=720&articleId=20048&skipSearchCriteria=false (**Accessed: June 25th, 2022**)

Nealon TF, Gosin S (1965) Hypothermia: physiologic effects and clinical application. Med Clin North Am 49:1181–1195. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0025-7125(16)33259-x

Nedergaard J, Bengtsson T, Cannon B (2007) Unexpected evidence for active brown adipose tissue in adult humans. Am J Physiol 293:E444–E452. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpendo.00691.2006

Nedergaard J, Cannon B (2018) Brown adipose tissue as a heat-producing thermoeffector. Handb Clin Neurol 156:137–152. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00009-6

Nedergaard J, Golozoubova V, Matthias A, Asadi A, Jacobsson A, Cannon B (2001) UCP1: the only protein able to mediate adaptive non-shivering thermogenesis and metabolic inefficiency. Biochem Biophys Acta 1504:82–106. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0005-2728(00)00247-4

Nelms JD (1963) Functional anatomy of skin related to temperature regulation. Fed Proc 22:933–936

Nelson N, Eichna LW, Horvath SM, Shelley WB, Hatch TF (1947) Thermal exchanges of man at high temperatures. Am J Physiol 151:626–652. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1947.151.2.626

Nerlich AG, Egarter Vigl E, Fleckinger A, Tauber M, Peschel O (2021) Der Mann aus dem Eis: Lebensszenario und Pathologische Befunde aus 30 Jahren Forschung an der Gletschermumie „Ötzi“ [The Iceman: Life scenarios and pathological findings from 30 years of research on the glacier mummy “Ötzi”]. Pathologe 42:530–539. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00292-021-00961-6

Niazi SA, Lewis FJ (1958) Profound hypothermia in man. Report of a case. Ann Surg 147:264–266. https://doi.org/10.1097/00000658-195802000-00019

Nielsen M (1938) Die Regulation der Köerpertemperatur bei Muskelarbeit. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 79:193–230. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1938.tb01246.x

Nielsen B (1966) Regulation of body temperature and heat dissipation at different levels of energy and heat production in man. Acta Physiol Scand 68:215–227. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1966.tb03420.x

Nielsen B (1968) Thermoregulatory responses to arm work, leg work and intermittent leg work. Acta Physiol Scand 72:25–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1968.tb03822.x

Nielsen B (1969) Thermoregulation in rest and exercise. Acta Physiol Scand 323(Supplement):1–74

Nielsen M (1970) Heat production and body temperature during rest and work. In: Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 205–203

Nielsen B (1973) Metabolic reactions to cold during swimming at different speeds. Arch Sci Physiol 27:207–211

Nielsen B (1974) Effects of changes in plasma volume and osmolarity on thermoregulation during exercise. Acta Physiol Scand 90:725–730. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1974.tb05640.x

Nielsen B (1989) Plasma volume changes during prolonged exercise. Effects of body posture, fluid ingestion and heat stress. In: Yousef MK (ed) Milestones in environmental physiology. Progress in biometeorology, vol 7. SPB Academic Publishing bv, Amsterdam, pp 117–128

Nielsen B (1990) Solar heat load: heat balance during exercise in clothed subjects. Eur J Appl Physiol 60:452–456. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00705036

Nielsen B, Davies CTM (1976) Temperature regulation during exercise in water and air. Acta Physiol Scand 98:500–508. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1976.tb10342.x

Nielsen B, Hales JRS, Strange S, Christensen NJ, Warberg J, Saltin B (1993) Human circulatory and thermoregulatory adaptations with heat acclimation and exercise in a hot, dry environment. J Physiol 460:467–485. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1993.sp019482

Nielsen B, Nielsen M (1962) Body temperature during work at different environmental temperatures. Acta Physiol Scand 56:120–129. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1962.tb02489.x

Nielsen B, Nielsen M (1965) Influence of passive and active heating on the temperature regulation of man. Acta Physiol Scand 64:323–331. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1965.tb04186.x

Nielsen B, Sjøgaard G, Ugelvig J, Knudsen B, Dohlmann B (1986) Fluid balance in exercise dehydration and rehydration with different glucose-electrolyte drinks. Eur J Appl Physiol 55:318–325. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02343806

Nielsen Johannsen B (2022) History of thermal physiology in Denmark. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 405–434. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_7

Nilsson GE, Tenland T, Oberg PA (1980) Evaluation of a laser Doppler flowmeter for measurement of tissue blood-flow. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 27:597–604. https://doi.org/10.1109/TBME.1980.326582

Nimmo M (2004) Exercise in the cold. J Sports Sci 22:898–916. https://doi.org/10.1080/0264041400005883

Nindl BC, Billing DC, Drain JR, Beckner ME, Greeves J, Groeller H, Teien HK, Marcora S, Moffitt A, Reilly T, Taylor NAS, Young AJ, Friedl KE (2018) Perspectives on resilience for military readiness and preparedness: report of an international military physiology roundtable. J Sci Med Sport 21:1116–1124.

Nishi Y, Gagge AP (1973) Moisture permeation of clothing: a factor governing thermal equilibrium and comfort. Memoirs Faculty Eng Hokkaido Univ 13(Supplement 2):5–13

Nishi Y, Gagge AP (1977) Effective temperature scale useful for hypo- and hyperbaric environments. Aviat Space Environ Med 48:97–107

Noakes TD (1986) Body cooling as a method for reducing hyperthermia. S Afr Med J 70:373–374

Noakes TD (1988) Implications of exercise testing for prediction of athletic performance: a contemporary perspective. Med Sci Sports Exerc 20:319–330. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-198808000-00001

Noakes TD (1995) Dehydration during exercise: what are the real dangers? Clin J Sport Med 5:123–128

Noakes TD (1996) Heat disorders in sport. South Afr J Sports Med 3:4–9

Noakes TD (2000) Exercise and the cold. Ergonomics 43:1461–1479. https://doi.org/10.1080/001401300750003907

Noakes TD (2007) Drinking guidelines for exercise: what evidence is there that athletes should drink “as much as tolerable”, “to replace the weight lost during exercise” or “*ad libitum*”? J Sports Sci 25:781–796. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640410600875036

Noakes TD (2008a) A modern classification of the exercise-related heat illnesses. J Sci Med Sport 11:33–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2007.02.009

Noakes TD (2008b) Current drinking guidelines are not evidence based. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 585–592

Noakes TD, Dugas JP, Dugas LR, Tucker R, Oksa J, Dunn J, van der Merwe BS, Dirker JA, Porvari K, Smolander J (2009) Body temperatures during three long-distance polar swims in water of 0–3°C. J Therm Biol 34:23–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2008.09.005

Noakes TD, Ekblom B (2008) Human performance and maximal aerobic power. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 179–190

Noakes TD, Goodwin N, Rayner BL, Branken T, Taylor RKN (1985) Water intoxication: a possible complication during endurance exercise. Med Sci Sports Exerc 17:370–375. https://doi.org/10.1580/1080-6032(2005)16[221:WIAPCD]2.0.CO;2

Noakes T, Mekler J, Pedoe DT (2008) Jim Peters’ collapse in the 1954 Vancouver Empire Games marathon. S Afr Med J 98:596–600

Noakes TD, Myburgh KH, Du Plessis J, Lang L, Lambert M, Van Der Riet C, Schall R (1991) Metabolic rate, not percent dehydration,

predicts rectal temperature in marathon runners. Med Sci Sports Exerc 23:443–449
Noakes TD, Sharwood K, Speedy D, Hew T, Reid S, Dugas J, Almond C, Wharam P, Weschler L (2005) Three independent biological mechanisms cause exercise-associated hyponatremia: evidence from 2,135 weighed competitive athletic performances. Proc Natl Acad Sci 102:18550–18555. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0509096102
Nobelstiftelsen (1965) Christiaan Eijkman - biographical. In: Nobel Lectures, Physiology or Medicine 1922–1941. Elsevier Publishing Company, Amsterdam. https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/medicine/1929/eijkman/biographical/ (**Accessed: Mar 9th, 2022**)
Noble D (2008) Claude Bernard, the first systems biologist, and the future of physiology. Exp Physiol 93:16–26. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2007.038695
Nolte HW, Noakes TD, van Vuuren B (2011a) Protection of total body water content and absence of hyperthermia despite 2% body mass loss ('voluntary dehydration') in soldiers drinking ad libitum during prolonged exercise in cool environmental conditions. Br J Sports Med 45:1106–1112. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2010.075507
Nolte HW, Noakes TD, van Vuuren B (2011b) Trained humans can exercise safely in extreme dry heat when drinking water *ad libitum*. J Sports Sci 29:1233–1241. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2011.587195
Nolte HW, Hew-Butler T, Noakes TD, Duvenage CS (2015) Exercise-associated hyponatremic encephalopathy and exertional heatstroke in a soldier: high rates of fluid intake during exercise caused rather than prevented a fatal outcome. Phys Sportsmed 43:93–98. https://doi.org/10.1080/00913847.2015.1001714
Nolte HW, Nolte K, Hew-Butler T (2019) *Ad libitum* water consumption prevents exercise-associated hyponatremia and protects against dehydration in soldiers performing a 40-km route-march. Mil Med Res 6:1–7. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40779-019-0192-y
Noppen M, Sevens C, Vincken WG (1997) Effects of non-pharmacological sympathetic sudomotor denervation on sweating in humans with essential palmar hyperhidrosis. Clin Biochem 30:171–175. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-9120(96)00165-8
Norheim AJ, Borud E, Wilsgaard T, de Weerd L, Mercer JB (2018) Variability in peripheral rewarming after cold stress among 255 healthy Norwegian army conscripts assessed by dynamic infrared thermography. Int J Circumpolar Health 77:1536250. https://doi.org/10.1080/22423982.2018.1536250
Normandin S (2007) Claude Bernard and an introduction to the study of experimental medicine: "physical vitalism", dialectic, and epistemology. J Hist Med Allied Sci 62:495–528. https://doi.org/10.1093/jhmas/jrm015
Norrsell U (2000) Magnus Gustaf Blix (1849–1904); Neurophysiological, physiological, and engineering virtuoso. J Hist Neurosci 9:238–249. https://doi.org/10.1076/jhin.9.3.238.1781
Nose H, Kamijo YI, Masuki S (2018) Interactions between body fluid homeostasis and thermoregulation in humans. Handb Clin Neurol 156:417–429. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-444-63912-7.00025-4
Nose H, Mack GW, Shi XR, Nadel ER (1988a) Shift in body fluid compartments after dehydration in humans. J Appl Physiol 65:318–324. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.1.318
Nose H, Mack GW, Shi XR, Nadel ER (1988b) Role of osmolality and plasma volume during rehydration in humans. J Appl Physiol 65:325–331. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.1.325
Nose H, Takamata A (1997) Integrative regulations of body temperature and body fluid in humans exercising in a hot environment. Int J Biometeorol 40:42–49. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02439410
Notley SR, Akerman AP, Meade RD, McGarr GW, Kenny GP (2020a) Exercise thermoregulation in prepubertal children: a brief methodological review. Med Sci Sports Exerc 52:2412–2422. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000002391
Notley SR, Meade RD, D'Souza AW, Rutherford MM, Kim JH, Kenny GP (2020b) Heat exchange in young and older men during constant- and variable-intensity work. Med Sci Sports Exerc 52:2628–2636. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000002410
Notley SR, Flouris AD, Kenny GP (2018) On the use of wearable physiological monitors to assess heat strain during occupational heat stress. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 43:869–881. https://doi.org/10.1139/apnm-2018-0173
Notley SR, Flouris AD, Kenny GP (2019) Occupational heat stress management: Does one size fit all? Am J Ind Med 62:1017–1023. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajim.22961
Notley SR, Mitchell D, Taylor NAS (2023a) A century of exercise physiology: concepts that ignited the study of human thermoregulation. Part 1: Foundational principles and theories of regulation. Eur J Appl Physiol. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-023-05272-7
Notley SR, Mitchell D, Taylor NAS (2023b) A century of exercise physiology: concepts that ignited the study of human thermoregulation. Part 2: Physiological measurements. Eur J Appl Physiol. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-023-05284-3
Notley SR, Park J, Tagami K, Ohnishi N, Taylor NAS (2016) Morphological dependency of cutaneous blood flow and sweating during compensable heat stress when heat-loss requirements are matched across participants. J Appl Physiol 121:25–35. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00151.2016
Notley SR, Park J, Tagami K, Ohnishi N, Taylor NAS (2017) Variations in body morphology explain sex differences in thermoeffector function during compensable heat stress. Exp Physiol 102:545–562. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP086112
Notley SR, Racinais S, Kenny GP (2021) Do sex differences in thermoregulation pose a concern for female athletes preparing for the Tokyo Olympics? Br J Sports Med 55:298–299. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102911
Nunneley SA (1970) Water cooled garments: a review. Space Life Sci 2:335–360. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00929293
Nunneley SA (1989) Heat stress in protective clothing: interactions among physical and physiological factors. Scand J Work Environ Health 15:52–57
Nunneley SA, Antuñano MJ, Bomalaski SH (1992) Thermal convergence fails to predict heat tolerance limits. Aviat Space Environ Med 63:886–890
Nunneley SA, Nelson DA (1994) Limitations on arteriovenous cooling of the blood supply to the human brain. Eur J Appl Physiol 69:474–479. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00239862
Nunneley SA and Reardon MJ (2001) Prevention of heat illness. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE, Wenger CB and Pozos RS (eds) Medical aspects of harsh environments, Vol. 1. In: Zajtchuk R and Bellamy RF (eds) Textbook of military medicine. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General, and Borden Institute. Washington, pp 209–230
Nuzzaci G, Evangelisti A, Righi D, Giannico G, Nuzzaci I (1999) Is there any relationship between cold-induced vasodilatation and vasomotion? Microvasc Res 57:1–7. https://doi.org/10.1006/mvre.1998.2114
Nybo L (2012) Brain temperature and exercise performance. Exp Physiol 97:333–339. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2011.062273
Nybo L, Jensen T, Nielsen B, González-Alonso J (2001) Effects of marked hyperthermia with and without dehydration on $_{O2}$ kinetics during intense exercise. J Appl Physiol 90:1057–1064. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.2001.90.3.1057
Nybo L, Rasmussen P, Sawka MN (2014) Performance in the heat—physiological factors of importance for hyperthermia-induced fatigue. Compr Physiol 4:657–689. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130012

Nybo L, Secher NH, Nielsen B (2002) Inadequate heat release from the human brain during prolonged exercise with hyperthermia. J Physiol 545:697–704. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2002.030023

Oakley B, Brown HL, Johnson N, Bainbridge C (2022) Nonfreezing cold injury and cold intolerance in paddlesport. Wilderness Environ Med 33:187–196. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wem.2022.03.003

O'Brien C (2005) Reproducibility of the cold-induced vasodilation response in the human finger. J Appl Physiol 98:1334–1340. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00859.2004

Ogata K (1970) A review of Japanese research on the body temperature regulation. In: Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 5–10

Ogawa T (1976) Effects of subcutaneously administered adrenaline on human eccrine sweating, with special reference to the physiological significance of the adrenergic sweating mechanism. Jpn J Physiol 26:517–528. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.26.517

O.G.E. (1950) Obituary: Henry Cuthbert Bazett. Lancet 256:309–310. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(50)91263-3

O'Grady ST (1898) Sunstroke or siriasis. BMJ 1:920

Oh RC, Bury DC, McClure CJ (2022) Exertional rhabdomyolysis: an analysis of 321 hospitalised US military service members and its relationship with heat illness. BMJ Military Health 28:e002028. https://doi.org/10.1136/military-2021-002028

Ohara K, Sato H, Takaba S (1974) Correlative relationships of response patterns between body temperature, sweat rate and sodium concentration in sweat during heat exposure in man. Jpn J Physiol 24:19–34. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.24.19

O'Leary C, Parsons KC (1994) The role of the IREQ index in the design of working practices for cold environments. Ann Occup Hyg 38:705–719. https://doi.org/10.1093/annhyg/38.5.705

Olesen BW (1984) How many sites are necessary to estimate a mean skin temperature? In: Hales JRS (ed) Thermal physiology. Raven Press, New York, pp 33–38

Olesen BW, Fanger PO (1973) The skin temperature distribution for resting man in comfort. Arch Sci Physiol 27:A385–A393

Olsson KE, Saltin B (1970) Variation in total body water with muscle glycogen changes in man. Acta Physiol Scand 80:11–18. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1970.tb04764.x

Ooijen AMCV, Westerterp KR, Wouters L, Schoffelen PF, van Steenhoven AA, van Lichtenbelt WDM (2006) Heat production and body temperature during cooling and rewarming in overweight and lean men. Obesity 14:1914–1920. https://doi.org/10.1038/oby.2006.223

Oppliger RA, Bartok C (2002) Hydration testing of athletes. Sports Med 32:959–971. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200232150-00001

Orenstein AJ (1971) In memoriam, Dr. Aldo Oswald Dreosti. South Afr Med J XLV:1238

Orenstein AJ, Ireland HJ (1922) Experimental observations upon the relation between atmospheric conditions and the production of fatigue in mine laborers. J Ind Hygiene 4:30–46 (**and 4:70-91**)

Osborne JW (1876) Determinations of subjective temperature. Proc Am Assoc Adv Sci 25:66–74

Osborne WA (1910) Contributions to physiological climatology. Part I. The relation of loss of water from the skin and lungs to the external temperature in actual climatic conditions. J Physiol 41:345–354. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1910.sp001407

Osczevski RJ (1995) The basis of wind chill. Arctic 48:372–382. https://www.jstor.org/stable/40511941

Osczevski R, Bluestein M (2005) The new wind chill equivalent temperature chart. Bull Am Meteor Soc 86:1453–1458. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-86-10-1453

Osler W (1893) Principles and practice of medicine: designed for the use of practitioners and students of medicine. D. Appleton and Company, New York

O'Toole ML, Douglas PS, Hiller WD (1989) Applied physiology of a triathlon. Sports Med 8:201–225. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198908040-00002

Ott I (1879) Observations on the physiology of the spinal cord. J Physiol 2:42–90. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1879.sp000045

Ott M, Shaw SF, Danila RN, Lynfield R (2007) Lessons learned from the 1918–1919 influenza pandemic in Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota. Public Health Rep 122:803–810. https://doi.org/10.1177/003335490712200612

Oudin ÅD, Åström C, Forsberg B, Vicedo-Cabrera AM, Gasparrini A, Oudin A, Sundquist K (2020) Heat wave-related mortality in Sweden: a case-crossover study investigating effect modification by neighbourhood deprivation. Scand J Public Health 48:428–435. https://doi.org/10.1177/1403494818801615

Ouellet V, Labbé SM, Blondin DP, Phoenix S, Guérin B, Haman F, Turcotte EE, Richard D, Carpentier AC (2012) Brown adipose tissue oxidative metabolism contributes to energy expenditure during acute cold exposure in humans. J Clin Investig 122:545–552. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI60433

Paal P, Gordon L, Strapazzon G, Brodmann Maeder M, Putzer G, Walpoth B, Wanscher M, Brown D, Holzer M, Broessner G, Brugger H (2016) Accidental hypothermia—an update: the content of this review is endorsed by the International Commission for Mountain Emergency Medicine (ICAR MEDCOM). Scand J Trauma Resusc Emerg Med 24:111. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13049-016-0303-7

Piantadosi CA, Thalmann ED, Spaur WH (1981) Metabolic response to respiratory heat loss-induced core cooling. J Appl Physiol 50:829–834. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1981.50.4.829

Palmer BF, Clegg DJ (2017) Non-shivering thermogenesis as a mechanism to facilitate sustainable weight loss. Obes Rev 18:819–831. https://doi.org/10.1111/obr.12563

Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) (2001) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington

Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) (2002) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 2. Borden Institute, Washington

Pandolf KB, Cadarette BS, Sawka MN, Young AJ, Francesconi RP, Gonzalez RR (1988a) Thermoregulatory responses of middle-aged and young men during dry-heat acclimation. J Appl Physiol 65:65–71. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.1.65

Pandolf KB, Sawka MN, Gonzalez RR (eds) (1988b) Human performance physiology and environmental medicine at terrestrial extremes. Benchmark Press, Indianapolis

Pandolf KB, Goldman RF (1978) Convergence of skin and rectal temperatures as a criterion for heat tolerance. Aviat Space Environ Med 49:1095–1101

Paolone VJ, Paolone AM (1995) Thermogenesis during rest and exercise in cold air. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 73:1149–1153. https://doi.org/10.1139/y95-164

Park W (2020) The man who refused to freeze to death. https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200226-how-to-survive-in-the-extreme-cold (**Accessed: Jul 19th, 2022**)

Parkes EA (1869) A manual of practical hygiene, for use in the medical services of the army, 3rd edn. Taylor and Francis Limited, London

Passias TC, Meneilly GS, Mekjavic IB (1996) Effect of hypoglycemia on thermoregulatory responses. J Appl Physiol 80:1021–1032. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1996.80.3.1021

Paton BC (2001) Cold, casualties, and conquests: the effects of cold on warfare. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) Textbooks of military

medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington, pp 313–349
Patterson MJ, Cotter JD, Taylor NAS (1998) Human sudomotor responses to heating and cooling upper body skin surfaces: differential cutaneous thermal sensitivity. Acta Physiol Scand 163:289–296. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-201x.1998.00379.x
Patterson MJ, Stocks JM, Taylor NAS (2004) Humid heat acclimation does not elicit a preferential sweat redistribution towards the limbs. Am J Physiol 286:R512–R518. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00359.2003
Patterson MJ, Stocks JM, Taylor NAS (2014) Whole-body fluid distribution in humans during dehydration and recovery, before and after humid-heat acclimation induced using controlled hyperthermia. Acta Physiol 210:899–912. https://doi.org/10.1111/apha.12214
Pattison ES (1920) Notes on a case of heat-stroke with hyperpyrexia. Lancet 196:749
Patton JF, Vogel JA (1984) Effects of acute cold exposure on submaximal endurance performance. Med Sci Sports Exerc 16:494–497. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-198410000-00013
Peier AM, Moqrich A, Hergarden AC, Reeve AJ, Andersson DA, Story GM, Earley TJ, Dragoni I, McIntyre P, Bevan S, Patapoutian A (2002) A TRP channel that senses cold stimuli and menthol. Cell 108:705–715. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0092-8674(02)00652-9
Peiser B, Reilly T (2004) Environmental factors in the summer Olympics in historical perspective. J Sports Sci 22:981–1002. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640410400000298
Pembrey MS (1895) The effect of variations in external temperature upon the output of carbonic acid and the temperature of young animals. J Physiol 18:363–379. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1895.sp000573
Pembrey MS (1898) Animal heat. In: Schäfer EA (ed) Text-book of Physiology. Young J. Pentland, Edinburgh, pp 785–867
Pembrey MS (1902) Heat-Stroke. Guy's Hospital Reports 42:261–269
Pembrey MS (1904) Remarks upon temperature. BMJ 1:475–477. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.2252.475
Pembrey MS (1914) Further observations on an analysis of fifty cases. BMJ Military Health 22:629–638. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-22-06-01
Pembrey MS (1916) Observations on the development of the regulation of temperature and its clinical significance. Lancet 188:217–219. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(01)30372-0
Pembrey MS, Nicol BA (1898) Observations upon the deep and surface temperature of the human body. J Physiol 23:386–406. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1898.sp000736
Pendergast DR (1988) The effect of body cooling on oxygen transport during exercise. Med Sci Sports Exerc 20(Supplement):S171–S176. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-198810001-00015
Pendergast DR, di Prampero PE, Craig AB, Wilson DR, Rennie DW (1977) Quantitative analysis of the front crawl in men and women. J Appl Physiol 43:475–479. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1977.43.3.475
Pendergast DR, Moon RE, Krasney JJ, Held HE, Zamparo P (2015) Human physiology in an aquatic environment. Compr Physiol 5:1705–1750. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c140018
Pendergast D, Zamparo P, di Prampero PE, Capelli C, Cerretelli P, Termin A, Craig A, Bushnell D, Paschke D, Mollendorf J (2003) Energy balance of human locomotion in water. Eur J Appl Physiol 90:377–386. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-003-0919-y
Pennes HH (1948) Analysis of tissue and arterial blood temperatures in the resting human forearm. J Appl Physiol 1:93–122. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1998.85.1.5
Perčič S, Kukec A, Cegnar T, Hojs A (2018) Number of heat wave deaths by diagnosis, sex, age groups, and area, in Slovenia, 2015 vs. 2003. Int J Environ Res Public Health 15:173. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15010173
Pérgola PE, Kellogg DL, Johnson JM, Kosiba WA, Solomon DE (1993) Role of sympathetic nerves in the vascular effects of local temperature in human forearm skin. Am J Physiol 265:H785–H792. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.1993.265.3.H785
Périard JD, Eijsvogels TM, Daanen HA (2021) Exercise under heat stress: thermoregulation, hydration, performance implications, and mitigation strategies. Physiol Rev 101:1873–1979. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00038.2020
Perkins JF, Li MC (1948) Sudden vasoconstriction in denervated or sympathectomized paws exposed to cold. Am J Physiol 155:167–178. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1948.155.2.165
Perko MJ, Nielsen HB, Skak C, Clemmesen JO, Schroeder TV, Secher NH (1998) Mesenteric, coeliac and splanchnic blood flow in humans during exercise. J Physiol 513:907–913. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7793.1998.907ba.x
Péronnet F, Massicotte D (1991) Table of nonprotein respiratory quotient: an update. Can J Sport Sci 16:23–29
Petajan JH, Williams DD (1972) Behavior of single motor units during pre-shivering tone and shivering tremor. Am J Phys Med 51:16–22
Pethick WA, Murray HJ, McFadyen P, Brodie R, Gaul CA, Stellingwerff T (2019) Effects of hydration status during heat acclimation on plasma volume and performance. Scand J Med Sci Sports 29:189–199. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.13319
Phillips WFR (1896) Sensible temperature. Trans Am Climatol Assoc 12:16–25
Phillips WFR (1897) Meteorological conditions of sunstroke. Trans Am Climatol Assoc 13:223–237
Phillips PK, Heath JE (1992) Heat exchange by the pinna of the African elephant (*Loxodonta africana*). Comp Biochem Physiol Comp Physiol 101:693–699. https://doi.org/10.1016/0300-9629(92)90345-Q
Pickering GW (1932) The vasomotor regulation of heat loss from the human skin in relation to external temperature. Heart 16:115–135
Pierau F-K (1996) Peripheral thermosensors. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 14: handbook of physiology, environmental physiology, pp 85–104. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040105
Pietrzak K (2019) Christiaan Eijkman (1856–1930). J Neurol 266:2893–2895. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-018-9162-7
Pirnay F, Deroanne R, Petit JM (1970) Maximal oxygen consumption in a hot environment. J Appl Physiol 28:642–645. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.28.5.642
Pitts GC, Johnson RE, Consolazio FC (1944) Work in the heat as affected by intake of water, salt, and glucose. Am J Physiol 142:253–259. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1944.142.2.253
Piwonka RW, Robinson S, Gay VL, Manalis RS (1965) Precclimatization of men to heat by training. J Appl Physiol 20:379–383. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.3.379
Porter AM (1984) Marathon running and adverse weather conditions: a miscellany. Br J Sports Med 18:261–264. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.18.4.261
Posselt W, Reimann L (1828) Chemische Untersuchung des Tabaks und Darstellung eines eigenthümlich wirksamen Prinzips dieser Pflanze. Magazin Für Pharmacie 6:138–161
Post PW, Donner DD (1972) Frostbite in a pre-Columbian mummy. Am J Phys Anthropol 37:187–191. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.1330370204
Pozos RS, Iaizzo PA, Danzl DF and Mills WT (1996) Limits of tolerance to hypothermia. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 14: handbook of physiology, environmental physiology, pp 557–575. https://doi.org/10.1002/CPHY.CP040125
Pozos RS, Stauffer EK, Iaizzo PA, Mills WJ, Howard D, Israel D (1986) Shivering and other forms of tremor. In: Heller HC, Musacchia XJ, Wang LC-H (eds) Living in the cold: physiological and biochemical adaptations. Elsevier, New York, pp 531–537

Pozos RS, Wittmers LE (eds) (1983) The nature and treatment of hypothermia. Croom Helm, London
Price AG (1939) White settlers in the tropics. American Geographical Society, New York
Price MJ (2006) Thermoregulation during exercise in individuals with spinal cord injuries. Sports Med 36:863–879
Proppe DW, Brengelmann GL, Rowell LB (1976) Control of baboon limb blood flow and heart rate—role of skin vs. core temperature. Am J Physiol 231:1457–1465. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1976.231.5.1457
Proulx CI, Ducharme MB, Kenny GP (2003) Effect of water temperature on cooling efficiency during hyperthermia in humans. J Appl Physiol 94:1317–1323. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00541.2002
Proulx CI, Ducharme MB, Kenny GP (2006) Safe cooling limits from exercise-induced hyperthermia. Eur J Appl Physiol 96:434–445. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-005-0063-y
Pryor RR, Roth RN, Suyama J, Hostler D (2015) Exertional heat illness: emerging concepts and advances in prehospital care. Prehosp Disaster Med 30:297–305. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1049023X15004628
Pryor RR, Pryor JL, McDermott BP (2022) Persistent knowledge gaps regarding exertional heat stroke treatment. J Athl Train 57:756–759. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-366-19
Psikuta A, Niedermann R, Rossi RM (2014) Effect of ambient temperature and attachment method on surface temperature measurements. Int J Biometeorol 58:877–885. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-013-0669-4
Pugh LGCE (1964) Deaths from exposure on Four Inns walking competition, March 14–15, 1964. Report to Medical Commission on accident prevention. Lancet 283:1210–1212. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(64)91227-9
Pugh LGCE (1967) Cold stress and muscular exercise, with special reference to accidental hypothermia. BMJ 2:333–337. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.5548.333
Pugh LGCE, Corbett JL, Johnson RH (1967) Rectal temperatures, weight losses, and sweat rates in marathon running. J Appl Physiol 23:347–352. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.23.3.347
Pugh LGCE, Edholm OG (1955) The physiology of channel swimmers. Lancet 266:761–768. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(55)92454-5
Pugh LGCE, Edholm OG, Fox RH, Wolff HS, Hervey GR, Hammond WH, Tanner JM, Whitehouse RH (1960) A physiological study of channel swimming. Clin Sci 19:257–273
Purdue GF, Hunt JL (1986) Cold injury: a collective review. J Burn Care Rehabil 7:331–342. https://doi.org/10.1097/00004630-198607000-00007
Quayle R, Doehring F (1981) Heat stress: a comparison of indices. Weatherwise 34:120–124. https://doi.org/10.1080/00431672.1981.9931958
Racinais S, Alonso JM, Coutts AJ, Flouris AD, Girard O, González-Alonso J, Hausswirth C, Jay O, Lee JK, Mitchell N, Nassis GP, Nybo L, Pluim BM, Roelands B, Sawka MN, Wingo JE, Périard JD (2015) Consensus recommendations on training and competing in the heat. Scand J Med Sci Sports 25(Supplement 1):6–19. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.12467
Racinais S, Hosokawa Y, Akama T, Bermon S, Bigard X, Casa DJ, Grundstein A, Jay O, Massey A, Migliorini S, Mountjoy M, Nikolic N, Pitsiladis YP, Schobersberger W, Steinacker JM, Yamasawa F, Zideman DA, Engebretsen L, Budgett R (2022) IOC consensus statement on recommendations and regulations for sport events in the heat. Br J Sports Med. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2022-105942
Racinais S, Ihsan M, Périard JD (2019a) Neural and muscular function in the heat. In: Périard JD, Racinais S (eds) Heat Stress in Sport and Exercise. Springer, Cham, pp 67–88. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-93515-7_4
Racinais S, Moussay S, Nichols D, Travers G, Belfekih T, Schumacher YO, Periard JD (2019b) Core temperature up to 41.5 °C during the UCI road cycling world championships in the heat. Br J Sports Med 53:426–429. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2018-099881
Radomski MW, Boutelier C (1982) Hormone response of normal and intermittent cold-preadapted humans to continuous cold. J Appl Physiol 53:610–616. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1982.53.3.610
Rall JA, Woledge RC (1990) Influence of temperature on mechanics and energetics of muscle contraction. Am J Physiol 259:R197–R203. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1990.259.2.R197
Ramanathan NL, Belding HS (1973) Physiological evaluation of the WBGT index for occupational heat stress. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 34:375–383. https://doi.org/10.1080/0002889738506866
Ramsay DS, Woods SC (2014) Clarifying the roles of homeostasis and allostasis in physiological regulation. Psychol Rev 121:225–247. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035942
Rancken D, Tigerstedt RA (1909) Weiteres über die temperatur im magen des menschen 1. Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie 21:80–88. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-1716.1909.tb00053.x
Rangan GK, Dorani N, Zhang MM, Abu-Zarour L, Lau HC, Munt A, Chandra AN, Saravanabavan S, Rangan A, Zhang JQJ, Howell M, Wong AT (2021) Clinical characteristics and outcomes of hyponatraemia associated with oral water intake in adults a systematic review. BMJ Open 11:e046539. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2020-046539
Rapp GM (1971) Convection coefficients of man in a forensic area of thermal physiology: heat transfer in underwater exercise. J Physiol (paris) 63:392–396
Rav-Acha M, Hadad E, Heled Y, Moran DS, Epstein Y (2004) Fatal exertional heat stroke: a case series. Am J Med Sci 328:84–87. https://doi.org/10.1097/00000441-200408000-00003
Ravanelli N, Imbeault P, Jay O (2020) Steady-state sweating during exercise is determined by the evaporative requirement for heat balance independently of absolute core and skin temperatures. J Physiol 598:2607–2619. https://doi.org/10.1113/JP279447
Raven PB, Kjaer M, Hellsten Y (2014) Contributions from copenhagen muscle research center. In: Tipton CM (ed) History of Exercise Physiology. Human Kinetics, Champaign, pp 89–104
Rawson ES, Clarkson PM, Tarnopolsky MA (2017) Perspectives on exertional rhabdomyolysis. Sports Med 47(Supplement 1):33–49. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-017-0689-z
Reardon FD, Leppik KE, Wegmann R, Webb P, Ducharme MB, Kenny GP (2006) The Snellen human calorimeter revisited, re-engineered and upgraded: design and performance characteristics. Med Biol Eng Comput 48:721–728
Reddy MM, Bell CL, Quinton PM (1992) Evidence of two distinct epithelial cell types in primary cultures from human sweat gland secretory coil. Am J Physiol 262:C891–C898. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpcell.1992.262.4.C891
Rees JP (1935) Dry mining and the cooling power of the air. J South Afr Inst Min Metall 35:248–253
Regan JM (1998) Human physiological responses to cold-water immersion: acute and repeated exposures. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wollongong, Australia
Rehberg PB (1951) August Krogh, November 15, 1874–September 13, 1949. Yale J Biol Med 24:83–102
Rehrer NJ (2001) Fluid and electrolyte balance in ultra-endurance sport. Sports Med 31:701–715. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200131100-00001
Rehrer NJ, Burke LM (1996) Sweat losses during various sports. Aust J Nutr Diet 53:S13–S16

Reichardt LF, Patterson PH (1977) Neurotransmitter synthesis and uptake by isolated sympathetic neurons in microcultures. Nature 270:147–151. https://doi.org/10.1038/270147a0

Renberg J, Sandsund M, Wiggen ØN, Reinertsen RE (2014) Effect of ambient temperature on female endurance performance. J Therm Biol 45:9–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2014.06.009

Rennie DC (1930) Notes on the cold (anti-heat stroke) ward at Masjid-i-Suleiman, South Persia. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 23:645–648. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0035-9203(30)80033-6

Rennie DW (1987) Tissue heat transfer during exercise in water. In: Shiraki K, Yousef MK (eds) Man in stressful environments: thermal and work physiology. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 211–223

Rennie DW (1988) Tissue heat transfer in water: lessons from the Korean divers. Med Sci Sports Exerc 20(Supplement):S177–S184. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-198810001-00016

Rennie DW, Covino BG, Howell BJ, Song SH, Kang BS, Hong SK (1962) Physical insulation of Korean diving women. J Appl Physiol 17:961–966. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1962.17.6.961

Richards R, Richards D, Schofield PJ, Ross V, Sutton JR (1979) Reducing the hazards in Sydney's the Sun city-to-surf runs, 1971 to 1979. Med J Aust 2:453–457. https://doi.org/10.5694/j.1326-5377.1979.tb125753.x

Richards MG, Rossi R, Meinander H, Broede P, Candas V, den Hartog E, Holmér I, Nocker W, Havenith G (2008) Dry and wet heat transfer through clothing dependent on the clothing properties under cold conditions. Int J Occup Saf Ergon 14:69–76. https://doi.org/10.1080/10803548.2008

Richmond C (2008) William Richard Keatinge. Br Med J 337:a1150. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.a1150

Richet C (1893) Le frisson comme appareil de regulation thermique. Archiv Für Anatomie Und Physiologie 5:312–326

Riedman SR (1957) Antoine Lavoisier: scientist and citizen. Thomas Nelson & Sons, New York

Rintamäki H (2007) Human responses to cold. Alaska Med 49(Supplement 2):29–31

Rintamäki H, Mäkinen T, Oksa J, Latvala J (1995) Water balance and physical performance in cold. Arctic Med Res 54(Supplement 2):32–36

Roberts DF (1978) Climate and human variability. Cummings modular program in anthropology. Cummings Publishing Company, Menlo Park

Roberts DF (1997) Weiner, Joseph Sidney (1915–1982). In: Spencer F (ed) History of physical anthropology: an encyclopedia. Garland, New York, pp 1108–1110

Roberts WO (2000) A 12-yr profile of medical injury and illness for the Twin Cities Marathon. Med Sci Sports Exerc 32:1549–1555. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-200009000-00004

Roberts WO, Armstrong LE, Sawka MN, Yeargin SW, Heled Y, O'Connor FG (2021) ACSM expert consensus statement on exertional heat illness: recognition, management, and return to activity. Curr Sports Med Rep 20:470–484. https://doi.org/10.1249/JSR.0000000000000878

Robertshaw D (ed) (1974) Environmental physiology physiology series one, vol 7. Butterworths, London

Robertshaw D (1977) Neuroendocrine control of sweat glands. J Investig Dermatol 69:121–129. https://doi.org/10.1111/1523-1747.ep12497922

Robertson GL, Berl T (1986) Water metabolism. In: Brenner BM, Rector FCJ (eds) The kidney. Saunders, Philadelphia, pp 385–432

Robinson S (1949) Physiologic adjustments to heat. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 193–231

Robinson S (1963) Circulatory adjustments in men in hot environments. In: Hardy JD (ed) Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry, vol 3, Part 3. Reinhold Publishing Co., New York, pp 287–297

Robinson AG (1975) Radioimmunoassay of neurophysin proteins: utilization of specific neurophysin assays to demonstrate independent secretion of different neurophysins in vivo. Ann NY Acad Sci 248:246–256. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1975.tb34189.x

Robinson S, Edwards HT, Dill DB (1937) New records in human power. Science 85:409–410. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.85.2208.409

Robinson S, Gerking SD (1947) Thermal balance of men working in severe heat. Am J Physiol 149:476–488. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1947.149.2.476

Robinson S, Meyer FR, Newton JL, Ts'ao CH, Holgersen LO (1965) Relations between sweating, cutaneous blood flow, and body temperature in work. J Appl Physiol 20:575–582. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.4.575

Robinson S, Weigman DL (1974) Temperature and humidity. Part B: heat and humidity. In: Slonim BB (ed) Environmental physiology. C.V. Mosby Company, St. Louis, pp 84–118

Roddie IC (1983) Circulation to skin and adipose tissue. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 8: handbook of physiology, the cardiovascular system, peripheral circulation and organ blood flow, pp 285–317. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp020310

Roddie IC, Shepherd JT (1956) The blood flow through the hand during local heating, release of sympathetic vasomotor tone by indirect heating, and a combination of both. J Physiol 131:657–664. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1956.sp005490

Roddie IC, Shepherd JT (1957) Evidence for critical closure of digital resistance vessels with reduced transmural pressure and passive dilatation with increased venous pressure. J Physiol 136:498–506. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1957.sp005776

Roddie IC, Shepherd JT, Whelan RF (1956) Evidence from venous oxygen saturation measurements that the increase in forearm blood flow during body heating is confined to the skin. J Physiol 134:444–450. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1956.sp005656

Roddie IC, Shepherd JT, Whelan RF (1957a) The contribution of constrictor and dilator nerves to the skin vasodilatation during body heating. J Physiol 136:489–497. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1957.sp005775

Roddie IC, Shepherd JT, Whelan RF (1957b) A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve-blocked finger during body heating. J Physiol 138:445–448. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1957.sp005861

Rogers L (1908) The relationship of the temperature and moisture of the atmosphere to the incidence of heat-stroke. BMJ Military Health 10:25–33. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-10-01-05

Roguin A (2011) Henry Cuthbert Bazett (1885–1950)—the man behind the QT interval correction formula. Pacing Clin Electrophysiol 34:384–388. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-8159.2010.02973.x

Rohli RV, Bierly GD (2011) The lost legacy of Robert DeCourcy Ward in American geographical climatology. Prog Phys Geogr 35:547–564. https://doi.org/10.1177/03091333114090

Roller WL, Goldman RF (1968) Prediction of solar heat load on man. J Appl Physiol 24:717–721. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1968.24.5.717

Romet TT (1988) Mechanism of afterdrop after cold water immersion. J Appl Physiol 65:1535–1538. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.4.1535

Romlin BS, Winberg H, Janson M, Nilsson B, Björk K, Jeppsson A, Drake G, Claesson A (2015) Excellent outcome with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation after accidental profound

hypothermia (13.8 °C) and drowning. Crit Care Med 43:e521–e525. https://doi.org/10.1097/CCM.0000000000001283
Ronneberg K, Roberts WO, McBean AD, Center BA (2008) Temporal artery temperature measurements do not detect hyperthermic marathon runners. Med Sci Sports Exerc 40:1373–1375. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31816d65bb
Rosinger AY, Bethancourt HJ, Swanson ZS, Lopez K, Kenney WL, Huanca T, Conde E, Nzunza R, Ndiema E, Braun DR, Pontzer H (2022) Cross-cultural variation in thirst perception in hot-humid and hot-arid environments: evidence from two small-scale populations. Am J Hum Biol 34:e23715. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajhb.23715
Rosner MH, Kirven J (2007) Exercise-associated hyponatremia. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol 2:151–161. https://doi.org/10.2215/CJN.02730806
Rössner S (2013) Max Rubner (1854–1932). Obes Rev 14:432–433. https://doi.org/10.1111/obr.12023
Roth RN, Verdile VP, Grollman LJ, Stone DA (1996) Agreement between rectal and tympanic membrane temperatures in marathon runners. Ann Emerg Med 28:414–417. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0196-0644(96)70007-0
Rothe CF (1983) Reflex control of veins and vascular capacitance. Physiol Rev 63:1281–1342. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1983.63.4.1281
Rothstein A, Adolph EF, Wills JH (1947) Voluntary dehydration. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 254–270
Rothstein A, Towbin EJ (1947) Blood circulation and temperatures of men dehydrating in the heat. In: Adolph EF (ed) Physiological of man in the desert. Interscience Publishing Company, New York, pp 172–196
Roughton FJW (1949) Joseph Barcroft, 1872–1947. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 6:315–345. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.1949.0001
Rowell LB (1973) Regulation of splanchnic blood flow in man. Physiologist 16:127–142
Rowell LB (1974) Human cardiovascular adjustments to exercise and thermal stress. Physiol Rev 54:75–159. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1974.54.1.75
Rowell LB (1977) Competition between skin and muscle for blood flow during exercise. In: Nadel ER (ed) Problems with temperature regulation during exercise. Academic Press, New York, pp 49–77
Rowell LB (1986) Human circulation. Regulation during physical stress. Oxford University Press, New York
Rowell LB (1993) Human cardiovascular control. Oxford University Press, New York
Rowell LB (1997) Neural control of muscle blood flow: importance during dynamic exercise. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 24:117–125. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1440-1681.1997.tb01793.x
Rowell LB, Brengelmann GL, Blackmon JR, Murray JA (1970) Redistribution of blood flow during sustained high skin temperature in resting man. J Appl Physiol 28:415–420. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.28.4.415
Rowell LB, Brengelmann GL, Blackmon JR, Twiss RD, Kusumi F (1968) Splanchnic blood flow and metabolism in heat-stressed man. J Appl Physiol 24:475–484. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1968.24.4.475
Rowell LB, Brengelmann GL, Murray JA (1969a) Cardiovascular responses to sustained high skin temperature in resting man. J Appl Physiol 27:673–680. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1969.27.5.673
Rowell LB, Brengelmann GL, Murray JA, Kraning KK, Kusumi F (1969b) Human metabolic responses to hyperthermia during mild to maximal exercise. J Appl Physiol 26:395–402. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1969.26.4.395
Rowell LB, Kraning KK, Kennedy JW, Evans TO (1967) Central circulatory responses to work in dry heat before and after acclimatization. J Appl Physiol 22:509–518. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.3.509
Rowland T (2008) Thermoregulation during exercise in the heat in children: old concepts revisited. J Appl Physiol 105:718–724. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01196.2007
Rowntree LG (1922) The water balance of the body. Physiol Rev 2:116–169. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1922.2.1.116
Royal Society (1975) Quantities, units and symbols. A report by the Symbols Committee of the Royal Society. Royal Society, London
Rübner M (1903) Die Wirkung kurzdauernder Douchen und Bäder auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel beim Menschen. Archiv Für Hygiene 46:390–411
Rüst CA, Knechtle B, Rosemann T (2012) Changes in body core and body surface temperatures during prolonged swimming in water of 10 °C—a case report. Extreme Physiol Med 1:1–7. https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-7648-1-8
Ryan BJ, Charkoudian N, Joyner MJ (2023) Human performance augmentation: the importance of integrative physiological quantification. J Physiol 601:407–416. https://doi.org/10.1113/JP283975
Sabbatani S, Fiorino S, Manfredi R (2019) The health of Italian troops and prisoners during World War I. Infez Med 27:468–478
Sagawa S, Shiraki K, Yousef MK, Konda N (1988) Water temperature and intensity of exercise in maintenance of thermal equilibrium. J Appl Physiol 65:2413–2419. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.65.6.2413
Saito M, Okamatsu-Ogura Y, Matsushita M, Watanabe K, Yoneshiro T, Nio-Kobayashi J, Iwanaga T, Miyagawa M, Kameya T, Nakada K, Kawai Y, Tsujisaki M (2009) High incidence of metabolically active brown adipose tissue in healthy adult humans: effects of cold exposure and adiposity. Diabetes 58:1526–1531. https://doi.org/10.2337/db09-0530
Sajjad U, Hamid K, Sultan M, Abbas N, Ali HM, Imran M, Muneeshwaran M, Chang JY, Wang CC (2022) Personal thermal management—a review on strategies, progress, and prospects. Int Commun Heat Mass Transfer 130:105739. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icheatmasstransfer.2021.105739
Saldaris JM, Landers GJ, Lay BS (2020) Physical and perceptual cooling: Improving cognitive function, mood disturbance and time to fatigue in the heat. Scand J Med Sci Sports 30:801–811. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.13623
Sallis R, Chassay CM (1999) Recognizing and treating common cold-induced injury in outdoor sports. Med Sci Sports Exerc 31:1367–1373. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199910000-00002
Saltin B (1970) Circulatory adjustments and body temperature regulation during exercise. In: Hardy JD, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (eds) Physiological and behavioral temperature regulation. C.C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 193–203
Saltin B, Åstrand P-O (1967) Maximal oxygen uptake in athletes. J Appl Physiol 23:353–358. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.23.3.353
Saltin B, Blomqvist G, Mitchell JH, Johnson RLJ, Wildenthal K, Chapman CB (1968a) Response to exercise after bed rest and after training. Circulation 38(Supplement 7):1–78
Saltin B, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (1968b) Muscle temperature during submaximal exercise in man. J Appl Physiol 25:679–688. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1968.25.6.679
Saltin B, Gagge AP, Bergh U, Stolwijk JAJ (1972) Body temperatures and sweating during exhaustive exercise. J Appl Physiol 32:635–643. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.32.5.635
Saltin B, Gagge AP, Stolwijk JAJ (1970) Body temperatures and sweating during thermal transients caused by exercise. J Appl Physiol 28:318–327. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.28.3.318

Sambon LW (1898a) Remarks on the etiology of sunstroke (siriasis): not heat fever, but an infectious disease. BMJ 1:744–748. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.1942.744

Sambon LW (1898b) Acclimatization of Europeans in tropical lands. Geogr J 12:589–599. https://doi.org/10.2307/1774284

Samueloff S (1987) Thermoregulatory responses in genetically different ethnic groups. In: Shiraki K, Yousef MK (eds) Man in stressful environments: thermal and work physiology. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, pp 23–34

Sandbakk Ø, Holmberg HC (2017) Physiological capacity and training routines of elite cross-country skiers: approaching the upper limits of human endurance. Int J Sports Physiol Perform 12:1003–1011. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijspp.2016-0749

Sands RR (2010) Homo cursor: running into the pleistocene. In: Sands RR, Sands LR (eds) The anthropology of sport and human movement: a biocultural perspective. Lexington Books, Lanham, pp 143–181

Saper CB (2002) The central autonomic nervous system: conscious visceral perception and autonomic pattern generation. Annu Rev Neurosci 25:433–469

Sapper AG (2020) An emperor without clothes: no scientific basis to rely on NWS Heat Index chart. Prof Saf 65:22–23

Sato K (1977) The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131. https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0037089

Sato K, Dobson RL (1970) Regional and individual variations in the function of the human eccrine sweat gland. J Investig Dermatol 54:443–449. https://doi.org/10.1111/1523-1747.ep12259272

Sato K, Sato F (1981) Pharmacologic responsiveness of isolated single eccrine sweat glands. Am J Physiol 240:R44–R51. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1981.240.1.R44

Sato K, Sato F (1983) Individual variations in structure and function of human eccrine sweat gland. Am J Physiol 245:R203–R208. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1983.245.2.R203

Savard GK, Cooper KE, Veale WL, Malkinson TJ (1985) Peripheral blood flow during rewarming from mild hypothermia in humans. J Appl Physiol 58:4–13. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1985.58.1.4

Savard GK, Nielsen B, Laszczynska J, Larsen BE, Saltin B (1988) Muscle blood flow is not reduced in humans during moderate exercise and heat stress. J Appl Physiol 64:649–657. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.64.2.649

Sawka MN (1992) Physiological consequences of hypohydration: exercise performance and thermoregulation. Med Sci Sports Exerc 24:657–670

Sawka MN, Burke LM, Eichner ER, Maughan RJ, Montain SJ, Stachenfeld NS (2007) American College of Sports Medicine position stand. Exercise and fluid replacement. Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:377–390. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0b013e31802ca597

Sawka MN, Cheuvront SN, Kenefick RW (2012) High skin temperature and hypohydration impair aerobic performance. Exp Physiol 97:327–332. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.2011.061002

Sawka MN, Francesconi RP, Pimental NA, Pandolf KB (1984a) Hydration and vascular fluid shifts during exercise in the heat. J Appl Physiol 56:91–96. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.56.1.91

Sawka MN, Francesconi RP, Young AJ, Pandolf KB (1984b) Influence of hydration level and body fluids on exercise performance in the heat. J Am Med Assoc 252:1165–1169. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1984.03350090041020

Sawka MN, Gonzalez RR, Drolet LL, Pandolf KB (1984c) Heat exchange during upper-and lower-body exercise. J Appl Physiol 57:1050–1054. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.57.4.1050

Sawka MN, Pimental NA, Pandolf KB (1984d) Thermoregulatory responses to upper body exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 52:230–234. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00433398

Sawka MN, Hubbard RW, Francesconi RP, Horstman DH (1983) Effects of acute plasma volume expansion on altering exercise-heat performance. Eur J Appl Physiol 51:303–312. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00429066

Sawka MN, Latzka WA, Montain SJ, Cadarette BS, Kolka MA, Kraning KK, Gonzalez RR (2001a) Physiologic tolerance to uncompensable heat: intermittent exercise, field vs laboratory. Med Sci Sports Exerc 33:422–430. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-200103000-00014

Sawka MN, Montain SJ, Latzka WA (2001b) Hydration effects on thermoregulation and performance in the heat. Comp Biochem Physiol Part A 128:679–690. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1095-6433(01)00274-4

Sawka MN, Leon LR, Montain SJ, Sonna LA (2011) Integrated physiological mechanisms of exercise performance, adaptation, and maladaptation to heat stress. Compr Physiol 1:1883–1928. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c100082

Sawka MN, Noakes TD (2007) Does dehydration impair exercise performance? Med Sci Sports Exerc 39:1209–1217. https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0b013e318124a664

Sawka MN, Wenger CB (1988) Physiological responses to acute exercise-heat stress. Report AD-A192 606. U.S Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine, Natick

Sawka MN, Wenger CB and Pandolf KB (1996) Thermoregulatory responses to acute exercise-heat stress and heat acclimation. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 157–185. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040109

Sawka MN, Young AJ (2006) Physiological systems and their responses to conditions of heat and cold. In: Tipton CM, Sawka MN, Tate CA, Terjung RL (eds) ACSM's advanced exercise physiology. Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, pp 535–563

Sawka MN, Young AJ, Cadarette BS, Levine L, Pandolf KB (1985a) Influence of heat stress and acclimation on maximal aerobic power. Eur J Appl Physiol 53:294–298. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00422841

Sawka MN, Young AJ, Francesconi RP, Muza SR, Pandolf KB (1985b) Thermoregulatory and blood responses during exercise at graded hypohydration levels. J Appl Physiol 59:1394–1401. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1985.59.5.1394

Saycell J, Lomax M, Massey H, Tipton M (2019) How cold is too cold? Establishing the minimum water temperature limits for marathon swim racing. Br J Sports Med 53:1078–1084. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2018-099978

Schäfer EA (ed) (1898) Text-book of physiology. Young J. Pentland, Edinburgh

Schechter DC, Sarot IA (1968) Historical accounts of injuries due to cold. Surgery 63:527–535

Scheel AK, Espelage L, Chadt A (2022) Many ways to Rome: exercise, cold exposure and diet-do they all affect BAT activation and WAT browning in the same manner? Int J Mol Sci 23:4759. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms23094759

Scheer V, Knechtle B (2020) Exercise associated hyponatremia in endurance sports: a review with practical recommendations. Archivos De Medicina Del Deporte 37:260–265

Scheffler RW (2015) The power of exercise and the exercise of power: the Harvard Fatigue Laboratory, distance running, and the disappearance of work, 1919–1947. J Hist Biol 48:391–423. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10739-014-9392-1

Schermann H, Hazut-Krauthammer S, Weksler Y, Spitzer S, Epstein Y, Kalmanovich G, Yanovich R (2020) When should a heat-tolerance test be scheduled after clinical recovery from an exertional heat illness? J Athl Train 55:289–294. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-478-18

Schiff M and Levier E (1867) Leçons Sur La Physiologie De La Digestion: Faites Au Museum D'histoire Naturelle De Florence. Volume 1. Hermann Loescher, Florence and Turin
Schlader ZJ, Stannard SR, Mündel T (2011) Exercise and heat stress: performance, fatigue and exhaustion—a hot topic. Br J Sports Med 45:3–5. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2009.063024
Schmidt V, Brück K (1981) Effect of a precooling maneuver on body temperature and exercise performance. J Appl Physiol 50:772–778. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1981.50.4.772
Schmidt U, Fritz KW, Kasperczyk W, Tscherne H (1995) Successful resuscitation of a child with severe hypothermia after cardiac arrest of 88 minutes. Prehosp Disaster Med 10:60–62. https://doi.org/10.1017/s1049023x00041686
Schmidt-Nielsen K (1972) Locomotion: energy cost of swimming, flying, and running. Science 177:22–228. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.177.4045.222
Schmidt-Nielsen K (1984a) Scaling: Why is animal size so important? Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
Schmidt-Nielsen B (1984b) August and Marie Krogh and respiratory physiology. J Appl Physiol 57:293–303. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.57.2.293
Schmidt-Nielsen B (1995) The Zoophysiological Laboratory and the beginning of exercise physiology (1910–1916). In: August and Marie Krogh. Springer, New York, pp 95–111. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-7530-9_11
Schmidt-Nielsen K, Schmidt-Nielsen B (1952) Water metabolism of desert mammals. Physiol Rev 32:135–166. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1952.32.2.135
Schmiedeberg O, Koppe R (1869) Das Muscarin Das giftige Alkaloid des Fliegenpilzes (*Agaricus muscarius* L.). FCW Vogel, Leipzig
Schmit C, Hausswirth C, Le Meur Y, Duffield R (2017) Cognitive functioning and heat strain: performance responses and protective strategies. Sports Med 47:1289–1302. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-016-0657-z
Schneider S, Moseley P (2014) The temperature regulatory system. In: Tipton CM (ed) History of exercise physiology. Human Kinetics, Champaign, IL, pp 477–506
Scholander PF (1978) Rhapsody in science. Annu Rev Physiol 40:1–17. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.40.030178.000245
Scholander PF, Hock R, Walters V, Johnson F, Irving L (1950) Adaptation to cold in arctic and tropical mammals and birds in relation to body temperature, insulation, and basal metabolic rate. Biol Bull 99:259–271. https://doi.org/10.2307/1538742
Scholander PF, Krog J (1957) Countercurrent heat exchange and vascular bundles in sloths. J Appl Physiol 10:405–411. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1957.10.3.405
Scholander PF, Schevill WE (1955) Counter-current vascular heat exchange in the fins of whales. J Appl Physiol 8:279–282. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1955.8.3.279
Schönbaum E, Lomax P (eds) (1990) Thermoregulation: physiology and biochemistry. Pergamon Press, New York
Schotzinger RJ, Landis SC (1988) Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons after innervation of a novel cholinergic target in vivo. Nature 335:637–639. https://doi.org/10.1038/335637a0
Schutte P (2010) Heat stress management in hot mines. In: Brune JF (ed) Extracting the science: a century of mining research. Society of Mining, Metallurgy and Exploration, Colorado, pp 30–35
Schwarck JB, Burdon CA, Taylor EA, Peoples GE, Machado-Moreira CA, Taylor NAS (2019) Thermogenic and psychogenic sweating in humans: identifying eccrine glandular recruitment patterns from glabrous and non-glabrous skin surfaces. J Therm Biol 82:242–251. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.04.017
Scott HH (1942) A history of tropical medicine. Based on the Fitzpatrick lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1937–38. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore
Sealy WC, Young G, Brown IW, Smith WW, Lesage AM (1960) Profound hypothermia combined with extracorporeal circulation for open heart surgery. Surgery 48:432–438. https://doi.org/10.5555/uri:pii:003960606090310X
Secher NH, Vaage O, Jensen K, Jackson RC (1983) Maximal aerobic power in oarsmen. Eur J Appl Physiol 51:155–162. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00455178
Séguin AJF and Lavoisier A-L (1789) Premier mémoire sur la re
Sejersted OM, Vøllestad NK, Medbø JI (1986) Muscle fluid and electrolyte balance during and following exercise. Acta Physiol Scand Suppl 556:119–127
Selle WA (1952) Body temperature: its changes with environment, disease and therapy. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield
Selye H (1973) Homeostasis and heterostasis. Perspect Biol Med 16:441–445. https://doi.org/10.1353/pbm.1973.0056
Semon F (1916) Sir Victor Horsley, CB, FRCS, FRS. J Laryngol Otol 31:401–406. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1755146300016450
Senay LC (1972) Changes in plasma volume and protein content during exposures of working men to various temperatures before and after acclimatization to heat: separation of the roles of cutaneous and skeletal muscle circulation. J Physiol 224:61–81. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1972.sp009881
Senay LC (1979) Effects of exercise in the heat on body fluid distribution. Med Sci Sports 11:42–48
Senay LC, Christensen ML (1965) Cardiovascular and sweating responses to water ingestion during dehydration. J Appl Physiol 20:975–979. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.5.975
Senay LC, Rogers G, Jooste P (1980) Changes in blood plasma during progressive treadmill and cycle exercise. J Appl Physiol 49:59–65. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1980.49.1.59
Sessler DI (1995) Deliberate mild hypothermia. J Neurosurg Anesthesiol 7:38–46. https://doi.org/10.1097/00008506-199501000-00008
Severinghaus JW (1959) Temperature gradients during hypothermia. Ann N Y Acad Sci 80:515–521. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1959.tb49228.x
Shackleton EH, Hurley F (2019) South: the illustrated story of Shackelton's last expedition 1914–1917. Voyageur Press, Stillwater
Shah NT, Habtegebriel YA, Bloomfield DA (2016) Extreme hyperpyrexia of uncertain origin. J Emerg Med 51:e33–e35. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jemermed.2016.02.030
Shapiro Y, Pandolf KB, Avellini BA, Pimental NA, Goldman RF (1980) Physiological responses of men and women to humid and dry heat. J Appl Physiol 49:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1980.49.1.1
Shapiro Y, Seidman DS (1990) Field and clinical observations of exertional heat stroke patients. Med Sci Sports Exerc 22:6–14. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-199002000-00003
Shattock MJ, Tipton MJ (2012) 'Autonomic conflict': a different way to die during cold water immersion? J Physiol 590:3219–3230. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2012.229864
Shaw WN (1888) Report on hygrometric methods; first part, including the saturation method and the chemical method, and dew-point instruments. Philos Trans R Soc Lond A 179:73–149. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.1888.0005
Sheard C, Williams MMD and Horton BT (1941) Skin temperatures of the extremities under various environmental and physiological conditions. In: American Institute of Physics. Temperature: its measurement and control in science and industry. Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, pp 557–570

Shephard RJ (1975) Efficiency of muscular work: some clinical implications. Phys Ther 55:476–481. https://doi.org/10.1093/ptj/55.5.476

Sherman WM, Costill DL (1984) The marathon: dietary manipulation to optimize performance. Am J Sports Med 12:44–51. https://doi.org/10.1177/036354658401200107

Sherwood SC, Huber M (2010) An adaptability limit to climate change due to heat stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci 107:9552–9555. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0913352107

Shetty MR (2003) Cause of death among passengers on the Titanic. Lancet 361:438. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(03)12423-3

Shibasaki M, Secher NH, Johnson JM, Crandall CG (2005) Central command and the cutaneous vascular response to isometric exercise in heated humans. J Physiol 565:667–673. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2005.083535

Shibasaki M, Wilson TE, Crandall CG (2006) Neural control and mechanisms of eccrine sweating during heat stress and exercise. J Appl Physiol 100:1692–1701. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01124.2005

Shibolet S, Coll R, Gilat T, Sohar E (1967) Heatstroke: its clinical picture and mechanism in 36 cases. Quart J Med 36:525–548. https://doi.org/10.1093/OXFORDJOURNALS.QJMED.A067127

Shibolet S, Fisher S, Gilat T, Bank H, Heller H (1962) Fibrinolysis and hemorrhages in fatal heatstroke. N Engl J Med 266:169–173. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM196201252660404

Shibolet S, Gilat T and Sohar E (1964) Physical effort as main cause of heat-stroke. In: Central Drug Research Institute (corporate author). Environmental physiology and psychology in arid conditions: proceedings of the Lucknow Symposium. India, 1962. UNESCO, Paris, pp 33–39. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000017792 (**Accessed: Nov 27th, 2022**)

Shiraki K, Konda N, Sagawa S (1986) Esophageal and tympanic temperature responses to core blood temperature changes during hyperthermia. J Appl Physiol 61:98–102. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1986.61.1.98

Shiraki K, Sagawa S, Yousef MK (eds) (1996) Physiological basis of occupational health: stressful environments. SBP Academic Publishing, Amsterdam

Shiraki K, Yousef MK (eds) (1987) Man in stressful environments: thermal and work physiology. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield

Shirer WL (1960) The rise and fall of the third reich. A history of Nazi Germany. Simon & Schuster, New York

Shirreffs SM (2003) Markers of hydration status. Eur J Clin Nutr 57:S6–S9. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601895

Shirreffs SM (2010) Hydration: special issues for playing football in warm and hot environments. Scand J Med Sci Sports 20(Supplement 3):90–94. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0838.2010.01213.x

Shitzer A (2006) Wind-chill-equivalent temperatures: regarding the impact due to the variability of the environmental convective heat transfer coefficient. Int J Biometeorol 50:224–232. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-005-0011-x

Shitzer A, Tikuisis P (2012) Advances, shortcomings, and recommendations for wind chill estimation. Int J Biometeorol 56:495–503. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-010-0362-9

Shkolnik A, Taylor CR, Finch V, Borut A (1980) Why do Bedouins wear black robes in hot deserts? Nature 283:373–375. https://doi.org/10.1038/283373a0

Shock DA, LeBlanc SJ, Leslie KE, Hand K, Godkin MA, Coe JB, Kelton DF (2016) Studying the relationship between on-farm environmental conditions and local meteorological station data during the summer. J Dairy Sci 99:2169–2179. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-9795

Siegel AJ, Verbalis JG, Clement S, Mendelson JH, Mello NK, Adner M, Shirey T, Glowacki J, Lee-Lewandrowski E, Lewandrowski KB (2007) Hyponatremia in marathon runners due to inappropriate arginine vasopressin secretion. Am J Med 120:461-e11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjmed.2006.10.027

Silanikove N (1994) The struggle to maintain hydration and osmoregulation in animals experiencing severe dehydration and rapid rehydration: the story of ruminants. Exp Physiol 79:281–300. https://doi.org/10.1113/expphysiol.1994.sp003764

Silva NL, Boulant JA (1984) Effects of osmotic pressure, glucose, and temperature on neurons in preoptic tissue slices. Am J Physiol 247:R335–R345. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1984.247.2.R335

Simkin J (1997) Spartacus educational. https://spartacus-educational.com/ (**Accessed: Jul 22nd, 2022**)

Simon E (1974) Temperature regulation: the spinal cord as a site of extrahypothalamic thermoregulatory functions. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 71:1–76. https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0027660

Simon E, Pierau F-K, Taylor DM (1986) Central and peripheral thermal control of effectors in homeothermic temperature regulation. Physiol Rev 66:235–300. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1986.66.2.235

Simon E, Gerstberger R, Roth J (2022) A history of physiological research on temperature regulation in Germany. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 97–200. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_3

Simon E, Schmid HA, Pehl U (1998) Spinal neuronal thermosensitivity in vivo and in vitro in relation to hypothalamic neuronal thermosensitivity. In: Sharma HS, Westman J (eds) Progress in brain research, vol 115. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 25–47

Simpson RJS (1909) The "effects of heat" during the South African War. BMJ Military Health 12:243–263. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-12-03-01

Simpson RJS (1914) Humidity and heat-stroke. BMJ Military Health 23:1–11. https://doi.org/10.1136/jramc-23-01-01

Siple PA and Passel CF (1945) Measurements of dry atmospheric cooling in subfreezing temperatures. Proc Am Philos Soc 89:177–199. http://www.jstor.org/stable/985324

Sithinamsuwan P, Piyavechviratana K, Kitthaweesin T, Chusri W, Orrawanhanothai P, Wongsa A, Wattanathum A, Chinvarun Y, Nidhinandana S, Satirapoj LB, Supasyndh O (2009) Exertional heatstroke: early recognition and outcome with aggressive combined cooling-a 12-year experience. Mil Med 174:496–502. https://doi.org/10.7205/MILMED-D-02-5908

Sjödin B, Svedenhag J (1984) Applied physiology of marathon running. Sports Med 2:83–99. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-198502020-00002

Slonim BB (ed) (1974) Environmental physiology. C.V. Mosby Company, St. Louis

Slovis CM, Anderson GF, Casolaro A (1982) Survival in a heat stroke victim with a core temperature in excess of 46.5 °C. Ann Emerg Med 11:269–271. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0196-0644(82)80099-1

Smith AU (1954) Frostbite in golden hamsters revived from body-temperatures below 0 °C. Lancet 264:1255–1259. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(54)92049-8

Smith RE, Horwitz BA (1969) Brown fat and thermogenesis. Physiol Rev 49:330–425. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1969.49.2.330

Smolander J, Ilmarinen R, Korhonen O (1991) An evaluation of heat stress indices (ISO 7243, ISO/DIS 7933) in the prediction of heat strain in unacclimated men. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 63:39–41. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00406196

Snellen JW (1966) Mean body temperature and the control of thermal sweating. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Neerl 14:99–174

Snellen JW (1969) Body temperature during exercise. Med Sci Sports 1:39–42

Snellen JW (2000) An improved estimation of mean body temperature using combined direct calorimetry and thermometry. Eur J Appl Physiol 82:188–196. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210050671

Sonna LA (2001) Practical medical aspect of military operations in the heat. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE, Wenger CB, and Pozos RS (eds) Medical aspects of harsh environments, Vol. 1. In: Zajtchuk R and Bellamy RF (eds) Textbook of military medicine. Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General, and Borden Institute. Washington, DC, pp 293–309

Soule RG, Goldman RF (1969) Energy cost of loads carried on the head, hands, or feet. J Appl Physiol 27:687–690. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1969.27.5.687

Soultanakis HN (2016) Aquatic exercise and thermoregulation in pregnancy. Clin Obstet Gynecol 59:576–590. https://doi.org/10.1097/GRF.0000000000000209

Speakman JR, Król E (2010) Maximal heat dissipation capacity and hyperthermia risk: neglected key factors in the ecology of endotherms. J Anim Ecol 79:726–746. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2656.2010.01689.x

Spealman CR (1945) Effect of ambient air temperature and of hand temperature on blood flow in hands. Am J Physiol 145:218–222. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1945.145.2.218

Spealman CR (1949) Physiologic adjustments to cold. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 232–239

Speedy DB, Noakes TD, Rogers IR, Thompson JM, Campbell RG, Kuttner JA, Boswell DR, Wright S, Hamlin M (1999) Hyponatremia in ultradistance triathletes. Med Sci Sports Exerc 31:809–815. https://doi.org/10.1097/00005768-199906000-00008

Spurr GB, Hutt BK, Horvath SM (1957) Shivering, oxygen consumption and body temperatures in acute exposure of men to two different cold environments. J Appl Physiol 11:58–64. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1957.11.1.58

Standring S (2008) Gray's Anatomy: the anatomical basis of clinical practice, Fortieth. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh

Stapleton JM, Wright HE, Hardcastle SG, Kenny GP (2012) Body heat storage during intermittent work in hot-dry and warm-wet environments. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 37:840–849. https://doi.org/10.1139/h2012-053

Starling EH (1896) On the absorption of fluids from the connective tissue spaces. J Physiol 19:312–326. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1896.sp000596

St. Clair Gibson A, Lambert EV, Rauch LH, Tucker R, Baden DA, Foster C, Noakes TD (2006) The role of information processing between the brain and peripheral physiological systems in pacing and perception of effort. Sports Med 36:705–722. https://doi.org/10.2165/00007256-200636080-00006

Steadman RG (1971) Indices of windchill of clothed persons. J Appl Meteorol Climatol 10:674–683. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1971)010%3c0674:IOWOCP%3e2.0.CO;2

Steadman RG (1979a) The assessment of sultriness. Part I: A temperature-humidity index based on human physiology and clothing science. J Appl Meteorol Climatol 18:861–873. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1979)018%3c0861:TAOSPI%3e2.0.CO;2

Steadman RG (1979b) The assessment of sultriness. Part II: effects of wind, extra radiation and barometric pressure on apparent temperature. J Appl Meteorol 18:874–885. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1979)018%3c0874:TAOSPI%3e2.0.CO;2

Steadman RG (1984) A universal scale of apparent temperature. J Appl Meteorol Climatol 23:1674–1687. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1984)023%3c1674:AUSOAT%3e2.0.CO;2

Steinman AM (1987) Adverse effects of heat and cold on military operations: history and current solutions. Mil Med 152:389–392. https://doi.org/10.1093/milmed/152.8.389

Stephenson LA, Kolka MA (1993) Thermoregulation in women. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 21:231–262

Stewart JM (1981) Heat transfer and limiting physiological criteria as a basis for the setting of heat stress limits. J South Afr Inst Min Metall 81:239–251

Stewart GN (1913a) Studies on the circulation in man. VII. The blood flow in the feet. J Exp Med18:354–371. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.18.4.354

Stewart GN (1913b) Studies on the circulation in man. VIII. The blood flow in the feet with special reference to fever.J Exp Med 18:372–389. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.18.4.372

Stewart GN (1913c) Vasomotor reflexes elicited by heat and cold from areas deprived of temperature sensibility by a traumatic lesion. Arch Intern Med 11:383–394. https://doi.org/10.1001/archinte.1913.00060280020002

Stjepanovic M, Nikolaidis PT, Knechtle B (2017) Swimming three ice miles within fifteen hours. Chin J Physiol 60:197–206. https://doi.org/10.4077/CJP.2017.BAF467

Stocks JM, Patterson MJ, Hyde DE, Mittleman KD, Taylor NAS (2001) Metabolic habituation following repeated resting cold-water immersion is not apparent during low-intensity cold-water exercise. J PhysiolAnthropol 20:263–267. https://doi.org/10.2114/jpa.20.263

Stocks JM, Patterson MJ, Hyde DE, Jenkins AB, Mittleman KD, Taylor NAS (2004a) Effects of immersion water temperature on whole-body fluid distribution in humans. Acta Physiol Scand 182:3–10. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-201X.2004.01302.x

Stocks JM, Taylor NAS, Tipton MJ, Greenleaf JE (2004b) Human physiological responses to cold exposure. Aviat Space Environ Med 75:444–457

Stolwijk JAJ, Hardy JD (1966) Temperature regulation in man—a theoretical study. Pflügers Arch 291:129–162. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00412787

Storey KB, Storey JM (1988) Freeze tolerance in animals. Physiol Rev 68:27–84. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1988.68.1.27

Strange W (1868) On sun-fever: or disturbance of the cerebro-spinal functions by excessive heat. BMJ 2:217–218. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.400.217-a

Strydom NB, Benade AJS, van der Walt WH (1975) The performance of the improved microclimate suit. J South Afr Inst Min Metall 76:329–333

Strydom NB, Holdsworth LD (1968) The effects of different levels of water deficit on physiological responses during heat stress. Int Z Angew Physiol 26:95–102. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00699507

Strydom NB, Wyndham CH, Cooke HM, Maritz JS, Bredell GA, Morrison JF, Peter J, Williams CG (1963) Effect of heat on work performance in the gold mines of South Africa. Fed Proc 22:893–896

Strydom NB, Wyndham CH, van Graan CH, Holdsworth LD, Morrison JF (1966a) The influence of water restriction on the performance of men during a prolonged march. S Afr Med J 40:539–544. https://doi.org/10.10520/AJA20785135_37303

Strydom NB, Wyndham CH, Williams CG, Morrison JF, Bredell GA, Benade AJ, von Rahden M (1966b) Acclimatization to humid heat and the role of physical conditioning. J Appl Physiol 21:636–642. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1966.21.2.636

Strydom NB, Wyndham CH, Williams CG, Morrison JF, Bredell GAG, Joffe A (1965) Oral/rectal temperature differences during work and heat stress. J Appl Physiol 20:283–287. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1965.20.2.283

Sucquet JP (1862) Anatomie et physiologie. Circulation du sang. D'une circulation derivative dans les membres et dans la tête chez l'homme. Delahaye, Paris

Sullivan JE (1909) Marathon running: origin of marathon running, how leading runners train, hints for novices, how to conduct a marathon race, rules, records of leading marathon races. American Sports Publishing Company, New York

Sullivan-Kwantes W, Haman F, Kingma BRM, Martini S, Gautier-Wong E, Chen KY, Friedl KE (2021) Human performance research for military operations in extreme cold environments. J Sci Med Sport 24:954–962. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2020.11.010

Sun J (2022) Energy supply and influencing factors of mountain marathon runners from Baiyin marathon accident in China. Sci Rep 12:8179. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-12403-1

Sundstroem ES (1927) The physiological effects of tropical climate. Physiol Rev 7:320–362. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1927.7.2.320

Sutera SP, Skalak R (1993) The history of Poiseuille's Law. Annu Rev Fluid Mech 25:1–19. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.fl.25.010193.000245

Sutton JR (1979) 43° C in fun runners! Med J Aust 2:463–464. https://doi.org/10.5694/j.1326-5377.1979.tb125756.x

Swift RW (1932a) The effect of low environmental temperatures upon metabolism. I. Technic and respiratory quotient. J Nutr 5:213–225. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/5.3.213

Swift RW (1932b) The effect of low environmental temperatures upon metabolism. II. The influence of shivering, subcutaneous fat, and skin temperature on heat production. J Nutr 5:227–249. https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/5.3.227

Székely M (2022) Thermoregulatory studies in Hungary: historical background. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 517–539. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_10

Szymczak RK, Blazejczyk K (2021) Heat balance when climbing Mount Everest. Front Physiol 12:765631. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2021.765631

Takala J, de Jong RH (2003) Nerve gas terrorism: a grim challenge to anesthesiologists. Anesth Analg 96:819–825. https://doi.org/10.1213/01.ANE.0000047266.99626.3A

Tan XR, Low ICC, Byrne C, Wang R, Lee JKW (2021) Assessment of dehydration using body mass changes of elite marathoners in the tropics. J Sci Med Sport 24:806–810. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2021.01.008

Tan DW, Yap SH, Wang M, Fan PW, Teo YS, Krishnasamy P, Krishna L, Hew-Butler T, Lee JKW (2016) Body mass changes across a variety of running race distances in the tropics. Sports Med-Open 2:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1186/s40798-016-0050-3

Tattersall GJ, Andrade DV, Abe AS (2009) Heat exchange from the toucan bill reveals a controllable vascular thermal radiator. Science 325:468–472. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1175553

Tatterson AJ, Hahn AG, Martin DT, Febbraio MA (2000) Effects of heat stress on physiological responses and exercise performance in elite cyclists. J Sci Med Sport 3:186–193. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1440-2440(00)80080-8

Taylor TG (1916) The control of settlement by humidity and temperature (with special reference to australia and the empire): an introduction to comparative climatology. Commonwealth Bureau of Meteorology (Australia), Bulletin 14. Government printer, Melbourne

Taylor NAS (2006) Challenges to temperature regulation when working in hot environments. Ind Health 44:331–344. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.44.331

Taylor NAS (2014) Human heat adaptation. Comp Physiol 4:325–365. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130022

Taylor NAS (2015) Overwhelming physiological regulation through personal protection. J Strength Cond Res 29:S111–S118. https://doi.org/10.1519/JSC.0000000000001030

Taylor NAS (2019) Thermal stress and its physiological implications. In: Fink G (ed) Stress: physiology, biochemistry and pathology handbook of stress series, vol 3. Academic Press, London, pp 349–379. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-813146-6.00026-6

Taylor NAS, Cotter JD, Griffiths RF (1994) Epidemiology of hypothermia: fatalities and hospitalisations in New Zealand. Aust N Z J Med 24:705–710. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1445-5994.1994.tb01788.x

Taylor NAS, Gordon CJ (2019) The origin, significance and plasticity of the thermoeffector thresholds: extrapolation between humans and laboratory rodents. J Therm Biol 85:102397. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.08.003

Taylor NAS, Haberley BJ (2015) Thermal performance trials on the habitability of private bushfire shelters: Part 2. Int J Biometeorol 59:995–1005. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-014-0912-7

Taylor HL, Henschel AF, Keys A (1943a) Cardiovascular adjustments of man in rest and work during exposure to dry heat. Am J Physiol 139:583–591. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1943.139.4.583

Taylor HL, Henschel AF, Mickelsen O, Keys A (1943b) The effect of the sodium chloride intake on the work performance of man during exposure to dry heat and experimental heat exhaustion. Am J Physiol 140:439–451. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1943.140.3.439

Taylor WF, Johnson JM, O'Leary D, Park MK (1984) Effect of high local temperature on reflex cutaneous vasodilation. J Appl Physiol 57:191–196. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1984.57.1.191

Taylor NAS, Caldwell JN, van den Heuvel AMJ, Patterson MJ (2008a) To cool, but not too cool: that is the question: immersion cooling for hyperthermia. Med Sci Sports Exerc 40:1962–1969. https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e31817eee9d

Taylor JL, Komi PV, Nicol C (2008b) Central and neuromuscular fatigue. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 91–114

Taylor NAS, Kondo N, Kenney WL (2008c) The physiology of acute heat exposure, with implications for human performance in the heat. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 341–358

Taylor NAS, Mekjavic IB, Tipton MJ (2008d) The physiology of acute cold exposure, with particular reference to human performance in the cold. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 359–377

Taylor NAS, Lee J-Y, Kim S, Notley SR (2021) Physiological interactions with personal-protective clothing, physically demanding work and global warming: an Asia-Pacific perspective. J Therm Biol 97:102858. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2021.102858

Taylor NAS, Machado-Moreira CA (2013) Regional variations in transepidermal water loss, eccrine sweat gland density, sweat secretion rates and electrolyte composition in resting and exercising humans. Extreme Physiol Med 2:4. https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-7648-2-4

Taylor NAS, Tipton MJ, Kenny GP (2014a) Considerations for the measurement of core, skin and mean body temperatures. J Therm Biol 46:72–101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2014.10.006

Taylor NAS, Machado-Moreira CA, van den Heuvel AMJ, Caldwell JN (2014b) Hands and feet: physiological insulators, radiators and evaporators. Eur J Appl Physiol 114:2037–2060. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-014-2940-8

Taylor CR, Maloiy GMO, Weibel ER, Langman VA, Kamau JMZ, Seeherman HJ, Heglund NC (1981) Design of the mammalian respiratory system. III. Scaling maximum aerobic capacity to body mass: wild and domestic mammals. Respir Physiol 44:25–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/0034-5687(81)90075-X

Taylor NAS, Morrison JB (1991) Lung volume changes in response to altered breathing gas pressure during upright immersion. Eur J Appl Physiol 62:122–129. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00626767

Taylor NAS, Notley SR (2018) Morphological and physiological considerations for the modelling of human heat loss. In: Shrivastava D (ed) Theory and Applications of Heat Transfer in Humans, vol 2. John Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, pp 463–499

Taylor NAS, Nykvist Å, Powers N, Caldwell JN (2019) Thermoeffector threshold plasticity: the impact of thermal pre-conditioning on sudomotor, cutaneous vasomotor and thermogenic thresholds. J Therm Biol 83:37–46. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2019.05.001

Taylor NAS and Patterson MJ (2016) Military clothing and protective material: protection at the limits of physiological regulation. In: Gefen A and Epstein Y (eds) The mechanobiology and mechanophysiology of military—related injuries. studies in mechanobiology, tissue engineering and biomaterials. Volume 19. Springer-Verlag GmbH, Berlin, pp 303–332

Taylor CR, Schmidt-Nielsen K, Raab JL (1970) Scaling of energetic cost of running to body size in mammals. Am J Physiol 219:1104–1107. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1970.219.4.1104

Taylor NAS, Shephard RJ, Lindinger MI (2018) Foundational insights into the estimation of whole-body metabolic rate. Eur J Appl Physiol 118:867–874. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-018-3828-9

Taylor NAS, Taylor EA, Maloney SK, de Dear RJ (2022) Contributions from a land down under: the arid continent. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 357–404. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_6

Taylor NAS, van den Heuvel AMJ, Kerry P, McGhee S, Brown MA, and Peoples GE (2009) Indices of hydration state during progressive and controlled dehydration: the efficacy of saliva osmolality change as a preventative index suitable for field use. *UOW-HPL-Report-035.* Human Performance Laboratories, University of Wollongong, Australia

Taylor NAS, van den Heuvel AMJ, Kerry P, McGhee S, Peoples GE, Brown MA, Patterson MJ (2012) Observations on saliva osmolality during progressive dehydration and partial rehydration. Eur J Appl Physiol 112:3227–3237. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-011-2299-z

Teichner WH (1957) Manual dexterity in the cold. J Appl Physiol 11:333–338. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1957.11.3.333

Teitlebaum A, Goldman RF (1972) Increased energy cost with multiple clothing layers. J Appl Physiol 32:743–744. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1972.32.6.743

Temme LA (2003) Ethics in human experimentation: the two military physicians who helped develop the Nuremberg Code. Aviat Space Environ Med 74:1297–1300

Thom EC (1959) The discomfort index. Weatherwise 12:57–61. https://doi.org/10.1080/00431672.1959.9926960

Thomas MM, Cheung SS, Elder GC, Sleivert GG (2006) Voluntary muscle activation is impaired by core temperature rather than local muscle temperature. J Appl Physiol 100:1361–1369. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00945.2005

Thomas JR, Oakley EH (2001) Nonfreezing cold injury. In: Pandolf KB, Burr RE (eds) Textbooks of military medicine. Medical aspects of harsh environments, vol 1. Borden Institute, Washington, pp 467–490

Thompson CJ, Bland J, Burd J, Baylis PH (1986) The osmotic thresholds for thirst and vasopressin release are similar in healthy man. Clin Sci 71:651–656. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0710651

Thompson RL, Hayward JS (1996) Wet-cold exposure and hypothermia: thermal and metabolic responses to prolonged exercise in rain. J Appl Physiol 81:1128–1137. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1996.81.3.1128

Thorsson S, Rayner D, Palm G, Lindberg F, Carlström E, Börjesson M, Nilson F, Khorram-Manesh A, Holmer B (2021) Is Physiological Equivalent Temperature (PET) a superior screening tool for heat stress risk than Wet-Bulb Globe Temperature (WBGT) index? Eight years of data from the Gothenburg half marathon. Br J Sports Med 55:825–830. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2019-100632

Thrower R (1928) Heat cramp. Br Med J 1:546–546. http://www.jstor.org/stable/25328348

Tigerstedt R (1897) Lehrbuch Der Physiologie Des Menschen. S. Hirzel, Leipzig

Tigerstedt R (1906) A text-book of human physiology. Translated by Murlin, J.R. D. Appleton and Company, New York

Tikuisis P (1997) Prediction of survival time at sea based on observed body cooling rates. Aviat Space Environ Med 68:441–448

Tikuisis P (2003) Heat balance precedes stabilization of body temperatures during cold water immersion. J Appl Physiol 95:89–96. https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.01195.2002

Tikuisis P (2004) Finger cooling during cold air exposure. Bull Am Meteor Soc 85:717–724. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-85-5-717

Tikuisis P (2022) Contributions from the land of the maple leaf: Canada. In: Blatteis CM, Taylor NAS, Mitchell D (eds) Thermal physiology: a worldwide history. Perspectives in physiology. Springer, New York, pp 621–652. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-2362-6_14

Tikuisis P, Bell DG, Jacobs I (1991) Shivering onset, metabolic response, and convective heat transfer during cold air exposure. J Appl Physiol 70:1996–2002. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1991.70.5.1996

Tikuisis P, Ducharme MB, Moroz D, Jacobs I (1999) Physiological responses of exercised-fatigued individuals exposed to wet-cold conditions. J Appl Physiol 86:1319–1328. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1999.86.4.1319

Tikuisis P, Eyolfson DA, Xu X, Giesbrecht GG (2002) Shivering endurance and fatigue during cold water immersion in humans. Eur J Appl Physiol 87:50–58. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-002-0589-1

Tikuisis P, Gonzalez RR, Pandolf KB (1988) Thermoregulatory model for immersion of humans in cold water. J Appl Physiol 64:719–727. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1988.64.2.719

Tipton MJ (1989) The initial responses to cold-water immersion in man. Clin Sci 77:581–588. https://doi.org/10.1042/cs0770581

Tipton M (2014) Surgeon Rear Admiral Frank St. Clair Golden. J R Nav Med Serv 100:106. https://doi.org/10.1136/jrnms-100-106

Tipton M, Bradford C (2014) Moving in extreme environments: open water swimming in cold and warm water. Extreme Physiol Med 3:12. https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-7648-3-12

Tipton MJ, Collier N, Massey H, Corbett J, Harper M (2017) Cold water immersion: kill or cure? Exp Physiol 102:1335–1355. https://doi.org/10.1113/EP086283

Tipton M, Eglin C, Gennser M, Golden F (1999) Immersion deaths and deterioration in swimming performance in cold water. Lancet 354:626–629. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(99)07273-6

Tipton MJ, Franks GM, Meneilly GS, Mekjavic IB (1997)Substrate utilisation during exercise and shivering. Eur J Appl Physiol 76:103–108. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210050220

Tipton MJ, Golden F, St C, Mekjavic IB, Franks CM (1998) Temperature dependence of habituation of the initial responses to cold water immersion. Eur J Appl Physiol 78:253–257. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210050416

Tipton MJ, Wakabayashi H, Barwood MJ, Eglin CM, Mekjavic IB, Taylor NAS (2013) Habituation of the metabolic and ventilatory responses to cold-water immersion in humans. J Therm Biol 38:24–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2012.10.002

Titchener EB (1909) The psychophysics of climate. Am J Psychol 4:1–14. https://doi.org/10.2307/1412889
To KKW, Yuen K-Y (2012) In memory of Patrick Manson, founding father of tropical medicine and the discovery of vector-borne infections. Emerg Microb Infect 1:e31. https://doi.org/10.1038/emi.2012.32
Todd G, Butler JE, Taylor JL, Gandevia SC (2005) Hyperthermia: a failure of the motor cortex and the muscle. J Physiol 563:621–631. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2004.077115
Todd G, Gordon CJ, Groeller H, Taylor NAS (2014) Does intramuscular thermal feedback modulate eccrine sweating in exercising humans? Acta Physiol 212:86–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/apha.12327
Tøien Ø, Blake J, Edgar DM, Grahn DA, Heller HC, Barnes BM (2011) Hibernation in black bears: independence of metabolic suppression from body temperature. Science 331:906–909. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1199435
Tokizawa K, Son SY, Oka T, Yasuda A (2020) Effectiveness of a field-type liquid cooling vest for reducing heat strain while wearing protective clothing. Ind Health 58:63–71. https://doi.org/10.2486/indhealth.2018-0182
Toner MM, McArdle WD (1988) Physiological adjustments of man to the cold. In: Pandolf KB, Sawka MN, Gonzalez RR (eds) Human performance physiology and environmental medicine at terrestrial extremes. Benchmark Press, Indianapolis, pp 361–399
Torii M (1995) Maximal sweating rate in humans. J Hum Ergol 24:137–152
Trangmar SJ, Chiesa ST, Kalsi KK, Secher NH, González-Alonso J (2017) Whole body hyperthermia, but not skin hyperthermia, accelerates brain and locomotor limb circulatory strain and impairs exercise capacity in humans. Physiol Reports 5:e13108. https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.13108
Trangmar SJ, González-Alonso J (2017) New insights into the impact of dehydration on blood flow and metabolism during exercise. Exerc Sport Sci Rev 45:146–153. https://doi.org/10.1249/JES.0000000000000109
Trapasso ML, Cooper JD (1989) Record performances at the Boston Marathon: biometeorological factors. Int J Biometeorol 33:233–237. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01051083
Trappe TA, Starling RD, Jozsi AC, Goodpaster BH, Trappe SW, Nomura T, Obara S, Costill DL (1995) Thermal responses to swimming in three water temperatures: influence of a wet suit. Med Sci Sports Exerc 27:1014–1021. https://doi.org/10.1249/00005768-199507000-00010
Trayhurn P (2017) Origins and early development of the concept that brown adipose tissue thermogenesis is linked to energy balance and obesity. Biochimie 134:62–70. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2016.09.007
Trbovich M, Ford A, Wu Y, Koek W, Wecht J, Kellogg D (2021) Correlation of neurological level and sweating level of injury in persons with spinal cord injury. J Spinal Cord Med 44:902–909. https://doi.org/10.1080/10790268.2020.1751489
Tschakovsky ME, Pyke KE (2008) Cardiovascular responses to exercise and limitations to human performance. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological bases of human performance during work and exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 5–27
Tuckey H (2013) Everest—the first ascent. The untold story of griffith pugh, the man who made it possible. Random House Group, London
Tunbridge PA (1971) Jean André De Luc, F.R.S. (1727–1817). Notes Rec R Soc Lond 26:15–33. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsnr.1971.0003
Turner GG (1917) Medical and surgical notes from Mesopotamia. BMJ 2:75–79. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.2.2951.75
Tustin AW, Cannon DL, Arbury SB, Thomas RJ, Hodgson MJ (2018) Risk factors for heat-related illness in US workers: an OSHA case series. J Occup Environ Med 60:e383–e389. https://doi.org/10.1097/JOM.0000000000001365
Tveita T, Sieck GC (2022) Physiological impact of hypothermia: The good, the bad, and the ugly. Physiology 37:69–87. https://doi.org/10.1152/physiol.00025.2021
Underwood EA (1944) Lavoisier and the history of respiration. Proc R Soc Med 37:247–262
Underwood E (2012) Landscape of dead bodies may have inspired first mummies. South American hunter-gatherers began mummifying their dead about 7000 years ago. Science (news). https://doi.org/10.1126/article.27044
Ungley C, Channell J, Richards R (1945) The immersion foot syndrome. Br J Surg 33:17–31. https://doi.org/10.1002/bjs.18003312903
University of Adelaide (2013) Sir Cedric Stanton Hicks (1892–1976). http://www.adelaide.edu.au/library/special/mss/hicks/ (**Accessed: Oct 21st, 2013**)
Uno H (1977) Sympathetic innervation of the sweat glands and piloerrector muscles of macaques and human beings. J Investig Dermatol 69:112–120. https://doi.org/10.1111/1523-1747.ep12497915
UPI (1984) A 4-year-old boy who was submerged nearly 30 minutes... https://www.upi.com/Archives/1984/01/17/A-4-year-old-boy-who-was-submerged-nearly-30-minutes/1172443163600/ (**Accessed: Jun 25th, 2022**)
Valentino TR, Stuempfle KJ, Kern M, Hoffman MD (2016) The influence of hydration state on thermoregulation during a 161-km ultramarathon. Res Sports Med 24:197–206. https://doi.org/10.1080/15438627.2016.1191491
Vallerand AL, Jacobs I (1989) Rates of energy substrates utilization during human cold exposure. Eur J Appl Physiol 58:873–878. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02332221
Vallerand AL, Savourey G, Hanniquet A-M, Bittel JHM (1992) How should body heat storage be determined in humans: by thermometry or calorimetry? Eur J Appl Physiol 65:286–294. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00705095
Valnicek SM, Chasmar LR, Clapson JB (1993) Frostbite in the prairies: a 12-year review. Plast Reconstr Surg 92:633–341. https://doi.org/10.1097/00006534-199309001-00012
van Beaumont W, Bullard RW (1963) Sweating: its rapid responses to muscular work. Science 141:643–646. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.141.3581.643
van Brunt EE, Ganong WF (1963) The effects of preanesthetic medication, anesthesia and hypothermia on the endocrine response to injury. Anesthesiology 24:500–514. https://doi.org/10.1097/00000542-196307000-00012
van den Heuvel AMJ, Haberley BJ, Hoyle DJR, Taylor NAS, Croft RJ (2017) The independent influences of heat strain and dehydration upon cognition. Eur J Appl Physiol 117:1025–1037. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-017-3592-2
van den Heuvel AMJ, Haberley BJ, Hoyle DJR, Taylor NAS, Croft RJ (2020a) Hyperthermia, but not dehydration, alters electrical activity of the brain. Eur J Appl Physiol 120:2797–2811. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-020-04492-5
van den Heuvel AMJ, Haberley BJ, Hoyle DJR, Croft RJ, Peoples GE, Taylor NAS (2020b) Hyperthermia and dehydration: their independent and combined influences on physiological function during rest and exercise. Eur J Appl Physiol 120:2813–2834. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-020-04493-4
van den Heuvel AMJ, Kerry P, van der Velde JHPM, Patterson MJ, Taylor NAS (2010) Torso undergarments: their merit in clothed and armored individuals in hot-dry conditions. Aviat Space Environ Med 81:1107–1113. https://doi.org/10.3357/ASEM.2854.2010

van den Heuvel AMJ, van den Wijngaart L and Taylor NAS (2007) Absence of a gender affect on the flow-dependent nature of sweat sodium loss. In: Mekjavic IB, Kounalakis SN and Taylor NAS (eds). Environmental Ergonomics XII. Biomed d.o.o., Ljubljana, pp 298–300

van der Struijs NR, van Es EM, Raymann RJ, Daanen HAM (2008) Finger and toe temperatures on exposure to cold water and cold air. Aviat Space Environ Med 79:941–946. https://doi.org/10.3357/asem.2258.2008

van Marken Lichtenbelt WD, Schrauwen P (2011) Implications of nonshivering thermogenesis for energy balance regulation in humans. Am J Physiol 301:R285–R296. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00652.2010

van Marken Lichtenbelt WD, Vanhommerig JW, Smulders NM, Drossaerts JM, Kemerink GJ, Bouvy ND, Schrauwen P, Teule GJ (2009) Cold-activated brown adipose tissue in healthy men. N Engl J Med 360:1500–1508. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa0808718

van Nieuwenhoven MA, Vriens BEPJ, Brummer RJ, Brouns FJPH (2000) Effect of dehydration on gastrointestinal function at rest and during exercise in humans. Eur J Appl Physiol 83:578–584. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004210000305

van Rensburg AJ, Mitchell D, van der Walt WH, Strydom NB (1972) Physiological reactions of men using microclimate cooling in hot humid environments. Occup Environ Med 29:387–393. https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.29.4.387

Vanos JK, Grundstein AJ (2020) Variations in athlete heat-loss potential between hot-dry and warm-humid environments at equivalent wet-bulb globe temperature thresholds. J Athl Train 55:1190–1198. https://doi.org/10.4085/1062-6050-313-19

Veicsteinas A, Ferretti G, Rennie DW (1982) Superficial shell insulation in resting and exercising men in cold water. J Appl Physiol 52:1557–1564. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1982.52.6.1557

Veicsteinas A, Rennie DW (1982) Thermal insulation and shivering threshold in Greek sponge divers. J Appl Physiol 52:845–850. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1982.52.4.845

Vernon HM (1921) The influence of atmospheric conditions on industrial efficiency. J State Med 29:353–362. https://www.jstor.org/stable/45204776

Vernon HM (1923) The index of comfort at high atmospheric temperatures. Med Res Council Report Ser (london) 73(Part V):116–149

Vernon HM (1926) Is effective temperature or cooling power the better index of comfort? J Ind Hyg 8:392–401

Vernon HM (1927) The wet kata-thermometer as an index of the suitability of atmospheric conditions for heavy work. J Ind Hyg 9:287–296

Vernon HM (1928) Industrial fatigue in relation to atmospheric conditions. Physiol Rev 8:130–150. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.1928.8.1.130

Vernon HM (1930) The measurement of radiant heat in relation to human comfort. J Physiol 70:xv

Vernon HM (1932) The measurement of radiant heat in relation to human comfort. J Ind Hyg 14:95–111

Vernon HM (1933) The estimation of solar radiation in relation to its warming effect on the human body. Q J R Meteorol Soc 59:239–249

Vernon HM, Hope EW and Kelynack TN (1926) Methods of investigating ventilation. J State Med 34:144–153. https://www.jstor.org/stable/45206734

Vernon HM, Yaglou CP (1926) Is effective temperature or cooling power the better index of comfort? Harvard Medical School, Baltimore

Vertel RM, Knochel JP (1967) Acute renal failure due to heat injury. An analysis of ten cases associated with a high incidence of myoglobinuria. Am J Med 43:435–451. https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-9343(67)90196-9

Vinales KL, Begaye B, Thearle MS, Krakoff J, Piaggi P (2019) Core body temperature, energy expenditure, and epinephrine during fasting, eucaloric feeding, and overfeeding in healthy adult men: evidence for a ceiling effect for human thermogenic response to diet. Metabolism 94:59–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.metabol.2019.01.016

Vincent MJ, Tipton MJ (1988) The effects of cold immersion and hand protection on grip strength. Aviat Space Environ Med 59:738–741

Vingren JL, Budnar RG, McKenzie AL, Duplanty AA, Luk HY, Levitt DE, Armstrong LE (2016) The acute testosterone, growth hormone, cortisol and interleukin-6 response to 164-km road cycling in a hot environment. J Sports Sci 34:694–699. https://doi.org/10.1080/02640414.2015.1068440

Virtanen KA (2014) BAT thermogenesis: linking shivering to exercise. Cell Metab 19:352–354. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2014.02.013

Virtanen KA, Lidell ME, Orava J, Heglind M, Westergren R, Niemi T, Taittonen M, Laine J, Savisto NJ, Enerbäck S, Nuutila P (2009) Functional brown adipose tissue in healthy adults. N Engl J Med 360:1518–1525. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa0808949

Vitali A, Segnalini M, Bertocchi L, Bernabucci U, Nardone A, Lacetera N (2009) Seasonal pattern of mortality and relationships between mortality and temperature-humidity index in dairy cows. J Dairy Sci 92:3781–3790. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2009-2127

Vogel S (2008) Knut Schmidt-Nielsen. 24 September 1915–25 January 2007. Biogr Mem Fellows R Soc 54:319–331. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbm.2008.0010

Vogt JJ, Candas V, Libert J-P (1982) Graphical determination of heat tolerance limits. Ergonomics 25:285–294. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140138208924955

Vogt JJ, Meyer JP, Candas V, Libert J-P, Sagot JC (1983) Pumping effects on thermal insulation of clothing worn by human subjects. Ergonomics 26:963–974. https://doi.org/10.1080/00140138308963425

Voit C (1878) Über die Wirkung der Temperatur der umgebenden Luft auf die Zersetsungen im Organismus der Warmblüter. Z Biol 14:57–160

Vybíral S, Lesná I, Janský L, Zeman V (2000) Thermoregulation in winter swimmers and physiological significance of human catecholamine thermogenesis. Exp Physiol 85:321–326

Wade CE, Dacanay S, Smith RM (1979) Regional heat loss in resting man during immersion in 25.2 °C water. Aviat Space Environ Med 50:590–593

Wakefield EG, Hall WW (1927) Heat injuries: a preparatory study for experimental heat-stroke. J Am Med Assoc 89:92–95. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1927.02690020016006

Wall BA, Watson G, Peiffer JJ, Abbiss CR, Siegel R, Laursen PB (2015) Current hydration guidelines are erroneous: dehydration does not impair exercise performance in the heat. Br J Sports Med 49:1077–1083. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2013-092417

Wallace WFM (2011) Obituary: Ian Campbell Roddie 1928–2011. Physiology News 84:64

Waller WK (1869) Heat apoplexy. Ind Med Gaz 4:132–133

Wallin BG (1990) Neural control of human skin blood flow. J Auton Nerv Syst 30(Supplement):S185–S190. https://doi.org/10.1016/0165-1838(90)90128-6

Walløe L (2016) Arterio-venous anastomoses in the human skin and their role in temperature control. Temperature 3:92–103. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2015.1088502

Walsh NP, Laing SJ, Oliver SJ, Montague JC, Walters R, Bilzon JLJ (2004) Saliva parameters as potential indices of hydration status during acute dehydration. Med Sci Sports Exerc 36:1535–1542. https://doi.org/10.1249/01.mss.0000139797.26760.06

Walther OE, Iriki M, Simon E (1970) Antagonistic changes of blood flow and sympathetic activity in different vascular beds following central thermal stimulation. Pflügers Arch 319:162–184. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00592494

Wang F, Annaheim S, Morrissey M, Rossi RM (2014) Real evaporative cooling efficiency of one-layer tight-fitting sportswear in a hot environment. Scand J Med Sci Sports 24:e129–e139. https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.12117

Wang F, Chow CSW, Zheng Q, Ke Y, Yang B, Zheng X, Noor N, Zhang Q, Zhang C, Zhou H (2019) On the use of personal cooling suits to mitigate heat strain of mascot actors in a hot and humid environment. Energy Build 205:109561. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbuild.2019.109561

Ward RD (1904) Sensible temperatures. Bull Am Geogr Soc 36:129–138. https://doi.org/10.2307/198295

Ward MD, King MA, Gabrial C, Kenefick RW, Leon LR (2020) Biochemical recovery from exertional heat stroke follows a 16-day time course. PLoS ONE 15:e0229616. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0229616

Watenpaugh DE (2012) John Greenleaf's life of science. Adv Physiol Educ 36:234–245. https://doi.org/10.1152/advan.00115.2012

Watkins JA (1917) Mitigation of the heat hazard in industries. Public Health Reports (1896–1970) 32:2111–2121. https://doi.org/10.2307/4574690

Weaver WH (1897) The rational treatment of sunstroke. J Am Med Assoc 29:620–621. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.1897.02440390010002b

Webb P (1982) Thermal problems. In: Bennett PB, Elliott DH (eds) The physiology and medicine of diving. Baillière Tindall, London, pp 297–318

Webb P (1986) Afterdrop of body temperature during rewarming: an alternative explanation. J Appl Physiol 60:385–390. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1986.60.2.385

Webb P (1992) Temperatures of skin, subcutaneous tissue, muscle and core in resting men in cold, comfortable and hot conditions. Eur J Appl Physiol 64:471–476. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00625070

Webb P (1998) Heat storage during exercise, especially in muscle. In: Hodgdon JA, Heaney JH and Buono MJ (eds) Environmental Ergonomics VIII. International Series on Environmental Ergonomics, Volume 1. pp 121–124

Webb-Peploe MM, Shepherd JT (1968) Response of large hindlimb veins of the dog to sympathetic nerve stimulation. Am J Physiol 215:299–307. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1968.215.2.299

Webster AJF (1974) Physiological effects of cold exposure. In: Robertshaw D (ed) Environmental physiology. MTP International review of science, physiology series one, vol 7. Butterworths, London, pp 33–69

Weihe E, Schutz B, Hartschuh W, Anlauf M, Schafer MK, Eiden LE (2005) Coexpression of cholinergic and noradrenergic phenotypes in human and nonhuman autonomic nervous system. J Comp Neurol 492:370–379. https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.20745

Weinberger KR, Zanobetti A, Schwartz J, Wellenius GA (2018) Effectiveness of National Weather Service heat alerts in preventing mortality in 20 US cities. Environ Int 116:30–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2018.03.028

Weiner JS (1945) The regional distribution of sweating. J Physiol 104:32–40. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1945.sp004103

Weiner JS (1977) Variation in sweating. In: Weiner JS (ed) Physiological variation and its genetic basis. Taylor and Francis, London, pp 125–137

Weiner JS, Hellmann K (1960) The sweat glands. Biol Rev 35:141–186

Weiner JS, Khogali M (1980) A physiological body-cooling unit for treatment of heat stroke. Lancet 315:507–509. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(80)92764-6

Weir JB (1949) New methods for calculating metabolic rate with special reference to protein metabolism. J Physiol 109:1–9. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1949.sp004363

Weisse AB (2012) Self-experimentation and its role in medical research. Tex Heart Inst J 39:51–54

Weller AS, Millard CE, Stroud MA, Greenhaff PL, Macdonald IA (1997a) Physiological responses to cold, wet, and windy environment during prolonged intermittent walking. Am J Physiol 272:R226–R233. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1997.272.1.R226

Weller AS, Millard CE, Stroud MA, Greenhaff PL, Macdonald IA (1997b) Physiological responses to cold stress during prolonged intermittent low- and high-intensity walking. Am J Physiol 272:R2025–R2033. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1997.272.6.R2025

Wenzel H (1978) Heat stress upon undressed man due to different combinations of elevated environmental temperature, air humidity, and metabolic heat production: a critical comparison of heat stress indices. J Hum Ergol 7:185–206

Wenzel HG, Mehnert C and Schwarzenau P (1989) Evaluation of tolerance limits for humans under heat stress and the problems involved. Scand J Work Environ Health. 15(Supplement 1):7–14. http://www.jstor.org/stable/40965604

Werner J (1980) The concept of regulation for human body temperature. J Therm Biol 5:75–82. https://doi.org/10.1016/0306-4565(80)90003-0

Werner J (1996) Modeling homeostatic responses to heat and cold. Comprehensive Physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of Physiology, Environmental Physiology, pp 613–626. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040128

Werner J (2010) System properties, feedback control and effector coordination of human temperature regulation. Eur J Appl Physiol 19:13–25. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-009-1216-1

Werner J (2014) Measurement of temperatures of the human body. In: Brahme A (ed) Comprehensive biomedical physics, vol 5. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 107–126

Werner J, Mekjavic IB, Taylor NAS (2008) Concepts in physiological regulation: a thermoregulatory perspective. In: Taylor NAS, Groeller H (eds) Physiological Bases of Human Performance During Work and Exercise. Churchill Livingstone Elsevier, Edinburgh, pp 325–340

Werner J, Reents T (1980) A contribution to the topography of temperature regulation in man. Eur J Appl Physiol 45:87–94. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00421205

Wesdock JC, Donoghue AM (2019) Life-threatening heat-related illness with severe hyponatremia in an aluminum smelter worker. Am J Ind Med 62:1068–1075. https://doi.org/10.1002/ajim.23061

West JB (2008) JS Haldane and some of his contributions to physiology. In: Poulin MJ, Wilson RJA (eds) Integration in respiratory control advances in experimental medicine and biology, vol 605. Springer, New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-73693-8_2

Westerterp KR (2004) Diet induced thermogenesis. Nutr Metab 1:1–5. https://doi.org/10.1186/1743-7075-1-5

Westerterp KR (2018) Exercise, energy expenditure and energy balance, as measured with doubly labelled water. Proc Nutr Soc 77:4–10. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0029665117001148

Westerterp KR, Saris WH, van Es M, Ten Hoor F (1986) Use of the doubly labeled water technique in humans during heavy sustained exercise. J Appl Physiol 61:2162–2167. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1986.61.6.2162

Wheelock CE, Hess HW, Schlader ZJ, Johnson BJ, Hostler D (2020) Whole-body active heating does not preserve finger temperature or manual dexterity during cold-water immersion. Undersea

Hyperb Med 47:253–260. https://doi.org/10.22462/04.06.2020.11
Whipp BJ, Ward SA (1980) Ventilatory control dynamics during muscular exercise in man. Int J Sports Med 1:146–159. https://doi.org/10.1055/S-2008-1034653
Whitby JD, Dunkin LJ (1968) Temperature differences in the oesophagus. Preliminary Study. Br J Anaesth 40:991–995. https://doi.org/10.1093/bja/40.12.991
Whitby JD, Dunkin LJ (1969) Temperature differences in the oesophagus. The effects of intubation and ventilation. Br J Anaesth 41:615–618. https://doi.org/10.1093/bja/41.7.615
Whitby JD, Dunkin LJ (1971) Cerebral, oesophageal and nasopharyngeal temperatures. Br J Anaesth 43:673–676. https://doi.org/10.1093/bja/43.7.673
White MD, Ross WD, Mekjavic IB (1992) Relationship between physique and rectal temperature cooling rate. Undersea Biomed Res 19:121–130
White JC, Scoville WB (1945) Trench foot and immersion foot. N Engl J Med 232:415–422. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM194504122321501
White CR, Seymour RS (2003) Mammalian basal metabolic rate is proportional to body mass$^{2/3}$. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 100:4046–4049. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0436428100
White CR, Seymour RS (2005) Allometric scaling of mammalian metabolism. J Exp Biol 208:1611–1619. https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.01501
Whitney RJ (1949) Measurement of changes in human limb volume by means of a mercury in-rubber strain gauge. J Physiol 109:5-6P
Whitney RJ (1953) The measurement of volume changes in human limbs. J Physiol 121:1–27. https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.1953.sp004926
Whittenberger JL, Silverman L, Fair GM, Drinker P (1961) Constantin Prodromos YAGLOU, 1897–1960. Arch Environ Health 2:93–94. https://doi.org/10.1080/00039896.1961.10662820
Whyte G, Tipton M (2020) The BASES expert statement on human performance and health in cold environments. Sport Exerc Sci 66:14–15
Widerynski S, Schramm PJ, Conlon KC, Noe RS, Grossman E, Hawkins M, Nayak SU, Roach M and Hilts AS (2017) Use of cooling centers to prevent heat-related illness: summary of evidence and strategies for implementation. Climate and Health Technical Report Series, Climate and Health Program. National Center for Environmental Health, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, USA
Wilkie DR (1954) Facts and theories about muscle. Prog Biophys Biophys Chem 4:288–324
Wilkie DR (1960) Thermodynamics and the interpretation of biological heat measurements. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 10:259–298
Wilkins RW, Doupe J, Newman HW (1938) The rate of blood flow to the fingers. Clin Sci 3:403–411
Willcox WH (1920a) Heat hyperpyrexia. Lancet 195:648–649. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(01)16576-1
Willcox WH (1920b) The nature, prevention, and treatment of heat hyperpyrexia: the clinical aspect. BMJ 1:392–397. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.3090.392
Williams H, Arnold HD (1899) The effects of violent and prolonged muscular exercise upon the heart. Trans Am Climatol Assoc 15:267–285
Williams CG, Bredell GAG, Wyndham CH, Strydom NB, Morrison JF, Peter J, Fleming PW, Ward JS (1962) Circulatory and metabolic reactions to work in heat. J Appl Physiol 17:625–638. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1962.17.4.625
Williamson K, Izard R (2007) Epidemic of non-freezing cold injury in the British Army. J R Army Med Corps 153:143
Wilsmore BR (2008) Thermoregulation in People with Spinal-Cord Injury. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wollongong, Australia
Wilson NC (1970) A study of immersion hypothermia and rewarming techniques. New Zealand J Health Phys Educ Recreat 3:71–81
Wilson TE, Cui J, Zhang R, Crandall CG (2006) Heat stress reduces cerebral blood velocity and markedly impairs orthostatic tolerance in humans. Am J Physiol 291:R1443–R1448. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00712.2005
Wilson O, Goldman RF (1970) Role of air temperature and wind in the time necessary for a finger to freeze. J Appl Physiol 29:658–664. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.29.5.658
Wilson O, Goldman RF, Molnar GW (1976) Freezing temperature of finger skin. J Appl Physiol 41:551–558. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1976.41.4.551
Winslow C-EA (1916) The kata thermometer as a measure of the effect of atmospheric conditions upon bodily comfort. Science 43:716–719. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.43.1116.716
Winslow CEA (1926) Objectives and standards of ventilation. Public Health J 17:487–495
Winslow C-EA, Herrington LP, Gagge AP (1936a) A new method of partitional calorimetry. Am J Physiol 116:641–655. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1936.116.3.641
Winslow C-EA, Herrington LP, Gagge AP (1936b) The determination of radiation and convection exchanges by partitional calorimetry. Am J Physiol 116:669–684. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1936.116.3.669
Winslow C-EA, Herrington LP, Gagge AP (1937) Physiological reactions of the human body to varying environmental temperatures. Am J Physiol 120:1–22. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1937.120.1.1
Winslow C-EA, Gagge A, Herrington LP (1939) The influence of air movement upon heat losses from the clothed human body. Am J Physiol 127:505–518. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajplegacy.1939.127.3.505
Wissler EH (2018) Human temperature control: a quantitative approach. Springer-Verlag GmbH, Berlin
Wissler EH, Ketch RB (1982) Errors involved in using thermal flux transducers under various conditions. Undersea Biomed Res 9:213–231
Withington CF (1895) Heat prostration; an analysis of one hundred cases occurring in thirteen consecutive years. Boston Med Surg J 132:511–515. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJM189505231322102
Wolf A (1938) A history of science technology and philosophy in the eighteenth century. Routledge, London. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429059667
Wolf AV (1958) Thirst: physiology of the urge to drink and problems of water lack. Charles C, Thomas, Springfield
Wolf JE, Maibach HI (1974) Palmar eccrine sweating—the role of adrenergic and cholinergic mediators. Br J Dermatol 91:439–446. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2133.1974.tb13084.x
Wolstenholme G (1987) Cyril Henry Wyndham. Munk's Roll. 8:556. https://history.rcplondon.ac.uk/inspiring-physicians/cyril-henry-wyndham (**Accessed: Mar 11th, 2022**)
Wong BJ, Hollowed CG (2017) Current concepts of active vasodilation in human skin. Temperature 4:41–59. https://doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2016.1200203
Wood MM (2008) Dominique-Jean Larrey, Chief Surgeon of the French Army with Napoleon in Egypt: notes and observations on larrey's medical memoirs based on the Egyptian Campaign. Can Bull Med Hist 25:515–535
Wood JE, Bass DE (1960) Responses of the veins and arterioles of the forearm to walking during acclimatization to heat in man. J Clin Investig 39:825–833. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI104102

Wood F, Roiz-de-Sa D, Pynn H, Smith JE, Bishop J, Hemingway R (2022) Outcomes of UK military personnel treated with ice cold water immersion for exertional heat stroke. BMJ Military Health. https://doi.org/10.1136/military-2022-002133. (**In press**)

Wood RJ, Rolls ET, Rolls BJ (1982) Physiological mechanisms for thirst in the nonhuman primate. Am J Physiol 242:R423–R428. https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.1982.242.5.R423

Woodcock AH (1961) Moisture Permeability Index—a new index for describing evaporative heat transfer through fabric systems. Environmental Protection Research Division, Technical Report EP-149. Quartermaster Research & Engineering Command, U.S. Army, Natick, MA, USA

Woodcock AH, Powers JJ and Breckenridge JR (1956) Man's thermal balance in warm environments. Technical Report EP-30. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command, Natick

World Health Organisation (2005) The Treatment of diarrhoea: a manual for physicians and other senior health workers. Fourth revision, pp 1–44

World Population Review (2022) Military size by country 2022. https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/military-size-by-country (**Accessed: Jul 22nd, 2022**)

Wrench EM (1868) Heat-apnœa and sun-stroke. BMJ 2:179–180

Wrenn K (1991) Immersion foot. A problem of the homeless in the 1990s. Arch Intern Med 151:785–788. https://doi.org/10.1001/archinte.151.4.785

Wunderlich CA (1871) On the temperature in diseases: a manual of medical thermometry, 2nd edn. New Sydenham Society, London (**Translated by Woodman, W.B.**)

Wyndham CH (1950) Methods of expressing the effect of thermal environment on man. J South Afr Inst Min Metall 50:211–219. https://doi.org/10.10520/AJA0038223X_4676

Wyndham CH (1966) A survey of research initiated by Chamber of Mines into clinical aspects of heat stroke. Proc Mine Med Officers' Assoc (south Africa) 46:68–80

Wyndham CH (1967) Effect of acclimatization on the sweat rate/rectal temperature relationship. J Appl Physiol 22:27–30. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1967.22.1.27

Wyndham CH (1974) Research in the human sciences in the gold mining industry. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:113–136. https://doi.org/10.1080/0002889748507014

Wyndham CH (1977) Heat stroke and hyperthermia in marathon runners. Ann NY Acad Sci 301:128–138. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1977.tb38192.x

Wyndham CH, Bouwer WM, Paterson HE, Devine MG (1953) Practical aspects of recent physiological studies in Witwatersrand gold mines. J Chem Metall Min Soc South Afr 53:287–313

Wyndham CH, Heyns AJ (1973) The probability of heat stroke developing at different levels of heat stress. Arch Sci Physiol 27:545–562

Wyndham CH, McPherson RK, Munro A (1964) Reactions to heat of aborigines and Caucasians. J Appl Physiol 19:1055–1058. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1964.19.6.1055

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB (1969a) The danger of an inadequate water intake during marathon running. S Afr Med J 43:893–896

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB (1969b) Acclimatizing men to heat in climatic rooms on mines. J S Afr Inst Min Metall 70:60–64. https://doi.org/10.10520/AJA0038223X_20

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB, Benade AJS, van Rensburg AJ (1973) Limiting rates of work for acclimatization at high wet bulb temperatures. J Appl Physiol 35:454–488. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1973.35.4.454

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB, Cooke HM, Maritz JS, Morrison JF, Fleming PW, Ward JS (1959) Methods of cooling subjects with hyperpyrexia. J Appl Physiol 14:771–776. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1959.14.5.771

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB, van Rensburg AJ, Benade AJ, Heyns AJ (1970) Relation between VO2 max and body temperature in hot humid air conditions. J Appl Physiol 29:45–50. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1970.29.1.45

Wyndham CH, Strydom NB, Williams CG and Heyns A (1967) An examination of certain individual factors affecting the heat tolerance of mine workers. J South Afr Inst Min Metall 68:79–91. https://hdl.handle.net/10520/AJA0038223X_3920

Wyss CR, Brengelmann GL, Johnson JM, Rowell LB, Niederberger M (1974) Control of skin blood flow, sweating, and heart rate: role of skin vs. core temperature. J Appl Physiol 36:726–733. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1974.36.6.726

Xu X, Giesbrecht GG (2018) A new look at survival times during cold water immersion. J Therm Biol 78:100–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2018.08.022

Xu X, Karis AJ, Buller MJ, Santee WR (2013) Relationship between core temperature, skin temperature, and heat flux during exercise in heat. Eur J Appl Physiol 113:2381–2389. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-013-2674-z

Xu J, Psikuta A, Li J, Annaheim S, Rossi RM (2021) A numerical investigation of the influence of wind on convective heat transfer from the human body in a ventilated room. Build Environ 188:107427. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.buildenv.2021.107778

Xu X, Tikuisis P (2014) Thermoregulatory modeling for cold stress. Compr Physiol 4:1057–1081. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.c130047

Yaglou CP (1926) Effective temperature versus kata-thermometer: a reply to HM Vernon. J Ind Hyg 8:402–413

Yaglou CP (1927) Temperature, humidity, and air movement in industries: the effective temperature index. J Ind Hyg 9:297–309

Yaglou CP (1949a) Thermometry. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 70–77

Yaglou CP (1949b) Indices of comfort. In: Newburgh LH (ed) Physiology of heat regulation and the science of clothing. Hafner Publishing Company, New York, pp 277–287

Yaglou CP, Baetjer AM, Machle W, McConnell WJ, Shaudy LA, Winslow C-E, Witheridge WN (1950) Thermal standards in industry, industrial hygiene section, report of the committee on atmospheric comfort. Am J Public Health Nation's Health 40:131–143

Yaglou CP, Minard D (1957) Control of heat casualties at military training camps. Am Med Assoc Arch Ind Health 16:302–316

Yang B, Ding X, Wang F, Li A (2021) A review of intensified conditioning of personal micro-environments: moving closer to the human body. Energy Built Environ 2:260–270. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enbenv.2020.06.007

Yang M, Li Z, Zhao Y, Zhou F, Zhang Y, Gao J, Yin T, Hu X, Mao Z, Xiao J, Wang L (2017) Outcome and risk factors associated with extent of central nervous system injury due to exertional heat stroke. Medicine 96:e8417. https://doi.org/10.1097/MD.0000000000008417

Yankelson L, Sadeh B, Gershovitz L, Werthein J, Heller K, Halpern P, Halkin A, Adler A, Steinvil A, Viskin S (2014) Life-threatening events during endurance sports: is heat stroke more prevalent than arrhythmic death? J Am Coll Cardiol 64:463–469. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2014.05.025

Yanovich R, Ketko I, Charkoudian N (2020) Sex differences in human thermoregulation: relevance for 2020 and beyond. Physiology 35:177–184. https://doi.org/10.1152/physiol.00035.2019

Yavchitz A, Ravaud P, Altman DG, Moher D, Hrobjartsson A, Lasserson T, Boutron I (2016) A new classification of spin in systematic reviews and meta-analyses was developed and ranked according to the severity. J Clin Epidemiol 75:56–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2016.01.020

Yeo TP (2004) Heat stroke: a comprehensive review. AACN Adv Crit Care 15:280–293. https://doi.org/10.1097/00044067-200404000-00013

Yoda T, Crawshaw LI, Nakamura M, Saito K, Konishi A, Nagashima K, Uchida S, Kanosue K (2005) Effects of alcohol on thermoregulation during mild heat exposure in humans. Alcohol 36:195–200. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.alcohol.2005.09.002

Yoshimura H, Iida T (1950) Studies on the reactivity of skin vessels to extreme cold. Part I. A point test on the resistance against frost bite. Jpn J Physiol 1:147–159. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.1.147

Yoshimura H, Iida T (1951) Studies on the reactivity of skin vessels to extreme cold. Part II. Factors govering the individual difference of the reactivity, or the resistance against frost-bite. Jpn J Physiol 2:177–185. https://doi.org/10.2170/jjphysiol.2.177

Yoshimura H, Ogata K, Itoh S (eds) (1960) Essential problems in climate physiology: a tribute to professor yas kuno in celebration of his seventy-seventh birthday. Nankodo, Kyoto

Young AJ (1996) Homeostatic responses to prolonged cold exposure: human cold acclimatization. Comprehensive physiology. Supplement 14: Handbook of physiology, environmental physiology, pp 419–438. https://doi.org/10.1002/cphy.cp040119

Young WJ, Breinl A, Harris JJ, Osborne WA (1920) Effect of exercise and humid heat upon pulse rate, blood pressure, body temperature, and blood concentration. Proc R Soc Lond 91:111–126. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.1920.0004

Young AJ, Castellani JW (2001) Exertion-induced fatigue and thermoregulation in the cold. Comp Biochem Physiol Part A 128:769–776. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1095-6433(01)00282-3

Young AJ, Castellani JW (2007) Exertional fatigue and cold exposure: mechanisms of hiker's hypothermia. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 32:793–798. https://doi.org/10.1139/H07-041

Young AJ, Muza SR, Sawka MN, Gonzalez RR, Pandolf KB (1986) Human thermoregulatory responses to cold air are altered by repeated cold water immersion. J Appl Physiol 60:1542–1548. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1986.60.5.1542

Young AJ, Sawka MN, Neufer PD, Muza SR, Askew EW, Pandolf KB (1989) Thermoregulation during cold water immersion is unimpaired by low muscle glycogen levels. J Appl Physiol 66:1809–1816. https://doi.org/10.1152/jappl.1989.66.4.1809

Young AJ, Sawka MN, Pandolf KB (1996) Physiology of cold exposure. In: Marriott BM, Carlson SJ (eds) Nutritional needs in cold and high-altitude environments: applications for military personnel in field operations. National Academy Press, Washington, D.C., pp 127–147

Yousef MK, Dill DB, Vitez TS, Hillyard SD, Goldman AS (1984) Thermoregulatory responses to desert heat: age, race and sex. J Gerontol 39:406–414. https://doi.org/10.1093/geronj/39.4.406

Zafren K, Lechner R, Paal P, Brugger H, Peek G, Darocha T (2022) Induced hypothermia as cold as 3°C in humans: forgotten cases rediscovered. High Alt Med Biol 23:105–113. https://doi.org/10.1089/ham.2021.0144

Zambraski EJ, Tipton CM, Tcheng TK, Jordon HR, Vailas AC, Callahan AK (1975) Iowa wrestling study: changes in the urinary profiles of wrestlers prior to and after competition. Med Sci Sports 7:217–220

Zamparo P, Bonifazi M, Faina M, Milan A, Sardella F, Schena F, Capelli C (2005) Energy cost of swimming of elite long-distance swimmers. Eur J Appl Physiol 94:697–704. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-005-1337-0

Zamparo P, Capelli C, Pendergast D (2011) Energetics of swimming: a historical perspective. Eur J Appl Physiol 111:367–378. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-010-1433-7

Zander J, Morrison J (2008) Effects of pressure, cold and gloves on hand skin temperature and manual performance of divers. Eur J Appl Physiol 104:237–244. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00421-008-0715-9

Zeisberger E (1994) Kurt Brück—his life and contributions to thermal physiology. In: Zeisberger E, Schönbaum E, Lomax P (eds) Thermal balance in health and disease: recent basic research and clinical progress. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, pp 1–7

Zeisberger E, Schönbaum E, Lomax P (eds) (1994) Thermal balance in health and disease: recent basic research and clinical progress. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel

Zhang Q, Ng C-P, Dai K, Xu J, Tang J, Sun J, Mu M (2021) Lessons learned from the tragedy during the 100 km ultramarathon race in Baiyin, Gansu Province on 22 May 2021. Adv Atmos Sci 38:1803–1810. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00376-021-1246-0

Zhang L, Zhang Z, Ye T, Zhou M, Wang C, Yin P, Hou B (2018) Mortality effects of heat waves vary by age and area: a multi-area study in China. Environ Health 17:54. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12940-018-0398-6

Zhao J, Lorenzo S, An N, Feng W, Lai L, Cui S (2013) Effects of heat and different humidity levels on aerobic and anaerobic exercise performance in athletes. J Exerc Sci Fit 11:35–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesf.2013.04.002

Zhong J, Asker CL, Salerud EG (2000) Imaging, image processing and pattern analysis of skin capillary ensembles. Skin Res Technol 6:45–57. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0846.2000.006002045.x

Zhu Y, Qi Z, Ding S (2022) Exercise-induced adipose tissue thermogenesis and browning: how to explain the conflicting findings? Int J Mol Sci 23:13142. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms232113142

Ziemba R (2012) Use of individual auto-injector kits 'IZAS-05'on the contemporary battlefield. Med Sci Monit 18:SR1. https://doi.org/10.12659/MSM.882188

Zimmerman BG (1966) Separation of responses of arteries and veins to sympathetic stimulation. Circ Res 18:429–436. https://doi.org/10.1161/01.res.18.4.429

Zimmerman CA, Leib DE, Knight ZA (2017) Neural circuits underlying thirst and fluid homeostasis. Nat Rev Neurosci 18:459–469. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn.2017.71

Zimmermann M, Landers G, Wallman KE, Saldaris J (2017) The effects of crushed ice ingestion prior to steady state exercise in the heat. Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab 27:220–227. https://doi.org/10.1123/ijsnem.2016-0215

Zotterman Y (1953) Special senses: thermal receptors. Annu Rev Physiol 15:357–372. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ph.15.030153.002041

Zotterman Y (1959) Thermal sensations. In: Field JF, Magoun HW, and Hall VE (eds) Handbook of physiology: neurophysiology. Sect ion 1, Volume 3. American Physiological Society, Washington, pp 431–458

Zouhal H, Groussard C, Minter G, Vincent S, Cretual A, Gratas-Delamarche A, Delamarche P, Noakes TD (2011) Inverse relationship between percentage body weight change and finishing time in 643 forty-two-kilometre marathon runners. Br J Sports Med 45:1101–1105. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjsm.2010.074641

Zuntz L (1898) Ueber den Gaswechsel und Energieumsatz des Radfahrers. Pflügers Arch 70:346–348. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01663362

Zuntz N, Schumburg WAEF (1901) Studien zu einer Physiologie des Marsches. August Hirschwald, Berlin